Took the land of Englond Bas fyrst named Albyon/Andi

It the noble land of Sixie/ther Bas a noble kong a myghtp a a man of grete unome/that me allio Dioclifian, that Well & Box thely hym gouerned & ruled thurgh his noble chpuatry /6 that Be coaused all the lonces about hom fo that almost at the konges of the Boxed to him Berr entendant/ Bit befel thus that this op; octifian fpoufed a gentil damifel/that was Wover fapr that was his emes dougher labana/and the loued fpm as win Bold/fo that be date Tron hir popis duahters of the Robich the elect me allid Albene/e thefe camifels Bhan thep come Buto age bicome To fair that it Bas Boter/ Wherfor that this dpockfia anon let make a fomenpna/e comauced by his fres/that all the findes that beforn of him thold come at a certaph day as in his like the re concepned to make a real fofte/ Alt Bibiche dage thier they cos men/a brought with frm amprale pronce a onfice, a noble chi ualtre/The fefte Bad rpally arrayed/ & ther they lyned in some a myrthe prough that it was woncer to lopt/ Und it & fel thus that this drockfian thought to marre his doughters amonge affe the Runges that the Wer at that felepnpte/e fo thep fpaken and Dice that alone his elect duahar / al hir fufens richelp frem maried Buto popij Apuace/that were lorde of great fonour and of wolder at this folempnyte/ Und thean the folempnite Toas de ne cuery konde toke his topf a lad bem m to fer offine coutery/a ther made bem quenes, And it leftel thus afar Bard/Bat this and me Albene Sprome fo ftoute & fo fterne that the toto latel pres of fer totole of them had fearne e despetele tooke not come fine Boll / But the Bold Bane hir o Bine lovel in donierse matero and all fir other fuseres energefone fem fom fo aupl amnse fir bear that it was Wonter to Worth/& for as moch as from thought that hie bustonces were nought of so hee parage comen as hir facer 1 Wat the kunges that Were hir loves Word bane chaftpled from With fage frech & beleftes, and also by pefers/& Warned &m in fair maner Bron at loue a frendship that they wood amond for Ather condicione/but at was for nought/for then down for offs ne Boll in all Bonge/that bem Epked-g had of wilber/ Whrefore Moissoni / Annges Thon a tome & oftomes feten thep: Tomes for they wende that they wolve baue amended for tatefre / a byr Wicked the Wes/But of fucte condicion & thep Were/that for fapte freche a Warnpuge they dyoun at the Wers and for Extruged

es mock Bers/Berfor the king that had Bedded albone the tateles and condicions of his Worf albun and the letter to disclifian fer fater, Und Bhan the other Anges ferd that albenes bed bad fent a letter to dpactifian/anone thep fente bres enfeated Bith hir feates the condicions /a the tatches of hir lby 4 nee. Whan the finng dvoclifian fato a fird fo many playmes of bis duafters/be Was foom affamed/a bycome Wonder angry a Booth to Barde his doughtre/e thought both nyght e day of he myatt the amence it / that they fo mpfoid a anon fent his letters That the popin aprice/that thep tholde come to fpm/ a biprice Bith fem fer Topues enerpefone at a certapne dape/ for fe Bolde thez chaftple them of thepr Topckednes | pf & mpatt in onp mas ner Topfe/foo that the konges comen al at that dape & tome that tho Was fette bitwene fem a the Apng. Dioclifian fem Underfend With mock konour and made a folempne felt to al that Were Bn der his forthip/a the thorate dap. after this folemonote the Rond Dioclifian fent after his popin doughters that they foold come a freke With firm m his chamber / a Whan ther Were come / be frak Buto fem of thepe Topkhedneffe & of fer auela & tofpituifly fem reproved a bnorna/a to them fx faid/pf thep Wold not be chafte fed/they thold his love lefe for evermore/a Whan the ladges feed all this thep bromen abaffird a gretelp affiamed. a to fer facer they faid that they Wold make at amender, a fo they demeted out from hir facers chambre a dame alben that was the clast fufar Ead frm al in to hir chamber/a tho made foice al that Were therin foo that no lpf was amonges &m/but the a hir fuftre p few/ The faid this albene my fair fiftes Bel We knowe that the kind our face: Be bath reproued framed & defpiled for ench fen to ma he Bookopet Bnto oure huftondes/but arte that fal I neuer Togiles that I lyue/fyth that I am come of a more fper fipn? ges bloce than mpn buftonce is/ Und Wan the bady thus fand, alle fir fuferes faid the fame / 21 no tho fand albune /ful Bel 3 Wote fair fuftres that our bufloudes baue plepned Bnto our fater Bron Bs/ Wherfor & bath Bs thus foldle wowned a defopled ! Werfor fufters mp coufepl is that this nyaft Wikm our buflons des fen a fed/al Te With one affent cutan fez throas/a than Be man fen in pees of frm/and better We map to the thong Snoer our facts wo Ber. than elles lbfr / 21nd anone al the ladre cos fented and accounted to this countere! And Whan neath Was come the lorges a ladges Went to bedge / a anone as hor lorges Were in

flow they cut at his huftonces theoris . a fo they fibron from alle Whan that diocks pan the king her face: herd of this thonge, he come budely worth apont his duafters / a anone Bola frm allhaue Bunte/But al the Bawns and bries of fixie coulevilled not fo for to do fucte feerneffe to his ordne du ghters/but only Thoto Boice the land of hem for eucrmore/fo that thep never thold come apene/e fo & oper/Mind diocafpan that Was for facer anon commaticed bem to doo in to thip/and telpuerd to bem Sptaplies for balf a pew/Und Whan this was cone, alle the fultury Wente in to the (bip and fapted forth in the fee and betoke all ber from? tes to awolon that Ras bir god/ And fo bong they fapled in the fee/til atte laft they come and acqued man ple that Tras al wil demeffe/ 24nd Beanne dame albene Bas come to that long and all hir fufters/this albyne went forth out of the thip/and fapor to hir other fuferes, for as moche quod the as I am the of afe fufter of all this companye and forft this Cante faut taken and for as moch as my name is Albene/I Woll that this long fo allod albon after mone o Tone name | And anone all fir fufere granned to her With a good Bell, The Went out alle the fustres of the thip and token the land albion as fir fufter allo it and ther they Went By and willing/and fonce nether man ne Roman ne child But Bild beeftes of dpuerfe Apnacs/2 Bban bpz Sprant he Ber defenced and frm fapled they feder frm With firths and fence in feafon of the pew-and foo thep lynch as they tele mpatt/and after that they toke Afleffhe of dpuerfe beeftee / and Speame Bonder fat / and fo they defend mannys companye and mannys konce that bem faplicagie for bete they Boven Boncer comapous of Apnae/fo that they afped more mannys company than one other folace or morth/ Whan the coupl that recorned and West by douete countreps / whe boy of the epr a lokona natures that of men and come in to the lance of alboon a lare Sp the Bommen and that the nature Spon tem and they on apued.after they brought forth grants. of the Tobick me allyd one Gogmagog and another laughrigan/and fo thep Wer nas med by dyuerle, names, and in this maner they come forth and Bere Bene forepble geants in albon, and then defelled in cas ues and billes at les Wolf/and had the bond of alboon as lem Afted Buto the tyme that Baute durpued and come to Totneffe! that Was in the ple of albpon/and ther this bruce conquerd and discomfoto these geants about sapo

ben worth the probate of Albron-that the Was an ple e has beneth now tow but was goin, e fowk fowe fielt his mo ver/e afterward his faver/and how to conquere Albron/that after to name Overpany after his owner name / that now is were English after the name of Engylt of Sapon. Ca/

A the noble Epte of gut Twee ther was a noble knyght/e a man of gut power that was allydy Eneas/e whan the Epte of twee was loft e witwo ped thurgh fem of gra/this encae With alle bis mepne fled thene and come m to bmbarbpe that to Was brd and governour of that lond a figng that Ras at Ad Laten/and another fing ther Was that Was callyd turoces kone that strongly Werrid Spon this king latyn & oftymes dyd hym mock barme/Und Whan this kyng latyn herde that eneas Das comen la Snarfenge him With mock honoure / & hom With feld for as moth as & bad bro of hum/e wife Wel that & Toas a noble Anyght & a Worthy of his boy e of his was This ene as fripe fing fat pn in his Wette/ & thoutly for to tree fo Bell & Worthplp/fx dyd that fx flo We Tumalyne & Difcomfpte'd fpm a all his pule/s Whan all this Was done | king laten paf al that fond that Was turalinis to encas in marpage / With laupne fis courfers the moofe fapt catur /that one man Topfe /a fo thep Cos ued to geter in ione g mirthe all fir lyfes tyme and after fe thed ard a Worf/and Boon hir fe bogate a fonc/that Bas affed Sil uepne / a this feluepne tokan be court fome wfon of man Bothe, ting his facer & agepuft his Will acqueputed With a amifel that Bas cofpn to laugne that Bas kyng latynes coughter the ques ne itat Toas eneas Topf / & brought the dampfel With child and Whan afcamus his fater it Byfte anon lett enquer of the Bys feft maifere & of the gretaft clerkes/What child the damifel fol & bringe forth/& they answerd & said that the thold bryng forth a fone that thoto flee both face e moter/e fo be opd for his mo der dyed in Bergng of hym/e Whan this chied Was forn/his fal der fe a caffe frm (Batt / 2tnd the mapfere fand that & thold to moche barme & fow to in many dynerie places & after be fold co me to great fonour & Borthip. This kyng afcam? were Bhan god Bold/a filuspne bis fone warpued the lance / a made hom Bon artees thet sploued among his peple and whan bout that was filuepnus fone Was po per olde ft went Bon a dage With bis face for to play & folace / and as this Brute folo feet butpan

bet his arowe myshaped & glaced and so there Brute quelled, his faces

Bold Brute Bas deputen oute of the lance Zind how to the Ca/n hom in awa/ 100 Boan this moschance befalle Bas the wole of the law mace for the photo/ and were fore an angree / & for en & chefon therof/thep depuen brute out of the lond/a Woold not fuffre firm amongos fem/a fe faugh that fe mufte not abox/a feente feo theo in to Brang there to fonce | Bij m me that Wer of the Anade and Annued of Two that Were comen of aut 6000 as the form telleth as of men and Bomen a children the Bhick Ber alle holden in thullome and bondage of the appage pandrae of area for the weth of achilles that Was bitraid a flapme at two This Went Was a Woncer fapte man and a fewnge & huge of his age a of glad cher and femblaunt/and allo Botthe of bode and Bas Wel beloued among his mople/ This konge Wandes fere fpeke of his goodnes and his condicione and anone made bom duelle With him foo that bat bome Boor paue a moch beloued with the Apria, fo that long tome brute duelled with the find foo at the taft they of Two and but fraken to geter of Apriced a of agnace and of acquepntana land the plepned frm on to brute of hir foro the and of his bondage and of many other Hames that the finna paudras had fem done and to brute thep faicen Spon a tyme/ De be a lord of our lignage a a ferong man and a mpafty be pe our apitaph a lord and the liptle brome pour men / and pour comanaments done in al manere thypace/ and brynde pe Be oute of this threchoneffe and fondage and fught We With the Rung , for thorugh the grace of the grate god We hal 6pm ouercome a The that make you konge of the lond a to pour done homage and of pote the thul holde evermore / Fruce had the grete pote of hor fondage that then were broughte in/z preuelich Went bym from the lipnges court and al the that Were of Trope Bent and put frm in to Bodes and in to montapanes and bem belog and fente binto Aprige pandras / that & thord mile fem leve fauelych for to Wend out of the land for they noto no longer duelle in his bondage/The finne morae was the fore an noped/a the More that he Bold flee fem cuerychone/a ordined a grete policer. and Went tollarces bem al for to fight/but brute a his men mantyche fem wfenced / e fperftp foughan e flette

the Apages men that none of firm escaped and token the Apage may hym bette in pryson e ortepned collays bythome sem what hey myght cone/some sayd that be shold to put to ceth/e somme and that he thold be expled out of the lance e somme sayd that be spoto be bunk. Und the spak a lopse knyght that was al ? ledy Memprye & fapt to brute and to al the of Tweel of Apringe Pandras Wolde gelde figm and taue his lyf/I counseplle that the peue Vinto Bruce that is our duke and our souerangue his cour gote: Gennogen to a lopfe and in margage With fer an fonderdy Thipes wel ampo and alle his tresoure of gold & filuer of cors ne & of Bon / and as moche as Be nevell to have of one thung? and other and than goo We oute of his land and orarme We Bo lande elles Wet for we ne none of our konned that comen after Be that neuer haue mes in this tande amoges bem of graffor De have flapne fo many of hyz Anyaftes & of Ber other frences that euermore Barre and contake tholo bene amonges So/brute the and all his folke confented Well to that counfeple and this thong they tolden to kying pandras and therfor to baue his lyf graunted as moch as they aved . and anone paf But Buite Gennogen his dugher to Wif and the honderd hippis With as moch as hem neard of all Bitaplies as befor Bas orapned, bat to tho toke his Topf and all his men that forfoke the land of que a and Wenten fem Buto the fee and hadden Bona and Weder at Tople and comen the thyrode day in to an ple that thas all po for gers/ Bate anon fente of his men a fonce for to afppe the maner of the contre and they founden an old Ept al Bafted and forlet that nas theren nether man ne Boman/ne no thong duellyng and m the mydael of this Eyte they fouren an old temple of a fapre lady that thas allyd Dyane the goddeffe and they comen apene bin to Bruter and wed bym Bhat they had feen and foun? den and councepled fym to gone and to do facefpa Buto dame Diane. Hox the Bas Boned to peue an Wer of Bhat thong that euer men prayde fer and namely Bn to them that fer fonoured? With facifice / Brute Went to that ymage & faid Diane noble goddesse lady that al thying bast in myght and in the power/ Wen des Waters Books felors and alle thypnges of the Boxld and alle maner feeftes that ther in fene to pole / I make mp praper that pe me connælle e tille Bifem and in What place I that baue a co s uenable duellyng for me ond for my peple/and ther I fal ma he m honour of you a Wel fagre temple and noble / Wheren pe

thus enermore ben honounton/Whan he had done his pumper dya ne ansuerd in this maner Soute quod the go arm forth thy Wey over the see in to fraue to ward the West/and ther ye shul finde any gle that is allyd Albron/& that yle is bycompassed at With the see/and no man.may come theren/ but it ken with shippes/& m that bute Here Wont to be geants/but now it is not so but al with with that was and that bond is to you destended and ordepred for your and source peple

How Cozyn keame bruke man/Und how king Soffar Bas desconfyed?

Ban Want ferd this ansuer of dyane the goddffe anone the lette the ankers wind by and sayled in to the high see a Whanne he and his men have fagled . pp , dame and moo thep fourcen faft befice a coft of the fee a thousand men of the Epanage Approto of Trope / & hor foueragne & hir magfter of al Bas al led Coin / Und Whan But Bylt Bhennes they Wer /fr the En derfenge fem With mockel iope in to his thippes | & fem lad forth Bitt 6pm. This Coun the become brutes man! and to 6pm oper feault and fomage and fo longe thep fapled forth in the fee till they comen in to gafcopy/and anone they awined in the fauen of liegers and there they o wellpo. Bin dapes frm for to wife : byr failles to amence ther that it was nece Tropng fone come to find Boffaz that Was lord of the lance fold that moch fold of frau ge lance Wern arroued in his land in the bauen of lugere. Tete: fore he Bas fore angred and anoted that they comen & autpued in his land Withoute loue | & anon fr ordepned hom a grete wer to depuen oute and to ford beute With his pepte but kong goffar Bas discomfeted and all his folke | & hom felf fleda in to frauce to felte felp & focur/ Hind in that tome regned in frauce/pin fin geste the pi affebled a grete power for to belp goffar for to fight grenft Brute/Goffor buelledy Bith them of fraunce balfe a were e more/and brute in the mene tyme and his company aftroped all the bond of gafopne/and let take al the trefour that kong gof for bad and let brynge it in to his thipes / and this brute fonce in that land a faper place and a couenable / there But mate a faper aftel and a fewnge/ Whan that Was done kong Boffaz come feoo feaunce/and wi Epingeo With fpm & Broughan

M.men for to fract With Brute and his company / a Winter no but Bij m & C C E man/netheles Whan the two hoofers met try to gedre, brutes folk thorugh filp of him felf & of turin his co fyn e of Corpy that Wel and manlych hym cofenced & fought to that in a lyal tyme they had flapy of the frentsmen/in/m a mo/ Und tho that Were alone fledde a Bep. Und m this Bas taill Turpy that Was bruces cofpy Was flague and Wrute letter entrez Worthply gum Whan & bad fpace & lepfer in the caftel that be bad made and the lete after the after Tours for the name of Turpne that ther thas enterro/g pet in to this day ther is a no; ble cot that is affed Tours Worn Apna goffar Boft that Tu rin Was dete/de come agepne With his men e after pafe a stronge Satapile Sinto Corute/but Coute and his men Were fo Werp of frattpna that ther myght no lenger endum/but manger bom a all his/But Went in to his caftel Bith al his men and mate the pates falt for to faue tim felf/s for to take counfepl among frm What Were best for to done, Brute e corpy toke couseple accep ned that Coun pauely tholor go out & buff fpm in a food tolk amorne/So that in the morning Whan brute fold fraft With his ensures. Corpn thold come with his folke in that one foce / and flee and wine at the farme that he mpght/ Und amorning in the ar Wenpade / brute Went oute of the cafeel and fought with his enempes and thep fperfly befenced but Bithin a lpart tome Brute and bis folke flette . Bin, & of goffare men/a the come Corn feo the Bufferment/and Imete to grounce & and his com nne al that Wolde fronce or above foo that kong Goffar and bis folk Wer disconfpted land fast thep ganne to flee. Ind Brute and Corpy With her companye fierfly fem pourfued and quel's led mo of fem in the flepna than thep open in bataple / 21nd m that maner Brute bady the Speture and netheles Brute mate moch fowlo for his cofon Toron/ that ther was flapne and for other alfo that & bady loft of his men/ that is to fem / Bilc/e 28 the Which nobly be let entier in the caftel of Tours / ther that Er bad entred Turph his cofpn

How Bruke arryued at Totnesse in the yle of Albyon / And of the bakaylle that was bitwee Coryn/and Gogmagog Capitud quarto Dan all this Bas done but Bold no lenger ther duel; le for to fract, ne no mo lese of his peple | For kyng Goffa; tus peple myght every day encesse mo and mo and Stutes las; son/and therfor & toke at his men and went unto the soc/a had wond and were at well/and the fufthe day afterward they ar rued in an bauen at Totneffe and comen in to the ple of Albon and ther fonce nether man nethir Boman as the from telith-but Scants/ e thep offellpo in hilles e in aues/ciame falle the fon a was fapr e at his lykyng. e good alle for hom e for his folk as drane the goverfe had hom bohraft/Tho Bas but Boncer glad/and face affemble Bon a day all his folk to make a felip ne facifice e a grete feft in fonour e muerte of diane the godorffe thurgh Bhos couferet for toas comen in to that land Ind Bhan thep bab hir folepnite made/as thep Bon a day fate at mete/ the comen m Spon fem forente pop grants / e fle We of Grute men ppp/But & his men anone fearten op & foughtin with the de ants & fle We fem euerpefone/but one geant that Was mapfie: of all that Bas allyd gogmagog that Bas ftwager and frafe: Man onp of the other geants/& brute kepte 6pm & faued bio fif for enchefen Bat & folo Wurfert Bith Com/ for corm Bas are ar a higher than one of brutes men from the gertelftete Bullard Gogmagog and Coin Bnærtoke for to Braftlyn p few and fo to geter they Buftle's long tyme | but at the faft gogmagog & for Cozin fo faft, that be batte tho zpotes of his fice, Wherfor Com Bas for angry/e toke the gogmagog bit were his armes a cafe hom coune open a welt fo that gogmagog brake al to prece : fo oped an supl weth/a therfore the place is callyd pet Sato the day the faute of gogmagog, and the paf brute all that country to Com and Com alled it afer his name corne Caple e hie men Ge alled Corne Bapiles and fo that men of that counter fen called for evermoze/ And in that coute buellid Com & his men & mas & tounes & forfes & infabpted the land at hiz topie !

How Wate mare botton & called this lood Azytaygne/and; Sotland Albyne/and Walys Cambyr/ Capitub quints

Rute and his men Benten forth/and sawe about in diverse se places where they myght fynde a good place and coues
nable / that they myght make a Eye for hym and for hys

folke/foo at the last they comen by a supre route/that is cally do the thamps/e their buit bygan a fapr cyte e lete alle it netse Twee in mynte e umembauna of the gut twee/from Whiche place all hiz Epanage Bas comen/ & this Bente let falle a counc Bodes and fetr erre and folde fances & cone molde meces for fus fremaunce of him & of his peptel & be departed the land to bem 160 that energefone of from badde a certagne place for to duelle Bron And Brute let afte al this bnd batanne after his offine name and his folk & let alle butons! Und this brute bad goten on his Buf Gennogen the fonnes that Were Worthp of teces / the fyrfte was all por btzpn/the fecond albanac/ a the thero Cams ber and Brute bar cowns in the cote of newe trope. power of ter tyme that the cite Was mace and ther he made the lawes that the brewns tolan and this Brute Bas Bonderly Bel bybued among all men and brutes fones affo bucd Bonderly Welto ges der/Und Boan brute bad fought al the land in lengthe and in brece / fr fonce a lance that Jouned to beptapne in the north / and that lond Brute paf to albande his fone a lete calle it Albania after his name, that now is allow Sotland Ind Brute fond an office countre toward the Weste and that paf to ambpe 608 other fone/and & lete alle it Camber after bis name/and nots it is affed Wates/21nd Boan brute bad maned/proper/as 6p% for is fand, for dued in the cote of newe trope and there his fone him entred with moch tonous/and letern brute fone Bas cou ned fing With mock folempnote of al the land of Watapnela after loban belbas coloned albanac and camber his tho britte ren wente agepne m to bez owne countrep e spued with mplice fonour/ Und herpn fer boor waned and Was kong and gouer ned the lande Bel a lopfelp for & Bas a good man and Bon; der Wel Sylvued of all his londy/ And it befelt fo that Albanak Duckfor in his other land Bith moch fonoure and Borfbiple Wenne am Aprige humbar of huntand With a gret wower a azz mued in albange and Bold baue conquerd the land land fegan to Werre Bron albanac and hom flewe in Batanc/ Whan Albas nac Bas flanne the folk of the bnd fled Bnto lotzpn/ and tolde fym for he Was kunge of britagne / how that his brother Was flapne and purpo hom of felp for to avenge his browns well !

Lotryne anone lete affemble alle the Brytons of kent of touer in to dere bent of Natfolk and Southfolke of keftefen

and of lyndese/and whanne they were at assembled they spedy fast ward their enemies for to price him batail/Lotrine had sent to Camber his brown that he shold come also to hym with at the power that he myght make hym for to kelpe/and soo ke dyd with good wall/and so they comes at to geners/and take her wey presuelysh for to sech humbar/where they myght hym spine/Unds so it befell that this humbar was besides a water that was a gre to river with his folk/hym for to disporte/ and tho come Lotryn and amber his bower with at his fire folke society for one for many of that other wyse/Und whan humbar so kem come he was sow avad/for as mock as his men wish it not/a also they were by armed/and Undone humbar for drew lepte in to the water/and drenchyd hym self-and so dyed ke/and his men were alle seque that none of hem escape/and therfor is that water allyd humbar/and evernow shall be allyd thus for encless that kynge

bumbar Was theren ozenchpor/

Und after that Lotypne Wente to his thimes land toke there gold and fpluer. and as mock as & fand Bnto 6pm felf/and alle that other pilfte/fe paf onto other folke of the Boft/a thep fous ten in one of the thimes a fair damifel that Was Apna bumbars cougher and Bas allpo eftrploc/ Und Whan Lotzpne fa to bor be toke fir With fpm for fpr fapuneffe/a for fer Bas ouertakt Bitt bue/a Bold faue Bedard fez/Thife tpopnges come to Co ron/anone & thought to avenge him Bron Cotrone / for as moch as Lotrone had made conenaut for to fpoufen Connes coughar that Was called quentolen/Und Corin in baft Went to 6pm Buto the ne toe Trope and thus faid to Lotrone not arte qued fr pe whatde me full aiple / for al the papies that I fuffred and have bade many tymes for Brute poure face: and ther for Boll nold anenge me Bron pold / & deolbe his fauchon an bogte and Wolce hane Capne Lotepne/But the damifell Went bettene fem/ a mace fem acorded m this maner. that Lotrone foold fpou fe guentolen that Was Corpnes coughter/21nd fo Lotrone door Und netheles that & had fpoufed Guentolen Corpnes coughar pourelpch & come to Eftreld/and bouaht by: With child & gas to on fir a doughter that Bas callyd 216mn/ anone after that Corin dred and anone as & Thas art Lotrone forfoke quentolen hie Bif/e mace eftryla quene/And Suento len Wents thens at in Wouth in to Cornelland and fepfed at the

folke/so at the last they comen by a fapre epite:/that is cally on the thamps/e their bruir bygan a fage cyte e lete alle it news Ewpe in mynte e umembauna of the gua twose/from Which place all his lygnage Bas comen/ & this bruce let falls a toune Board and fetr erre and folde buces a cone molde meces for fus ftenaunce of him a of his peptel & br departed the land to bem/fo that energefone of from badde a artagne place for to duelle Bron And Brute let affe al this bond butaine after his offine name and his folk he lete calle butons! Und this but had goten on his Byf Gennogen thu fonnes that Ben Bouthy of teces I the fyrite was all por birpy/the fecond albanac/ a the thyro Cams ber and Brute Barr corone in the cote of nelle trope. wo were af ter tyme that the cite Was made and ther fe made the la Wes that the brewns tolern and this Brute Bas Bonderly Bel bybued among all men and brutes fones affo buch Bonderly Wel to ges der/Und Boan Brute bad fought al the land in lengthe and in brece/fer fonce a lance that Jopned to beptagne in the north / and that lond Brute paf to albande his fone a lete calle it Albania after his name, that now is allow Sotland Ind Brute fond an office countre toward the thefte and that paf to ambre bys other fone/and & lete calle it Camber after his name/and noth it is affed Wales/Und Whan brute had maned/pp.pem/as 6ps for is fand . fx doed in the cote of newe trope and there his fone him entred with moch tonous/and leten beutes fone Bas cou ned fing With mock folempupte of al the land of Watapnel & after loban Gelbas coloned albanac and camber his the brethe ren Wente agepne m to fez offine countrep. a lpued With mpkel fonour/ Und beren fer bower waned and Bas keng and gouer ned the lande Wel a Topfelp for & Bas a good man and Bons der Wel bybued of all his bondy And it befelt fo that Albanak Ducker in his other land Bith moch fonoure and Borfhip/a thenne am konge humbar of hunland with a greet wower a azz mued in albanm and Bold baue conquerd the land land fegan to Werre Bron albanac and frm (lette in batanc/ Whan 216as nac Bas flanne the folk of the bond flet Buto lotzpul and tolde bym for he Bas Aprige of Britagne / hold that his brother Bas Capre and prave from of fely for to allenge his browns well ! Lotrone anone lete affemble alle the Brotons of Rent of

cours in to dewident of Marfolk and Southfolke of Reftefen

and of lyndese/and whanne they were at assembled they sped sale what their memies for to price some also to spon with all the power that he shold wome also to spon with all the power that he myght make spon for to kepe/and soo ke dyd with good wyll/and so they women al to general and toke her were presuelyck for to seck sumbar/where they myght sym spone/Undy so it kesel that this sumbar was besides a water that was a great river with his solk/sym for to disporte/ and the wome Letryn and amker his sweer with al his folke sodapsly/er that ony of that other wyst/Und whan humbar saw hem wome he was sow advad/for as mocke as his men wife it not/a also they were son armed/and Unone humbar for dress lepte in to the water/and drenchyd sym self-and so dyed k/and his men were alle slapne that none of hem secaped/and therefor is that water askyd sum bar/and evernow shal ke allyd thus for encies, that kynge

bumbar was theren ozenehroz/

Und after that Lotypne Wente to his thipes land toke them doto and fpluer. and as mock as & fand Bit fpm felf and alle that other pilfte/fe paf onto other folke of the hooft/a thep fous cen in one of the himes a fair damifel that Was kong bumbare doughter and Bas allod efterplat Ind Whan Lotypne fa & for be toke hir With hom for hor farmneffela for ber Bas ouertake Bith bue /a Bold have Bedded hez/Thife tpopnace come to Co rpn/anone be thought to avenge him Bron letrone / Afor as moch as Lotrone bad made couenaut for to spousen Counce coughar that Was called quentolen/ Und Corin in haft Went to hom But the news Twope and thus faid to Lotrone now artes qued for re reliande me full augil / for al the mannes that A fuffend, and have bade many tymes for Brute poure faces and therfor Boll note anenge me Boon polo / a deolbe his fauchon an brate and Wolce hane Capne Lotepne/But the damifell Went bothene Bem/a mace fem acorded m this maner. that Lotrone fold fpour fe guentolen that Bas Corpnes coughter /21nd fo Lotrone door Und netbeles that be had froused Guentolen Corpnes coughter pourlech de come to Eferplo/and brought her with child a gas te on fir a coughter that was callyd 26 fun/ anone after that Com dred and anone as & Tras art Lotrone forfoke guentolen bis Bif/e mac eferpla quene/ 21 no Guento fen Went thens at in Weath in to Cornelland and sepsed at the

bute in to bye bonde / for as mock as the was hir facers lept / a Unterfong feaulte & formages of al the men of the lond! and aft ar affirmbled a great fooft and a great police for to ben Bron Los trong anengod that Was hiz lord / & to hom come / & pafe hom a ferong batail/s ther was bernne flapne/s his men discomfot d the/Bover of his rigne/Sugntolen lett take clento & 216cm his duafter / e bynce bothe bonces & feetr and cafer fem in to Water And fo they Were drenchyd/Whr fow that Bater Was enermore all po after abram after the name of the damplet that Tras eftent des doughers and engleff men callith that Bater Seuerne and Balfomen calle it abram in to this day/ Und Bhan this Ras done Buentolen let crowne frz quene of that londe/and couers ned the land ful wel & Topfelp Buto the tome that madan box fone that lotzpne had begete Bon hir Wete of po Copnter age that be myght be kong/fo that the quene waned of pew/a the let the coune bor fone/e be regned & gouerned the land Wel a fonous rable a the Wet m to corne Wapl. a the the duellid al biz life time

Of king madan how k regned in pres at his life/and of menprys and of makelyn his foncs/Und how manprys showe mauten his hwar/a how wolves wolk him at to press/Ca/bi

Than Madan bad woned pop mm/ & oned/a little burned in news trope a be bad two fonce that one me all po men! proof a that other maulpn.a thele the buthern after bir facers with fermien faft for the land and menurys for encloson that he Dogs the elect fone Bolte baue had al that lond/e maulyn Bold not fuffer 6pm/fo that they token a dare of loue & acoze / 2 ndy at this day menprys lete quelle his broder thurth tufon a 6pm felf after Bard feld the londe a anone lete aoffine fpm fpnala wat ned/a after brame fo lither a man/that he reference in a Boule all the men of his lonce /a atte lafte fe brame fo Wpkked and fo leckrous/that le forfoke his offine Bif/a Bled the funne of fodo mm / Wike for almyghty goo Bas Wroth, a Spon hom toke Kens geauce. For on a dap as & Went in a Bode a buntong & loft his folke /a Went al one op a doune areng after his men- and there come Troluce /2 al to deo to hom in to price / Whan be had witned politi per. And Bhan his pepte Bift/that fe Bas tre/then ma to jour pnotie, Und anone made eftranc his fone fing and reas ned with moche honourt/

Of Arng Counc fold & conquerd Fanunce.and bygate. we

foues and poin dughars,

Die Ebanc ugned le pur/and aftrong may Bas and a myghty/Und this ebanc thurgh his myght e beto of his butons conquerd al Judia/and Wan ther so mock gold and sture/that Whan he were agree in to his lance he make a noble civ/e after his name ket alke it ebanc / that is alked evertisk Und this kyng make the after of mayance/that now is allid Eunburgh/This kyng had yn/ones/e ynin doughters by dy verse Wymmen goan/e the sones were allid as yn hal her/hur te gunescheld/Margand/Stife/Marghwith/Hengham/colos dud/Jakyn/kymbar/Rowlyn/Spadoch/Gowkerl/Thorman Eldaugh/Jakangut/Haider ketin/Rother kaier/and assauth Und the doughters highen, as ye shal kw after/Elegyneigmos gen/Oghdas/Guenbun gnardych. Ungawl guenthold/Tangus and/Renthely/Neest/meddan/maybur. Ondur/Cambroan/Ras gan/Renthely/Neest/Eleghan/Skaldud/Glad9/Herkehm/as balage/e Blandan/e these wer sho ynin doughters/e the bur theren byame good knyghtes/and Worthy in many Countwes/Of the kyng Brang Bruak gwnesheld wer sho ynin doughters/e the bur theren byame good knyghtes/and Worthy in many Countwes/Of the kyng Brang Bruak gwnesheld wer sho ynin doughters/e the bur theren byame good knyghtes/and Worthy in many Countwes/

fone pyr pen/that was Ebranks fielt sone/that wel z nor fly wegned / Und what was Ebranks fielt sone/that wel z nor fly wegned / Und what type ame/fe dred / Und breth at poek

Of kyng leyl/
No whan Wante gunesheld was ver/ugned his sone kill gyi ww/e k made a fair toune/e lete alle it Carlylle of ter his name/e was a worthy man/e mock byloued of his wyle Und whan he had ugned syi yewke dyed/e lyeth at Caerlyll And in his tyme ugned kynge Salamon in Hrkm/e made the noble temple/and to hym wine Sikelle/quene of Saba for to her and see yf it were soth/that men spekyn of the gute e noble wit and wiseome of king Salamon/e she sond it soth that men had hyr told /

Of kyng kud kudybas/that Was kyng kyke sone/Ca/ y
Nd after this kyng kyk ugned/his sone kud kudibas that
made the cyte of Cauterbury.and of Wynchstu / & fe ugs
ned ypin pew/and dyd/& kyth at Wynchstu/

Of kyng (Beadud/that Bas kudibms sone holb fr mgned/s Bas a good man/and a nygromanar) Ca/ yil

Mo after this lub ludibms regned bladub his fone a gree nggwmanar/and thurgh his craft of nggwmanar & made

the memerilo? hote bath, as the geste tellythe se regned my pe m/Und he speth at news Trope!

Of konge kor, and of the ansber of his gongest toughter that guidousle was marmed to the kong of Fraunce/Ca, will

for this kyng bladud waned the his fone, and the the made the toune of lepafter / and lete alle the toune after bis name/e de gouerned the toune Wel a nobly/ This Apng les pr bad the dughters. the full was allow gonarde the fecond? Rygan/e the therd wedepland the pongefe doughter Bas fapt refe /a feft of condicions/The kong bor fadze brame an old man a Wold that his doughere Were marged, er that he depte/ but firfe & Bought to affay/ Which of fem loned hom moofe'a left/for the that loued bom teft/thold teft ben marged/ & be aved of the firft Duafter foll mocke the him bued. ffe anf Berb and feid better than hir own Cof now artes quod the facer that is a grete bue The apro be of the fecond cougher/hold moch the him boud a the faid more a paffping at the acature of the World/per ma fop go the fadre, I man no more anel a tho aned & of the third bought ter/ fold mock the firm bued wertes fadze quod the mp fuferes ba ne wed you albfung Wordes but forfoth I fal alle twuth/for I bue polo as moche/as I ought to bue my fatel a for to bang pold more in artapy fold I bue pold /I that pold alle-as moch as w ben Worthe fo moche that we be loued The Ryng byr face Bent that the bad founed him/a become Bonter Broth & [Bose] By fruen a erth the thold neuer bane good of him/but his doubs tres that boned form fo moch/fold ben Bel augunadila marps ed Und the frese doughter & marged to maugles lipng of feets fand and the foond to marred to banemos erle of cornelbaplle and fo thep excepted & fpake bot Bene fem that thep foold depart to the ropame but were from two after the weth of king leps five face fo that Corcill his pongeft doughter thoto no theng baue of his land but this Courpe Bas Bonar fage, and of fo goods ondperons and maners/that the kung of Frauna agamp feed of for fpeke and fente to the kung lept fix fader for to baue by Sno his Wif/e papo hym therof/and figng lept her facer fent from World that he had departed the lond But his the toughters and fand for badge noo mow land Teler with fer to marren! And tofan adampe ferd this anfner fe fent anon agepne to feir

and faid that he ared no thong With hor/but only her cothong and hor body/g anon king key sence hor oner the see to the king of fraunce/Und he respect her With moch Worship/ and with moch solution of fraunce/ whose solution out of his sance thurgh his folge/ and how Concept his pongest wughter salp hom in his new/

Capitulo vin Dus it fell after Bard that the if eldeft wughten Tolle not abice till lepr fir fader Bas cece/ but Bearpd Spon 6pm / Bhiles that & Epued. a moch forold and thame hom opo / Tober; for then bynome 6 pm foly the wpalme /a bottene tem ordepard that one of bem thold baue king lepr to forourne at his tyl me With pl Angghas and Squares that for myght Worthipfully cone and the Whyter that he Wold in to What country that him liked to play and to folace. So that managles kong of Southond had Aprice Pepr With firm in the maner /as is about fapor/ and or other balf per Were paffpo/ Corneill that Was his claft tough tre and ancie of fcottand was fo annoyed of 6pm and of 6ps mople/that anon the and hir lorde fpake to geter/ Whitefore bys Enpather balf a his faures from hom frem gone a no mo lefte but only wools what this was wone, lept butan for to make mock fow to for enchefon that his eftate was empered and men had of from more frome a cofpite/than over they had bifour/Ther for the nuft tobat for to done and atte last thought that he wolce Bende m to Corne Bapil to Rogan his other coughter, and Then & Bas come/the erte and his topf that Was fepres donafter bym Welcomed fra With hom made moche tope. a ther fe duelled With wow Enpathes and faures, 21 nd he nad nought duellid ther fear fely wii monethes that his doughar of form now full a of his cos pange /a bir bro/a the of him bad fcome and tofppt. fo that from por Enraftes they boughtn binto pland after Card frue and fo ther left with fom no mo, Tho made & fow to priouch a fard fore Wenny Alas that ever be come in to that long and fand pet bad me beter to baue duell por Bith my fyrft couaba: / 2(no anon Went thene to Bis first coughtr/ But anone as the fall bin come the fore by got and his foly names and by as mechas The myght that he thord have no mo With hom but one Engagt of he Wold ther abite The began leir agepne to week a made moch forott a faid tho / allas note to bong baue I lined that this fow to and mefchpef is to me now falle / for now am's pourer that fom

tome Bas epche/ but not baue I no frende ne Apy that me Topke do ony good/Quit Bhan I was ryche al men me honouwed and Boxffipped/and no Beuery man bath of me fcorne and defppa/ And not I wote Wel that Cotorpe my pongeft doughte fapor frouth whan the fand as mock as I had fo mock thold I be by bued/and alle the while that I have good the was I by bued and fonoured for my richffe, but my tho doughtre gibfed me tho /a now of me they fette lytel prys and foth tolde me Cors dell'But I Bold not bylene it /ne Bnærftonæ/e therfor I lete hir gone fro me/as a thyng that I fette lytel prys of & now Bo to I neuer What for to cone / fyth my i coughters have me thus capued/that I foo moche loued e now mote I neces fechen by that is in another land that lyghtly I lete biz gone fro me With out one ward or wfas/a the faid that the buid me as moet as the ought to loue hiz fater by al manere of wfon/e tho I tholde baue aped of fir no more/and the that me other Tople Bebraften thurgh for fale frecht note me haue decined. In this maner les ir long tome fegan to make his mone, a atte laft he thom form to the feele paffed ouer in to Smuna/e affed a afpred Wher the quene mpatt be founcen/and men told tom Whet the Was/Und Whan he come to the cote that the was in prenclock be fente his fourer Into the quene to telle fir that fir faces Was comen to for for grete neces/ & Bhan the fquper Bas comen to the gnene/fe tols & fir enery wele of fir fuftre from the begynnpng Bnto thence! Corone the quene anon toke gold and foluer plente a toke it to the faurer m wuwill that he footo gone e bere it Buto bir fabre & that & thold go m to a certagne Eyte / & fym accept latin & Wals then a than some agepne to byr and bringe With bym an honeft company of knyghas of atte left Bith her mepne/a than to thol de sende to hir boo the kung/e sayn that he were come for to speke With his dughter and hym for to feen/e fo the dyo, a whan the hunge and the quene berte that they comen with moch fonour! thep frm reffegued. Und the king of feater the lete fence thurat all his ropame and comaunced that at men thold bee enten & dant to Aprige Cept the gueres fabre in al mauce of thong as it Were to hom self Whan kong leve had duelled there a monethe a more/fe tole to the aprige and to the quene his doughter/8000 his is efact toughters bad hym ferued agampe anon lete accepne a duck Booft of frauce and fent it in to britagne With leve the que nes fabre for to coquer his land agenne & his kongtom/ & corteil also come with the fact in to Beptayne for to have the wyame after hir factre beth/Und anone they Went to thip's passed the second come in to Bulayne's foughtin with the februs is to m second come in to Bulayne's foughtin with the februs is to m second the second come in to Bulayne's foughtin with the februs is to m second afterward the first washing to the second content of the his wyalme in pres and afterward they are content his doughter him lett entice with mykel honour at legature

Bold morgan and Conedage that Wer neueus to Corone Werred Thon hir/and put hir m to prison/ Ca/gin/
Dan that king ther Bas ace/coverel his pongest doughar Area and had the land B peule in the mene tome died hie bid agamp, that was king of Fraunce le after his with the lift Topour/e tho am margan, e concage/ that were Concept fuftwo fonce / & to fir the bad enempte for as moch as thepraute tholes haue the land/fo that byt Wene fem thep orcepued a gut polier and Tipon his Werryd greatly/and neuer they wit the they had 6pz taken e put hir Bnto weth land the morgan and Concarge fei fed al the land e cemetro it bittoene fem, e thep felor it en per Und Whan tho vii pere there goon ther bygan byttoene tem a gre to what /fo that they Werryd strongly y fere/s enery of tem ord other mothe dysele/ For morgan woold have had althe lance fro keponce humbar, that concarge held! But fe come ageynst bym With a ferong power/fo that morgan durfer not after but fled as Bepm to Wales and conedage purfued fpm, e tolle fpmie fle Be hpm/Tho come conedage agenne/and fepfed al the land in to hpe bance and bee it and ugned after popin pew and the oped / @ lpeth at nelle Twpe/

How Reynold that Bas Conedages sone ugned after his fadre And in his tyme it wined block in days in when inge of guite with

Anyght/e an hardy e curcies that well e nobley gouerned the lande wonder well made hym keloued of al maner of folk e in his tyme it capsed blook. that lasted in days as god wold/s some after there were great with of peple/for wostes without nome but of peple foughten til they were well-when no man might have of peple foughten til they were well-when more and pyar and the ganet well that almyghty god there finhe mercy and pyar and the ganet well this windly ugned will prove that was keynolde fone/s

How Garboyan regned in pres that Was Repnolos sone/e Fix this repnold regs after he died & lyeth at york/a visioned Carboyan his sone/you pere/e dyed & lyeth at yorke/ How Gardodpan had is sones! & how that one stew that other for to have the krytage, & how ywone hir mows see that of there. Wherfor the lance was destroyed,

Dan this gorbodyan was were his if fones that be had bes comen fronte a proute and ener Berryt to greer for the long that one Was ally's ferres and that other pource and this fer me Bold faue al the land. but that other Bold not fuffe bom Ferres had a febres fert and thought thurgh twon to fle his bro der/but preuely & Went in to frauce and thez alove Bith the Riner SiBard til Boon a tome Whan he come agegne and fought With his hower weres but ful cupl it bamed the for he was flanne fizst/Whan poopne hor moder Wife that poures Was sed/fie mas or gut forold for enchefon that the louid him more than that other a thought frm for to flee pauelp. e panelp the come to bor fone Bron a nyaft With the Angues/a ther bith aute his throte / and the boy affo in to final preces | Who ford ever fuch a curfid mos Dre that fle We With fer o Tone fonces fir offine fone/a long tome after lafte the reproue & fhame to the moter that for encheson of that one fone murozpo that other/e fo toft fem bothe

How foure kynges curwysty kelde al britagne / and Whiche ten fir names.

Dan the two buthern Bere fo ded they nad left befind bem nether fonne ne doughter/ ne none other of the Ronwo that modet baue the brytage / e for as moche as the ferengeft men bei nen and fcomficed the febleft and token al bor lonce fo that in es uerp wutter they bab grete Warre & feufe Bnder fem but amond all other thonges ther were amonges fem in the wutte that over come al the other/and thurgh for fewngth a myabt they token all the lance / e enery of hem whe a artagne countre / e in hys countre lete calle hym kyng e one of hem was allyd feater/and be Bas finna of fcotland / e that other Bas allyd da Ball pere / a & Bas Aprice of begers and of al the land that Tas bringe! Hat Bas Brutes fone/the third Bas affid mace a fe Bas kond of Walpola the un Bas all po Chan, a fe Was Anna of cornes Bapte | but this Cloten tholde have had al the long by refon for Bere has noo man that Wifte none fo zightful fepr as fe Was But they that Were ftregeft fet litel by fem that Were of laffe ofta te a therfor this cloten had nomore tad amog fem than corne Bail

Of fing conebaud that was clotes fone/e fold fe had wone

ter the well of his fadze kewme an hardyman g a fair g air wys/so that he passed althe kynges of britagne of kaywnesse g of Wathynes/Und anon as ke Was knyght he Wyst Wel-Whan that his fadze kyned/he Was moost ryghtful keyr of all the knd g shood have had by wson / but other kynges that Wew of more strengthe than he bynome hym his knd/g afterWard this done, band arwyned hym powez, g first he wonquerd al the land of kgi ers/z after holde have wonquerd al scotland/g Walys g scar ter ame With his wan and yaf hym bakayll / and ware wome as geyne With his Walshmen for to kelpe hym / But so it kefell that ware was solden has season and safe way bakayll and ware wome as geyne With his Walshmen for to kelpe hym / But so it kefell that ware was slean and season as season was successful his warmen and season bad the very and well maynance it in press & in quick that never kefour it was so well maynance it in press & in quick that never kefour it was so well maynance it

Bold wnebaud Was fyrste kynge that auer Wend aoline of gold in Brytagne,

Dis conebaud lete make him a coune of gold, and wered the coune spon his ker as never kyng dyd byfou/z ke or repred a statute that had a man cone never so mock harme/z ke myght come in to the temple. Hold no man hym mysto, but goon therm sauf z in pres/z after goon in to what wutre that he wold without ony harme, z yf ony man sette ony hand spon hym ke than shold tese his lyse / Und this conebaud made the wune of malmessure/z the wune of the visc/Und whan ke had urgued well a worthely yl yere ke dyd and lyeth at news Twy!

Dow wenne z kelyn departed bytween kem the landy after the

Weth of done baud hir fadre and of the Werre! Ca you Mo after that this done baud was due his somes that he had departed the land bitwens fem as his fadre had surpred so that kelpy his electe some bades at the who of buture on this balf humber his book for as moch that kelpy had the ketter mite some some therfor was worth a wold had more of the land. Except his books worth a wold had more of the land. Except his books worth you no more where to an except his books worth agent by no more where the land. Except his books worth agent kelpy a who, but brane the yonger worth had noo myght ne seeingth agenst kelpy a therfor winne thurgh wurth of his folk wet for thes in to not wey to the keying offenges a purick hym of kelpe a sower for to coquer at the low own kelpy his books of his folk was council that he wold have his dougher to wife the king offinges him graved kely and as his books wore was go

to norther be ferfed in to his band at the land of northumberlands and toke at the catelof a let fem aware a kepe the coftes of the fee that burne thoto not aupue in no fpa/but that fe Went to ke/The kyng offynges lete affemble a grete fooft a telpuerd fis and at the pepte that he bad ordened a this damifel famme bad bing tome bued a fing that Bas afford dut lacken/a to hom the wed al for counfept / tow that brenne thols & fir baue & fir let with bem for euermore e fo te thoto lefe bir but that the moaft forfatte Bonne and Bhan gutlach bad berd Bie tidping/& lay for to afppe bænne with as many fimes as be mpaft faue/fo that the two fletes metten to greer & fong time foughan/fo that bunne & his thipes turned arme & Ber difco fico/a finng gutlach toke fampe/a put fir in to bie fime/and Brenne Mamefully fled thens/as a man biscomfpted/ 21nd auts lags Bold haue Went m to his o line wuter/ But ther come Bron 6pm a gut tepeft/that 8 dages laftio/ fo that thurgh that tepeft le Trae driven in to butany With in himes e no moole the that Bepte the coftes of the fee token gutlach a fampel a al his folk a frm prefented to felon/and belon put fem in to pepfon/

How Welyn droof out of this land kyng gutlach of an marke & Sampe

Ca, pon At Bas not long after that burne ne come acepne Bitt a A greet naure/a fente to his brown felpn/ that he thoto med arene his land his Wif and his folk / and his caftele alfolog effes & Bold defenore his land / Oldelyn Drad no thong his mas nace and Bold no thing done after that the faid filerfore Grens ne come Bith hie folk/e fought Bith belyn/ a brenne Bas bifs comfpted & his folk flagne/& 6pm felf flede With pij men in to fraux/and this kelpn that Was brennes broter Went the to port and toke coulepl What he myaft cone With Apng gutlach/ for Epnge gutlach profered to become his man & to holde his land of him peldong by per a thousand pound of siluct for evermore / a for fpkernce of this covenaunt to befold gutlagh thold bipnate fin good foftages / & to fim fold done fomage and al fine fols Re. and pet food (Were Buon the book that thefe couenauntes fool te neuer be broke ne falfed/abelyn tho by connfepte of his folke graunted fipm his appnge/Und fo gutlagh brome his man a Belpng Bnoerfenge of hom his homage by oth and by Wating the same witenants/Und Hoon these wienaunts kong gutlagh toke same e his folk/e Went thens e torned ageyn to anmarc Euermow after Bew the wienauütes holden, e the truage pardy til the tyme that honeds Was konge of tenmark, also of these land thurgh his Wif grlæburgh/that she had spouled/ for she Was the ryght kepr of this land/This keyn duelled the in prese e Worshipfully hym between among his bawns/e ke made iin wal Were/one from the eest in to West/and that Was alked Watting struck/e another from the north Into the south that was alked Akelmestwa/e two other were se made in bosspout the land-that one is alked soften she made in bosspout the land-that one is alked soften bone had other fosses and ke mayntened well the good lawes/that Donebaud his sade had mayntened well the good lawes/that Donebaud his sade had mayntened well the good lawes/that Donebaud his sade had made and account in his tyme/as byfor is sayd

How awed Was mad byt Wene banne and belyn thurgh we ne Wen bir moder

(6) Renne that Bas belpnus brother had long tome duellyd In fraunce a ther had conquerd a grete brothip thurch ma space / for he Bas duk of burgopne thuraf the coughter of the Duke felben that he bade foouled I that Was natt lept of the Cande /a this bunne ordenned a girte pour of his folke and alfo of Fraunce and come m to this land for to fught With felyn Sie Broder and belpn come apenft him With a grete po Wer of Britis & Bold the have wenen hum batarle/but hir moter Cornellon that the fourd had beed that that one boor Wold baue aftword that other/a Went byt Wene byz fonnes and fem made accorded With mock paper So at the lafte the two buthern with much bepffe Wente to geter in to drete Trope/that not is called fonden and ther thep duelled a per and after thep toke hir counfept for to gone conquere alle fraunce to they open, and brent tounes a defemped the land both in lengthe a brece a the ling of frauce paf fem bataill with his po Wer but fe Was ouercome e paf tria de Buto belyn/a to his brown 21 no after that they Wenten forth to Rome / a conquerd come a al lumbardre, a germanne / a toke Comage a feault of Erles, barons | a of al other / a after then come m to this lande of Britapne, a duelled With fer butone in Jope and reft, and the made burnne the toune of bufeoto. and fith fe toent ouer to his offine broffip, e thez duellpay fe all his lyfe and belon duellod at ne We Two land ther fe mac a fapr gate that is called belingefaate after his offen name to Toban this belin

bad regned nobly wi per fe dred e Creth afte nelle Twore !

Do B kong Combatus fle We the kong of denmark for enche fon that & Bold not my hym his truage/ Mo after the belyn / maned his fonne combatus a good man & a Worthy . & the fignge of tenmarke Bolde not ware hom his truage. that is to fape a, M, pounde/as he had f Born bo othe for to pape it/e.alfo by Buting worded to belon his facer/ Wife: for & Tras eught pape & Worth & affembled a gut book of Bawns & Wet in to cenmaik & flowe the kung guttach/e brought the land in subjection al newe g toke of folk frautes a homages a after Wente ageyne in to hie land and as fe come forth by or; Renep & fonce / gog / thipes ful of men & Women tefices the cofte of the feele the kunge aved/ What they Were/ Un erle that Was mapfter of fem al curtopfly anfuerd Onto the figna e faid that thep were sopled oute of fpapuele foo that thep had trauapted balf a new & more in the fee to Byten/ pf thep myghte funde onp Annae in one landy/that of fem Bold baue pet or merce to mue frm onp land in onp coutre. Betern thep myghan duelle a Baue rest/a become his locate men/a to hom thoso to homage a fraulte Whiles that he Courd and to his kepus after hom / c of hos ferres folden that land/a Bhan the fing this ferce/fe had proc of frm and paffem an ple at Toplarnes ther that no man Das duellynge fauf only Tople beftes/and there thanked moch the kong e become his man / e bid hym fomage e feaulte / e toke of his folke and Wente in to the fame ple/e the erle Was callib Arlamat/e therfor he lete calle that lond Arland after his offen name The Apric Combatrus come agepne in to this land a ma ned wood pew and after he oped a Crett at newe Trom

Dow the kong guentholen woned in goodnesse & Wel gouer ned the land al his lyfes tyme!

no whan Combatais was are moned quentolen his sone a man of good wadicions a wel kewied/a ke gouerned the land wel a wisely/a ke ugned you his year/a after dred/ a latte at news Twos/

Bow kyng fepfel ugned and wel gouerned the land after Guentolen/

Mo after this Suentvlen ugned his sone Soysel Wel and Worthely/& Wel gouerned the land/ as his sadre had done beforne hym/and be ugned y B yew/and don't e syeth at newe Twye/ How kyma wegned after seisel his fadze / & fk bygate howan that regued after.

Ca/ pyving Mo after seysel regned his sone kymar wel & nobly. viv / yere in pers/& howan his sone pyck/and dyed/& lyeth at Akaldoune/

How king Mor With doed thurgh meschaunce thurgh a beste for his Wickednesse

far this Boldan/ugned mowlith & kome lopkked & so sterne til at the last gute Engeauna ome to hym/for as the Went von a tyme by the see syd sk mette a guete keeste that Was blak and souyble & hydous & k Went that it had ke a whate of the see & kent an arblast & Wold have stain that test with a quant. but k myght not smyke hym/ and Whan he had shot as his quantle sthe kest anon ome to hym in a gute hast/2 hym duo und a lyse/and so ke down for his wykkednesse thurgh kingeau a of god after that he had waned none pew/

Of Sundobopan that Bas mor Withs some that more the toune of Cambrode!

After this morteith was der the britons couned grandway an his sone this grandway and long tyme regned my god nesse made temples and townes/s this grandway made the wine of ambipage/s the wine of grantha/s was wel kibued of neche s poure/for k honourd the neche. s field the poure/this grandway had in sones/Atrihogapl/kidur/higamus s printer/s whan he had regned by your ke dred/s lieth at news trope

Of Urwgaill. that was arandowopanus sone how to was made kyng a soft put a doune for his Kykkednesse / Ca/ 1999

The Grandowopan ugued his sone arwgayll Hyen / and the hyen to ke kyng / but put hym a doune / and made Desy dur his hower kyng. & ke hywene so good & mercable / that men hym akid kyng of pyte/Und whan he had ugued Hym/ke had so gute pite of his hwar arwgayll/that was kyng hysome agene a man hym kyng ageynst al the butone wyl/& afterward arw; gayll kewne so good of wndicion. that he was well by buedy of all the butone for his how of maner of men/& kewne so what he was well by buedy of all the butone for his how is a maner of men/& kewne so what he was well by buedy of all the buton for his how many for the wome so what he was well by buedy of all the buton for he well a wome so what he was well by buedy of all the buton for he would be wone so what he was well by buedy of all the buton for the wone so what he was so that he wone so we maner of men/& kewne so what he was so the sound had maner of men/& kewned by pew & died & such at guinthat Dow Desidue was man kenned by pew & died & such at guinthat Dow Desidue was man kenned by pew & died & such at guinthat

Brother # :

If a the deth of Urwgayll the britons evance an other time the hour but his two butheun higams e petitur hadde of hym gut affice and else scarce and so they when hym and put hym m to puson the second gut of his ugne and they departed al butayne bitween sum both, but higams lyued but seum gut and the bad petitur al the long, and he mad the wane of pykezyng Dow the butween nomen kespour oute of puson and made hym kyng the thyrd tyme!

Mo Whan this patitus tras war britons whe anon get hely dur, and mad him kyng the third tyme, and the waned he vy pees piin yere/and after he dyed and lyeth at Carlegel

Bold wwin kunges maned in mes ech after other after the cetts of fespour. Far the with of khidus waned popin kunges every after other in peed/2 Without one bing tarpeng. I hal telle frm tall and for long eche of for regned/as the feorge tellith/the first Aprig of the govin Was allyb gertodya/and the waned pin pew/ and after hom waned morga if pew and after hom waned aghe nno bi pere and after bym regned Jowalan Bin pere and after hom waned whugo of wer/and after hom waned togten with me m/and after hom megned atil po pem/and after him megned wer wo if per and after him waned cheryn gon wew/and after him waned wolf wii pew-and afar him waned fulgenie piin wee/and after frm maned claid by mm/and after frm maned andrage whin pere and after 6 pm waned Brian B pere, and after him wa ned eliud if percland after hym regned elagan po perc land af tr 6pm waned claten wij pew and after 6pm waned Qupraude Bin pere and after him wegned mortan By pere and after him we ned bledich in mwand after 6pm maned aph one mwand af ter finm maned Gen if wer/and after fym maned fepfel a fing bled pui new and kong tabuth of new and archival with new ! and arol pop per and Robingu popi per/and fertiz 8 per/ and fampir Bi pere/g arpour Bij pere/and digneple if pere/and famuel gouif per and moe tho per and cly bij monethes and this cfp had the fonce lub affibalan and enempon /

How ludy was made king after the with of ely his fame !

Capitulo popuii

Far the weth of they regned bud his sone and gouerned Will the land a moch honound, good, folk a tepud a amend

Billed folk/This bud loved more to duelle at two than in one other place of the lance. Wherfor the name of news trope Was left and the Was the cyte affect ludstone. But the name is changed? thurgh Banaua of liez e noB is called london/e this Apring ma the folke of the Eya face it budges/2 whan he had ugned wife w/ be depoe/a speth at london/a had two pong sonce Audragen & Comace/but they coute nether fpeke ne go for yongth/e therfor the batons couned a strong knyght that Bas call por coffice lan that was lub to bott/and made hom kong of butapne,

How the butons granded to affibatan that Bas luce bos ther the land in Whos tyme Indus afar come there for to and

Ifar the ceth of king lud maned his boder caffibalan. Lecome a good man e mocke bybucd, of his butone fo that for his goodnes & airtofpe they granted him the wopame for auer more to figm & to his hepres. & the lipnge of his goodnes lett no uff Borthely both fonce/that were end his browers & after made the elast sone erle of arne Caple e that other erle of london and Bhile this Apng affibalan agned come Inlius afar that Bas emperour of wome in to this land with a policer of wmapns and Bola Baue Bad this land thurgh ftrength/But affibala ouera me him in batail thurgh frem of batone e drofe hom out of his land/e le Wet arene to tome /c affembled a grete polier another tpme/g come apene in to this land for to peuc bata pil to caffiba la/ but le Was feofited Burgs fewngth of the butono/ & thurgh frepe of the erte of corne Wagil e therte of tondon his broter and thurgh belp of gudian fing of fcotland & corban fing of north Balps & of bretaill kong of fouth Bales & in this bataile Bas flapy nennon/that Was cofficelas browe/ Werfor & made moch fowible fo went Julius war oute of this land with a felbe of wmapne that Ben lefte alque/ Und the cassibala Bent agepne to concon/a made a fest unto al his fork that the had hom force & Bhan that feft Bas cone/seche man Bent in to his owine coutre

Of the webate that Bas bet Bene caffibala/e therle of london and of the truage that Bae pape to Rome!

Mo after it befell thus Spon a day that the gentilme of the Apages fouffold and gentilmen of the erles fouffolde of buton after meste wente m few for to playe / and thurgh

That that aros among frm enelph that Bas there's cofpn of london flette junglas that Bas the Aguges cofun/ Eferfore the Annge (Bore that enelyn thold ben fonged / But there of london that Was engling ford Boto not fuffe it/Berfor the Rong Bas Booth wood there a thought hom to deftweele princly there fente fres to Sulius afar that & Told come in to this lande for to felpe fipm a fipm auenge Boon the Apng & the Wold felpe fipm With al his mpght/ Und Bhan thempewur ferde this tioping/fe Bas ful alada / a orapned a sewing wher & come agepne the third tyme in to this land and there of buton baly hom With Bij m men/a the thord tome was Cafficelan ouercome at dif comfect and made pees to the themperone for in m pouce of file ner peldying by pew for truage for this land for enermore & balf a mer maffed the emperous Went to rome and the Erle of Conton With hom/for & durit not above in this bond and after Caffiba Can raned whi per in mes / a tho & doed the whi per of hos waneland Epeth at pork!

The was of the land after the with of Cassibalan for enters on that he had none kept, man Univagen kyng, Ca / www bis for the with of cassibalan for as mock as he had none he pr of his body, the bries of the land by compn assent wous ned Univagen erte of Corne Waple/e mad hym kyng/e he regioned well a worthely/e he was a good man/e well governed the land/e whan he had regned bis were he does a location!

Of Rymbalyn that thas Undragenye fone a good man and?

Bel gouerned the land, Ca, pop Bin

Jar the with of Undragen wigned kymbalyn his sone that was a good man & Wel gouerned the land m mocks pro freezet & pres al his lifes tyme/and in his tyme Bas wan Ihu aift our saupour of that Wete Byrgyn marye/, This kyng kym kelyn had is sones guydre, armoger good knyghtes & Worthy Und Whan this kyng kymbalyn had ugned ywi yew/ke dyedn and lyeth at sondon/

Of kyng guyder that Was kymbelynus sone Wold not pay the truage to come for the land that assishalan had grauntry/ e bow to was slayne of a Romann.

Calyyvin

Ind after the with of this kymbalyn regned guyder his so ne a good man & a Boxthy/& de Bas of so highe first that the Bolde not pape to Rome that turage that kyng Cassybalan bades graunted anto Inlius war/ Wherfore the Empewur that

Bas Ho Bat Was allyd claudius afar Bas fou annoyed. 2 015 depueds a great power of Romagne/& come in to this land for to conquere the truage thurgh sewngth and have it of the kynge Sut the kynge guyder and Armager his boder gaved a gree host y few of batons and you bataill to themprous claudius and flette of Romagns great plente / The mperons had after Bazo one that Was ally bamon that fathe that his people were fafte flagne/punetpch & aft albey his oldne armes/and toke the ats mes of a dede Buton/and armed fpm With his armuw-and come in to the Batapile to the king and faid in this maner | Spr & pr good of Bert for goddes loue for the comagns that ken your mes mmes anon foul & flapn and Discomfpet auerpefone le the king pafe no kepe ne wodard to his specke for enckeson of the armes that he had spon sym/e thent that it had ben a briton / but the trantouz euer felde finn neut the Annge/and paruelpeh Bnorz the Bulders of his armes & (mote the Aprig/Werfor & Bas dete & felle doune to the erth/ Whan armagez fall hie broor ach fo mit albap his armes/and toke to hom his booters armes/a come in to the Batail among the butone and Bad fem fertely for to fught and faft lep a doune the Romapus/and for the armes thep from te it had be fing gupter that erft Bas flagne that thep Bift not Thene gone the butone fertelp fight a fleto the comains fo at the last theperous forsoke the felde e fled as fast as de myght With his folk m to the cott of topnafte and the fals traptour famon that had flaph the king faft anon gan for to flee with al the haft that & mpght/Und Azmager the konges broder purfued bom full fperfly Bith a fpers feet and deoof fpm binto a Bater/and ther be toke hom. and anone fmote of both fond fece & feetel and le We the bope at to preces and the aft frm in to the Water/ Berfor that Bater Bas allyb hamons hauen and after Bard ther was made a fapr toune that pet feanceth that is called fouts hamptin, and after ward armager Went to Bonckfer for to feke claudius afar the empewus/e then armager hym toke/e claudi us the empewur.thurgh coufeple of his wmayns/that with him Wer lefte alpue mate pees With armager in this manere as pe Thul few. that is to fay/ford that claudius thempewur foold mue to armager gennen bis fair toughter for to have to Bif/foo that this lad feo that tyme after Bard fold be m theperouse po Ber of come Boon fuche covenaut that never aft Bard none emprons of come footo take none other twage of this land, but only feault

e so they Ben awrive / And Spon this wuenaunt claudius war sent to rome for his doughter gennen/e Whan she Was come claudius was passed by the armager to Wys/and armager spoused hir at buton with mock solumnize e myrthe/e the Was armager conneds and made king of Exptayne/

Of kyng Urmager in Whos tyme saynt peter pucked in anty oche with other apositios in dynerse wuntups | Cal gel

This kyng armager ugued wel and worthely, ethe land governed e claudius afar in remembaunar of this awrde e for uneuna e honour of his doughter mad in this land a fair wine e a fayr askel/e let aske the wine afar his name claus aftr/that now is asked ghuasen/Und whan this was alsone thempeour whe his leve/e tho went ageyn to rome/e armager tho was kyng e governed the land well e nobly at his life tyme Und this Urmager got a some on his wyse that was asked well worthis armager unded sept where purched in antyock/e ther he made a noble chirch in which he sate spread in his chaier. I ther he made a noble chirch in which he sate spread in his chaier. I there was a noble chirch in which he sate spread in his chaier. I there was a noble chirch in which he sate surface in his chaier. I there he was a noble chirch in which he sate spread in his chaier. I there he was a noble chirch in which he sate spread in his chaier. I there he was a noble chirch in which he sate spread in his chaier. I there he was a noble chirch in which he sate spread in his chaier. I there he was a noble chirch in which he sate spread in his chaier. I there he was a noble chirch in which he sate spread in his chaier. I there he was a noble chirch in which he sate spread in his chair. I there he was a noble chirch in which he sate spread in his chair. I there he was a noble chirch in which he sate spread in his chair.

Dow kong Westmer paf to Beronger an pland forlet/and ther this beronger mat the wine of Berbyt. Ca/ pli/

Mo after this Urmager, woned his sonne westmer a good man & a worthy of wode well gouerned the land. Dit be, sell so that tydyng am to sym on a day that the kyng Rowick of gascopne was come in to his land with a huge nombur of me ple, and was duellyng in staynesmare, & whan kynge. Westmer street the tydynges ik wete assemble an huge wost of butons a come to the kyng worryk, & yas him batayll, & kyng westmer street with his o wine sonnes in playn batayll, & whan king worrykes men sawe that hir wid was worksthey polar him ale wind the kyng westmer, & bicomen his men for aiermore, & he yas street hat was sorten, when they myght duelle, & thy wer they went a duelly there all hir lyses tyme, & iy/c/men they were of km/2 no mo left at that batayl. Dir gouernous & pan a was also brynger, and anon be bigan a wun that they myst there in duell, have weat a let walle the wun berwyk bytweet & there duelly and bytweet was also brynger, and anon be was also brynger, and one he was also they had no women

amonges km/and the Bidons Bold not peue hir doughtre to the stungers/Whreso they Bet over see in to 3:10nd/2 broughtre with sem women, the sem they spoused/but the men water not Unterstance the language no the specie of the Bomen, thersom they spoken to geter as scotten/and after Bard thuigh changing of the languages in al seaunce they were called the sectors/and so species in the country for cuermose/

Dow kong Westmer tete auer a stone in the entrong of West mertad ther that he sow worth/and ther he bigan first housong Capitud

Mo after this bataill that is about said Whan wordt kas are ther kestes the Wey a gute stone an high sand pet hit stant and eiermou hat scand and the guine in the stone treo that thus sa pd/The synge Bestmer of butuyne slews in this place Rownest his enemye and this Bestmer Was the first man that make trun and hous in england and at that stone tragmneth Bestmer sand; that Bestmer lete alle after his own name a whan Bestmer sand so tone it duested all his lifes tyme in that wunter of Bestmer sand so tone it duested all his lifes tyme in that wunter of Bestmer; bud so tone it duested all his lifes tyme in that wunter of Bestmer; bud so tone it duested all his lifes tyme in that wunter of Bestmer; bud so that wunter more than one other wuter 21 nd whan he had under woned yet yeurs do do do do de fire are spectation.

Of Ang Coul that Was Westmers sone. that below his land in pres his lyfes tyme!

fer this kyng westmer regned his sone Coill a good ma and a worthy and of good condicions and Wel governed, his kad/and of al man he had but and preseaud in his time Ras never contack/whate ne were in hutapne/and he regned and was kyng in pres at his lyses tyme-and whan he had ken kyngr yi pre he doed and lyeth at pork/

Hold king lucke regned after will his fave, that was a gote man and after the frome wilton!

man/and after ft bycome cisten/

Fier kyng Copil requed lucye his sone that was a good man to god and to at the peple ft sent to come to thawos the culenther that the way spie faid that he work theme a ciste ma/and reserve the baptisme in the name of god and tourne to the right byline/cultifler sent is legate that were allow page and etypage in to this land/and saptised the kyng and at his meyne/and after went so toune to tounce and baptised the peple til all the land was baptised and this was in the C sti year after thynamical of our bro ihn cist/and this kyng lucye made

the in this land if Archebissops one at auterbury an other at your and other many bissops that yet he in this land a Wan these two legate had baptised at that hond they advened purses for to baptiss children / a for to make the sacament a after they went agence to Rome a the king duelly in his land a ugued with moch sonour yi yeur, and after dyed and speth at glouature who this land was long without a kyng, and how the bur?

tone chosen a konal Die Apng Lucpe had none Bepr of his boby Bigote Hat Bas after Ward durch Barme a fowll to the land for after this Anna lucpes with mone of the greek of the land Bold fuffer an of ther to be kong, but loued in Becke/a in tebate amonges bem, & pere Without Arng/but it befell after Ward that a grete prince co me feo Rome in to this land that me allod Scuerpe nought for to Werre/But for to fauc the natt of Rome/but net feles & Badd not Duellyd half a new in this lance that the Writing ne fleste open Whan they of Rome Roll that levern Bas fo flanner then fent another arete lorde in to this fand that me callid Affec! that Was a ftrong man and a mighty of body/a duckydy m this lad and tome a did moch fow the britone fo that after for pu w malpa thep chofen fem a konge amonges fem that me allow aftlemaces/a affembled a grete book of Writing a Went to longen to feete allee, ther they follow hym, & fle to hym & all his fefaus a one callyd Walon defended hom fyerfly and fought bing with the britons out atte laft & Bas difcomfpted /a the britons tofte him and bonce hances and feet and cafe him in to a Water Elez for that Water after Ward Was milib quermore Wallewire.th ma ned aftlepaces m gunt till one of his erles that me allyd Coil mate a favre toune agepufte the Appaces Tout and let alle the toune colchefter after his name/ Wherfor the king Das ful Broth and thought deftwee there land began to Werre Spon from and brought grete police/a paf batail to therle a there to fenced bim freefen with his poloes and flowe the fing hom felf in that ba taple, a tho Bas will councd/a made king of this lande/ This Cope maned and governed the wpalme Wel and noblep for & Was a noble man & Wel byloued amog the butons/ Whan they of Rome fere that aftlepoces Bas flagn thep Ben Bonter glad and fente another aut pront of Romanne that Was allob on france, and brome to the fing opt for to chalenge the trugge that Was Boned to be papo to Rome, and the kyng ansuerd Well

and Byfely/and fayo that he Bold pape to Rome all that right a ufon Wold With good Will/Und so they accred the With good Wyl, and Without one contak/and both they duellyd to genre in buc/The kyinge Coyll pas sie doughter Eleyn to Constance, for to have spee to his spoule/that Was both saye. Wyse/and good/s Wel letterd/Und this Constance spouled hye ther With mock to nour/Und it beself some after Ward that this kying Coyll dyed in the year of his ugue with/and speth at Colchestu entired,

Of kyng Constance that was a Romagne that was chosen kyng after the with of Coill. for as mock that he had spouled Elephylthat was kyng Coyles wughter / Ca/yelly

If ar this kyng Copl/Constance Was made kyng and croud a nea-for as mock that he had spoused kyng Coiles doughter that Was this of the land/the Which Constance ugned Wel and Worthely governed the land, and he bygate on his Wys Elegin a sone that Was callyd Constantin/s this kyng bare turks such and truly dyd to him of Rome al his lyse/and Whan he had ugned ned y by peur he doed/and syth at youk.

ne of fagnt clyn gouerned and ruled the lande and the fortout of Rome.

fore of saynt eleyn that fond the holy aross in the toly sond and how constantin hydre empressed of Rome/ But testel so my that tyme. there was an Empressed at Rome a Saussyn a timute that was asked mayena/that put to with all that byleved in god e destroyed holy chirck by all his power/ e shugh all arten men that he myght synd/Und among all other he let martie synt ha trine a many other Custon pole/that had view of with/that sked and wine in to this sande to kyngs Constantin/and told hym of the sow that mayena did to Expleent/which for Constantin had pite and give sow that mayena did to Expleent/which for Constantin had pite and give sow that over to Rome and tole the Eya/and; skede all that therein went over to Rome and tole the Eya/and; skede all that therein went of myspleus/that he myght synd!

Und the was he made Empresse them was a good man/q gos were now form soo well state all lances to from when the post report our for went of the sound of the

And the Was & made Empewur/and Bas a good man/2 gos uerned hym soo Bel/that al landes to hym Ben attendaunt for to ben Inder his governaulte / And this deuplt ticannt mayence that tyme Bas in the lands of Gran/and ferce this tydyngs/ be

Brome Bode and fountych be vied and fo be ended his af / Blan Conftantin Went feo this land to rome fe toke With Bim his mot ter elepne for the mock Wyfecom. that the coute /e thre other gre to bree that he most buid/that one Was allid hoel/anothir Was affed daterne and the thyrod mortyn and toke all his land to kepe but there of Cornewayle/that was allyd Octaman / And anon as this octaman wyle/that his bed was dwellenge at rome/fe fepfed all the fand in to his hand/and ther with Ded al die Bill among high e lo We/e they file bym for kung Boan this tooping come to Confeanton theperous/fe Was Woor Wroth to Baro the erle Octaman/e fent takene Both wi m men for to defenore the erle for his fallenes, and augued at porte mouth! Und Boan Octaman Tryfte that / be affemblyd a arete police of Britons and discomfpad Takerne and Takerne fled thene in to Solland and ordened ther a grete po Werle come agenne in to this land another tyme for to reue batapile to Octaman/ Whan Octainan fera telle that be affemblyt a gret polber / g come to: Bazd Taferne/as moch as & mpgft/fo that the tibo hoftes mets an Spon ftennesmore and ftrongly smote to gette/e the Bas oc toman discomfoted and fledoc thene in to Mor Wey I and takeine ferfed all the fand in to his band/ To Tones/ caftels/as moch/as then ther bad, 24nd foth Octavian come arene fro Nor Wen Bith a greet poler/and fepfed agene all the land in to his hand/and de fe out all the Romanne and was the max kong and waned

How maximian that Was the Emperours Cosyn of rome spoused octavians doughter & Was mad kyng, Ca/yevin,

Dis kyinge Octaman gomerned the land well a nobly/but be had none keyr samf a doughter/that was a yonge chylog that he word as mocke as his lyf/g for as mocke that he wave spike/g was in poynt of deth/g myght no lenger wane/ he wold have made one of his nevers to have ten kyinge, the Which was a noble knyght/g a strong man that was allyd winan meridek g he shold have kept the kyinges doughtir g have maned hir whan tyme had kn/but the broks of the land not not suffer it/but yaf hyr sounceyll to be maned to some high man of gree honour and than myght she have all hir lust/Und the council of thempewer awared there / g at this wises wifell they awared g chose the world of Cornewalls for to ware to the empewur/g doo this message/

and he whe the Bey/and Kent to Rome) and were the Emprone this tydyng Bel and Wylely/z the emprour fent in to this land Bith hym his owne colyn / that Was his Inches sonne a noble knyght and a strong that Was called manympan/and be spoused Ocaumans doughter and Was around kyng of this land /

Land of Azmaian, and paf it we conan mezpoc/Ea/ gly Bis kynge maximian browne so ryall / that he thought to couquere the lands of Armaian for greet notes that he fire telle that was in that work so that he ne left man that was of Worthynes knyght sange to all the land for he left at home he with hym to greet damage to all the land for he left at home he hymdy hym no man to kepe the land but whe hem with hym from this land you mange to all the land, but whe hem with hym from this land you mange to the land of Armaian and there share and went ouer m to the lands of Armaian and there share share share was that was all the land.

And whan he had so wone/he will Conan/a sayo / For as mocke as kyng octamian have you mak kyng of butarn and thurgh me we were letter and distourbled that ye were not kynge I your your all this band of armoximan/a you ther of make kynge And so as mocke as we ken a butan and your men also/and by come see butayne/I will that this band have the same name and no more Armoximan/but he willyd lykel butayn/and the sand fro when ye ken comen. Has he willyd mocke Grytayne, And so shall men knowe that one butany fro that other/Conan Mendek than ked bym bendly, and so was he make kyng of syste butayne.

Und whan al this was done maximian went thens to Rosme/and was the max empewer after Conseantin Conan Mens dock duellyd in syste britagne with mock konour/ g lett excepte two thousand ploughmen of the land/for to erge the land to har we it/g save/and seffed him necks after that they were / Unde for as mock as kyng Conan and none of his knyghtse/ne none of his other pepte word not take wyses of the nacion of finice the the sent my to grete whithen to there of Corne Warle that me allyd dynamics that is to say will me for the mane pepse/gin m for the grettese was that word oute alle the land yi m of maximum that is to say will me for the mene pepse/gin m for the grettese was that sold him sous e.g. when disnoch was many as the now can to so so no mā durse while we somacements/ for as

mocke de all the land was take hym to Warte and to kepe, to too all thyng/that hym good lyked/Und Whan all the maytens we in affemblyd/ke lete kem some byfow hym to kndon, a kete are ne for kem shipes bastely/as mocke as kem newd to that Byage and take his owne wugher that was allydy (Orfula/that was the fayust weature/that ony man skyle/land word have sent his to kyng Conan, that shold have spoused hir e made hir quene of the land/but she shad made puncly to god a wide of chastic /that his fir fates wyst not/ne noman eles/that was lyngng von erth

How Orfula e y M Byrgyns that Wen in hir companys Bent toward lytel butayne/e all Wen martied at Coleyns / Capitul gunquagesimo

Die Orfula chefe But hir companye pi m maptens / that of all other the was ladge a mapfinffe eal they Wente in to thip at one tome in the Water that Was allid the thample and commauna d his Apn/e all his frences to almyghty god/and fai led to Bard atel butapy/ but Toban then Wer come in to the bias fee a frong timest awos as it was godge Bolle Zind Corfu la Bith for himes and hir company were depuen to Rard bund fand thuraf tempeft/and arroued in the bauen of the Epte of cos lopne / The Anna of the land that Was allow dollan Bas the in the cote / Itnd Whan he Wolft the todong / that fo many fapz may cens Wer ther ampued/fe toke Elag his brows and other of his fourfiold With home Went to the thimes to feen that faper come nm/and Botan fe fa We fem fo fapt/fe & his company Bold baue onertapne fem/ e bytake from fem fix maycentoce/but corfuta that good mand coucilled prand / Barned / a taught fem that the w hiz fela wee/that they thold befende bem Bith al ter myght/a rather fuffer ath/than fuffer bir body to be defouled/ So that all the mapans brome for feedfafte in god/that they refenced bem thurgh his gua /fo that none of fem had pole to done fem one Thame | Wher for the lipna go toan Toap fo for annoyed that he for Brath let flee bem everpetone anon natt/e fo Were at the map cens marted for the bue of god/and fren at Colepn.

How kyng gowan some for to wstroze this land so way of gut power that was allyd gracian refered the land sand Capitub quinquagesimo pumo

Dan al this Bas cone, Aprice Goldan that Ras a farafon callyde his broter elga/and fapo to hom/that fx thold goo to anduere the land that all the fare mapane there in forne, Had be ordered the a dute willer of Definite of anmars of or Ronep & of norther. Und they come in to this land and brent tou nee/ a fle We folk/and cafe a doune chirche e/and houfes and will apon /a wolked the land in lengthe a but /a put to orth'all that Bold not forfake the right bylene and aiftendome for as mock as ther was no fonerapne that myght hem frepe, For the kynge Maximian bad taken with 6pm all the Worthy men be Went to co quer lotel bataine/ Und in the fame tome that we fire note tile Tas fepnt albone marterd thuraf the Bote tpraunt dpochfan in the same place/leter is note an 21 66ape made of seput 21 fone/ Bhiles that be Ras a monom, But be connected bym to 63000 thurgh the prediction of a clerk & a Topfe man/that Toas called? Unabel/that Bas lodged a nyght in his hous, Und this Eas after the Inarnacion of the aifee ce pobi per / 21nd men thuffe Bnærftonæ that fannt allone fuffred his martirome & for that fapnt edmond Bas martipo/ Und ferfor fapnt Albone is allo the furft martir of englond/this CoBanes broter and five folke that Were farafone Went thurghout the land and defenond all thong that they fouce and no thong they ne fourd / Whan this tyeping am to Rome/hold that Aping golden had bogonne for to destrove this land the Empewer & they of Rome sente a strong man and of grete wolder that Bas allyd gracian Bith woin m men Wel fpaftpna for to afe out facafened out of this land and al they arroued at porti mouth/Maximian invafit not come film felfe for as moch as he was chosen Emprour afte: the arthe of Conftantin that Bas fepnt elepnes fone. Whan this gracion Ras aupued With his wost / & lete espre puncly/ Toker the finne co Wan mpaft & four and & come von frm formly as they far in for bedow and discomford hom/a fle Be fem in his bedow uezpefone/that none of fem cfcamo fauf Golfan that fled Bith mock foro Be in to hie coute | Sone after it befel that maximian Bas flann at Rome thurat twon/ Hud Boan dragan Wife that tydpna fe let coune frm kyna of this fand.

How gracin max hym kyng. Bhan maximian Bas stapne and after Bard the buttons stews hym for his Bykkednes!

This gracian Whan he bygan to regne | he bycome fo Wylified

and fo fterne a fo mock forothe did to the Britons that thep flots 6pm amonges &m/Tho the Apng Go Wan had Bnorfton's that Omian Bas flapn and cone to ath/fr affembled a gut police a come arene in to this land / e pf & had erft tone barme / tho did he moche more for the he ceftwored at this bond a the criften mate that Was m mock butapn/fo that no man Bas fo barder for to name god/Und be that fo byd anon be thas put to ftrong coth! But the biffop of london that Bas the that Bas allid goffelyn fcamo and went thene to them of Rome to feche focuse to felpe destrope the savazenes that but destroped this land Ind the Ro mapne faite that they bad & fo oft anomed for hir fendeng after folke in to Britagne afte for to below the bentons, and thep Fold no more foo done | 24 nd fo the bifftop goffelpn Went thene Biths out one focur or felm/ Und the went he to the finne of frat but taine that Was called Altorope. & this Was the thord Rong after Bottan merpoc/ae Spfor is faid/ The bifffor punpo this April 21 Cozone of frep and focus/ The April bad great upa in his best Toban le bad berde bolt the Biffhop fled and bolt the Cuften men Wer flapne in grete butapne thurgh papupme and famaes nes. be graunad frm Conftantin his brown for to befre With wither of folke / and fem byde acape fore armure and fimes a all thonge that from newed to that Brage/ Und Toban al thonge Ras mon/fe called the bifffop and to hom faid/ I take poll fre to felpe and focure Confeantin my Grown Bon this ouenaunt that of god peue hom grace the papupme a the farazenes to then and discomfpte/that than pe make hom kona/21 nd the citif Thop it graunted with good Troll, Constantin and the biffton to: he leve of the Aprice 21 Cozore and betoke bym to gode toke for men pij ma Went to fir thipes/& fapled to Rard gut Butapne and auxpued at Totneffe/Whan the butons berte the todynace/ that to frm ome focus/thep Were ftwongly holpen. and ordenned fem an fuge nomber of people and come to fem/and Bnorfeno bem With moch honour Goldan anon as & Wift of thife thonges & affembled all the famzenes & come agepuft fem/a paf fem bas tank, and Conftantin flowe fim with fie owne fonces. Und alle tho other faculpus were discomfpted and scarne, that none escar mo but tho that Wer connerted Boto god,

How Constantin that was the kynges bourr of litt butayn was accured kyng of mocke Butayne for his Bothynes!

Capitulo quinquagefimo traio/

Mone after the batapile they Bente to bondon and counce ther Conftantin / a made hom kong of this lang and the Wifffor Gofelpne fette the coune on his fece a annopnted bym as fallyth to a figning for to ben / cand the bygan Explendeme This kong Confeantin Whan & Bas counce anon after & fpou fed hie topf thurgs wunapft of the briting a to begate the fo nes on hiz/the forft Was allo Confrance/that other Auntams Swe and the third cour. Confrance the clar brown Boan & am to age/& made hym a mont at Topnekfen / Coftantyn hyr fade Bas flanne thuraf twafon/for it kefel on a tome that a Debpte come to form Bon a dap in meffage as it Bem & faid that & Tol to fpeke Bith the fing pauely in wunayl / The fing let Bopte hie chabre of the men that Were Within /e there alove no me but the kyng and the petyte/e made a continaux as though to Told baue fpoke With the kyng in his ew/and ther to fle bym With a bing knyf/and after Wente quepntely oute of the chamber in to another chamber fo at the laft no man Buft / Ber & Bas 6por me/ Whan the Annges menne Boft that her boo Tas fo ded thep made fo moche fow Welthep noft at What to tone for as moch as his two fones Qualambros and cote Feren fo pong that none of tem mpatt be kung/a the thurde boor toas monk at Toun! chefem as is a fow fait of Wattiger that Bas erle of Befefene Bought prively in his bete Burgh quepntple to be finne and Went to Bonchefere there that Confeance Was monk and to bom faid/Confeance fant & pour faore is cote/e pour too berthern that ben with Golelon the bifftop of boncon to noziff fen fo pong that none of fem map be king/ White for I wundel polithat is forfake your abote and come with me / and I half cone foo to the Butons that pe that he made kong /

Of Constance that was kying? Constantines sonne/that was monke at Wynchesten/and how he was made kying? after her far wes with thurgh counseil of Consiger that was erk of Westsepe for as mock as Auxilambros and war his two britheren wew but yonge of age/ And Consiger lete she hym to be kying hym self.

Capitul lini/



Die Configer dunayled this Confana foo moch till fo

forfoke his abbot and Went With hym | And anon after & Ras

crouned and made knug by affent of the britons

This king Constance Whan he was couned and mate king be Wift ne knewe but lytel of the Woold ne couce nothing A bat Envatition apro-fe made Cortiger his chief mapfter. a councept fer e pafe bym all his polber for to to ordepne e to to as moche as to the Ropame amertined /fo that frm felf no thong entry melled, but only bar the name of Aprig/ Toban fortiger fatt that & bad althe land in his ward a gouernapl at his offine Will be thought a prine trofon and to flee Conftance the Rong / that be mpatt bom felf fen couned e mate kong and wegne/and lete fen ce after an honderd knyghte of phytes the Douthpelt of alle the fand and fem bette With fpm to duelle With fpm as to fen Bes mes of his body/as & Bold Bende thurgh the lande to ordere ne thenges that ameranned to a kong/ Und this wriger fonourd fo mock the fonderd knyaftes. & fo mock paf hem of gold and filuer/2 fo rpete jetbellps woks/fors / a other thonges plente! Werfor thep bette hom more bord than they dod the kund and fortiger told bem pf & moft & figng pe as it Wer thurgh tufon & Toolo make fem zycheft of the land/fo at the laft thuras aute refte that he had muc largely they and thurgh the courte that Continger Wer fetter Worthy to be fing than Confeance / Whefor Contiger made femblaunt as he bad ben Wroth/a demeted thems. fro the court and fand be must gone elles Whoer for thong that he bad to done and fo the treptour fand for enchofon that then thot to flee hom that is to fap-confrance Toban this Bottiger Bas go ne it befel fone after that the honord knyghte of prhyte buken the dore of the Apriges chambre, e ther thep fry flowe and fmps an of his fed and bar it to contiger, ther that he buellpor and Boan Bortigez fa We that fede. fr Wepte ful tenderly Bith his en! Und netheles be Bas somale glad of his deth/ Und anone lete take the fonce of knyghte of Debytes and bynde by: fonce be from them and ledge from to bondon and them they lock dampned to the with as fals traitours | 21 nd anon after al the butons of the lance by compn affent counce fortigez/and made hym konge of the lance!

How the Wardyns that had the two children to kepe that We re Constantines somes lad bem to lytel Butagne for the tuson e falsenesse of Workger

This Apna Bortiger Bhan be Bas couned/th ep that bad the tWo chilozen in Reppng Ausplambwe-z Eter thurgh ordp naunce of Goffelpne/that Was hifffop of Conton at his ath durft not duelle in the lad With the children/but lad fem to the kong of lptre brptapue/for as moch, as & the Wolft of the trafon of Wortiger that tho Bas mate kong/thurgh Whome Conftauc hiz Swether Was [lapne/ Wherfor the hondry Annahars of pahyars Were put to weth land bewn al the blame as that Bortiger hade not Topfe ther of nother ther to confented Ind foo the Repars of the two chitozen ozed left Wortiger Wold put fem to beth thmigh his treafon and falfenes/as he had cone his broter beforne / 21 no ther for they were lad ouer in to lytil Watanne, and the king &m reffepued with mock honour and leete fem to norpffe / 21no ther they duellyd til they bycome fair knyghtes and ferong and fiers and thought to be avengydy Bron the deth of Conftance bir Swer Whan thep falle ber tome and fo thep opolas pe full ha telle after Bard/ Dit Bas not longe after that the tydynges ne come once fee to the kynud of the honderd knyghte of phyte! that Were dampned and put to with thurgh Bortiger in thet fond therfore they were Wonderly Worth and Woren that they Wold fon avengro of fir konnes weth and comen in to this land with a grete power/and without in many places and fib the and open all the fow to that they myght/ Whanne Wortiger it Wift, & max mock forothe and Bas fore annoped - And m another place affor tyopness am to hym/that aurilambos and coter his booter or depned and affembled a greet booke for to come in to moch come taique/ that is to fap in to this tand to fen avengid 8 mon Cons feance fir brocers weth. Soo that in one halfe and in that other fe Bas brought in to so mocke sowie that he ne logse Bhode: to

How Engelt and vi thousand men come in to this lance to thome tortiger pase a place that is called thougastell/Ca/ Lvi

Mo sone after this sowwe tydynge come to wriger that a great nauge of strangers were arranged in the water of kent But he Wyste not Blens they were, ne wher four they were come in to this land

Myter Wat some of kem sholde come and speke With hym for with the what some was some and what they ared and m to keat controp they wold gone Eter were two butheren markers and pances of that strong companye, that one was allyd Engyst/g that other horse. Engyst went to the krings and told hym encles son white for they were ther arrived in his land. Und sayd! Sir we ken of a country that alled is sayon that is the land of ger marke some is so mock sow be that of the probe & so mock! that the land may not ken sufference where the same show here some se sow seems and when men and women that bottest ken among sem for to speke and that the same and women that bottest ken among sem for to speke and that the transaction of the probe of the same some second that the same was some second that the same and women that bottest ken among sem for to speke and that the transaction in to be puerse lands so

And soo they stul sem peute sois and sarnoys/Armun and alle thying that sem neath/And after they stal say to sem that they gone in to another country/there they move lyuen as hyp aunastres dyde system sem. And therefore sur kyng of ye saucought to to with our company. We be come in to your land a with good wylle you will serue and your land there seems and well.

& from your enempe of that pots neveth,

Whan Bortiger herde this tydyng/fe fand fe Bold gladen fem Bithold Spon suck consnant/pf they myght celquer his bnd of bis enemme/fe Bolde mue fem wfonable lace Ber thep fold Quelle for quermore/ Engole thanked fpm goodly/e in this mas ner fe & his company with gim thold duelle with the figng the figer and fo moch they dod thurgh byr beteneffe that they well uerd the land clene of his enempes/The punpo Engpft the Apna of fo mock lance that be mouth make to form a Ever for form a for his meyne) The kyng answerd it Was not for to come Bithout wurpll of his butons/Engyst prayo hym eftsones of as moch place as he myaft compaffe with a thong of a faynne, tolkrupon be myaft make from a maner and for from to duelle on, Zind the kynge gmund'd hym feely. Tho toke engyft a bulle fkynne and cutte it as smal as be myght at m to a thistonge al country, and ther with compassed to as moch land/as to made by a fage caftel And Whan this caftel Bas made / he lett it alle thibongaftel'/ Hor as mock as the place Was marked With a th Bonge,

Of Rone Ben/that Bas Engyftes dougharle hold the kungs watiger spoused her for hir kaute

6 1 Dan this aftel Was maked/and ful Bel arraned/Enaple fente by letter punely in to the country / that he came of after an honderdy thipse folled with ftraunge men that Were bol ce and Wel fpaftrng in al Satails/a that thep thold bange Bith fem Rone Wen his doughar that Was the farrift acatum . that one man myaft fee, 21nd Whan the welle Was come that be had fente after be toke bem in to the caftel With mocke your Und hom felf Went Boon a dap Buto the Apna/and prand him thez Borthelp that & Bolde come and fee his nelle maner / that be bad made in the place that bad be comffed With a thong of the Then/The Rend anon quainted it from feely and With from Fort the poer and Was Wel apapo With the Cafeel and With the fare Werke and to geters ther thep eten and bronken with mock Jone 21 no Boan noght come that the Aprige Cortiger fold done in to his chamber for to take ther his nouth wit I Ronten that That Engiftes toughter come with a cour of gold m hor bond and kneled byfore the kung/and fand to hom Waffantle and the knis are Bife not Boat it Bas to mene/ne Boat & Thoto anfuez/for as moche as 8pm felf/ne none of his Batone pet coute none Ens aluff freken. no Bnoestonce it but freken the the fame langage that Batons pet cone! Metheles a latymer teld the fing the full Bnorftondpna ther of Baffaplle/and that other foold and Und that Was the forft tome that Wals fuere deput banks faple and deput baptle come Sp in this land and from that time But this tyme lit is wel Blod in this land The Apner Wortiger falbe the fapreneffe of this Ronelen/ : bio armes laid about ber neck/a there (Wetely apffed byr/ a anone richt & Was anamered Bron for that le cofpred to baus ber to Bif/and affed of Engile hiz fabre/ 24nd Enapfte gunnator firm Bron this congnaunt that the fing fold mue 6pm affe the coutre of fent that he myaft duelle in and hie mople, The finge him draunted preucep with a good will and anone after & fpou fed the damifell that Bas moch confusion to 6pm felf/ 21 no therfor afte the butons brome fo Worth for enchron that

Und therfor alle the batons brome so worth for encirson that he badd spoused a Woman of mysbyleue/Warfor they went alle from hym/and no thing whym whe kepe/ne kepe bym in thing

that be bad to done!

How Contimer that Was Contigers sonne Was made kunge/ and Engust dryuen onte/and how Contimer Was stayne/ Capitule (Bin)

his Engyst Bent in to kent/and seysed all the kance in to his bande for hyme for his men, and hymne in a kytel Bhyse of soo gut power/and so mock pepte had that men wyste not in kytel tyme/Which were the kynges men/and Which were used and of hym dredrand sayd among km/that yf they ne take other counseys bytwene kem al the land shold be bytungd thurgh engyst and his pepte/Wortiger the kyng had bygoan on his syrst wys the sones the syrst was alled Wortimer/that second Cartagren, and the thyrd pussent/

The butons cuerychone by one affent chofen coatimer to be for ford and foueranne and for councepfour in enery batapl a cou ned hom and made hom kong. & Wold fuffer Contiger no lenger to regne for ench fon of the alliance byt Wene Engpfe and 6pm/ The Batons ordenced a grete hooft to deput oute Engule a fins company of the land. & pafe fym the Bataple/that freft Bas m Rent ther & Was brotthe frond Ras at Tedford Und the third Bas ma form a this falf cook in a mom/ And in this batant frm met Cartagren a forfe Enguftes broter foo that cele of frm flethe other/ but for as mock as the countre Bas ween long by for to forne thuras Vortiger/tho fe bad fpouled his cofpn ther the hade made a fapre Caftel that me callyd fornecaftel after bis offine name / 21nd continuer that fo annoyed for his broters with Cartagren that fr Was are in fuch maner/ Wherfor anon & let felle the caftel to ground / 21nd after that he ne left nraft ne dap till & bady depuen out enaple and al his wole of the land/ 21 nd Bhan engift Bas demien alben, ronelben his doughter mate foro We prouds and quentilon fook to bem that there next the kont Contimer and propupate with hymic fo mock the paf hym of gef tre, that he was enpoisened and oped at kondon the fourth mer of his trane/and ther he freth/

How the Britons chosen another tyme Cortiger to ben hyr keng/and Engyst come in to this land agern and they fonght ten to geter/ Capitub/ Liv/

The continuers well the Writing by for commyn affente

efffonce mate Borfiger bir fing Bpon this couenaut/that & foot de nauer after fuffer engritine none of his eftiones to come in to this land. Und Bhan all this Was cone, Rone Ben the quene preuely fent by letter to engyle, that the had enpoylened Brames and that Courtiger bis lord agepne bam the comne and ugned-a that be thold come in to this land Well acamed With moche peple! for to avenge fym Bron the batons / and to Bonne this land as mene, Und logan Engyft ferd this tydpng/& mace gute Jone / and apparapted hym haftely with & 8 m men that were coulan ty m enery bataple and come in to this land, And Boan Coctis ger ferte telle that engyft Bas come agepne with a gut po Wer in to this lande the affembled his butons, and the Went agepufte Engpft for to have were fpm batapil/and fie folke/ But Engoft dead hom fore of the Britons / For they had discomford 6pm Bpforne/and had depuen him out bp fewnathe/ Berfor En apft prayed a four day/and fapd/fe Was not comen in to this fond for to fight/ but for to baue his land agepne/pf & mpght acord with the batone / g of fem baue grace / The Aprig fortiger thurgh councept of his Batons graunted a toue daple thus it Bas es topned thuraf the butone that the fame bue our foold fefola fall before falpfburp Bron an bull/ 21nd Engpft fold ame thice With four bonderd Anyghtes Withoute mo/ 21nd the kyng Bitth as many of the Byfelt of his lande / Undy at that days the Aprig come Bith his councipl as it Bas ordepned But Engpft hade Warned his Anyghas pauelpch. and fem commanad/that enery of fem fold put a long ling in his hofe | 24 nd Bban & fas 20 Fapt fixe noth is tyme to fpelle of thue a mes every man as none (hold dra the fpe Anpf and flee a buton) e fo thep fle the a thousand e lej of Angghas / & Topth mocke fowie many of fem efcaped-Und the Apng Contiger tho fpm felfe Bas take/and lad to thisonaftel and put in to pepfon/ and fome of Enapftes men Bold that the king bad be brente al gunck /

And coatiger the for to have his lyfe/grauted hem as mocke as they word age. and pafe up all the lance/Townee/Caftells Extres and Gurghes to Engyle/and to his folke / And alle the battons fled thems in to wales, and their they betwee hem styll

And Engylt Bent thurgh the lance and feyled all the land with fraunchyles and in every place lete aft a counc churches and houses of Relygyon, and refewyed Crysten come thurgh the land and leete chaunge the name of the land that noo man of

his Bem so kardy after that tyme/to alle this land batuyne/but alle it Engystelande/and to departed all that land to his men/to their made his kynges for to strungthe the lad/that the butos sholl to never after some therm/the syrste kyngtom Ras kent ther that Engyst hym self ugned and Bas bed and mayber over all the other/Unother kynge had southseye/that no bis Eyckstu/the thyed kyng had destengystelsey. the fourth kyng had Estseye. The syste kynge hadre estangyst/that no bis ally do norfolk/ Southfolk/Merchemerych/that is to say/the erloom of nychol/The southfolk/Merchemerych/that is to say/the erloom of nychol/The southfolk/sections show open ford/glouwstre. Thereford/s huntyngdon/The security had open ford/glouwstre. Thereford/s huntyngdon/The security had open ford/glouwstre. Thereford/s huntyngdon/The security had open ford/glouwstre. Thereford/s huntyngdon/The

Bold witiger Went in to Walts and bygan them a castel that. Bold not stand Without mortier ampud With bloc/Ca ly/

Dan Engyft had departed all the land in this maner Bicte Anc his men/fe celpuero Contiger/out of pufon/and fuffus fym feely to gone, togpar that & toold/and & tole his them, a Went in to Bales/ther that his britons buellpd/for as moch as that land was fronge and Bocked to Bonne. And Engyle ne uer come ther ne fine We it neuer Spfore that land / Wortiger & the hym ther With his batons and aped coucill / What hym Was beft all for to cone/ 24 no thep paf hym counfepll to make a frong cafe tel that be myght hym felf therin fiem and tefen te/pf net fiem/ mafons m halt tho were fet and bygan the Werke Bron the fre of Baygh/But artes thus it befell/all the Berk that the mafos mace a dap/a counc it fol a nyaft, and Wife not Bhat it myghte ben. a ther of the Anna Was for annoped of that chauce. a lopfee not Tobat to cone / Befer for & fend after the Topfeft chekis & alfo ferro men/that Weren thuras out Waltes/that myght & founde / For they hold telle/ Wherfor the fundament fo fapled Snort the Werke and that they fold hom tille What Was tife to cone Und the Bifeft men long tome had feudped thep fand to the finne that le Mola cone felle a chied forne of a Boman that never had with man to done Hindy that child & fold flee and tempte With his blow the mortier of the Werke and fo folde the Werke euer endure Bittont ende/

How the kung lete fecke merkyn thurgh al Walen for to fpeke With hym/ Capitulum/ly/

Dan the konge ferde this/ he commaunced his meffagpers anone to Wence thurgh oute al Hales / to feke that chyloe/
of they myght hym fynde and that they shold bange bym forth Bitt bem Bnto fpm/and in word and in Wptneffe of this thong fe fad take fem his letter / that thep ne Were diffourbled of noo man/ne lette/ And the the meffagers Wente thens and fred foo fafte that they come in to a touve that was callyd Carmardone Und as they puffed forth hyt Bey, they founden two Chifdren/ of whin year age chyden to geder. With hasty Box as and one of fem fapo to that other / Donebat quot fr/pe done all Townge to choos or fermie With me | For pe baue no Bopter ne reason as 3 ba ue/ Certes merlyn quody le of your Bytte ne of pour mason/ 34 make no force / for men tallyn communely/that pe have no thong of god almpatty/fitty pe bad neuer fadre but euerp ma kno Wett Well who is your moder The meffaguers of the Annae Contines Boan then ferte this ftrif byt Wene thefe tho gromes thep ared of bem that from befices / whene that mertyn was forne / & alfo Toto bom noroffed a the folk hom wed that a dute gentil Dos man 6pm bare in Carmardone that Bas callid 2106an. But ne uce myaft man witte/ Who myaft be the childre fabre/ Whan the Epnace meffagere ferce this tiopng/thep Went anon to opm that Was Barcom of the bune. and told fpm the kynges Ept and his letter frewed hym, wifer for they were come theore. Merlyn and his moter anon were fente byfore the Wartenne of the toune and be commaunced frm/ that thep folde gone to the Apna/as it Was orcepned by his meffagers / Mertyn and his mover Went thens, and comen By to the Ryng/and there then feet re Vinces fong With moch honour/ and the Aping apid of that las dpopf that chied were hiz fone and who hom brances The ladge answerd ful anarly Wepping and fand the bad never company of man Worldely But Spt quod the as I was a pong mapten in mp faters chambre / and other of great tpanage Were in my companye/that oftentymes Were Bonte to play and to fo s Lace/ 3 feleft allone in my chambre, and Bold nat gone oute for Grennyng of the fonne, 21nd boon a tone Ger come a fage backe ler /g entad in to my chabre ther the saffone. but hold he come in to me /g Where /J Wyle it nearly per Work it not for the word were fast band & with me to did game of love for I ne had myght ne power hom to befende fro me/e oft to come to me in the forfapor maner/16 that & bugate this chied/but naive muche Si

But Boot & Bas

Of the ansucre of mertyn Wheefor the king apen/ The dys Werk moght not fronce/that he had bygonne ner proue/Ca/Leit Dan mertyn bad ferd al Bat his moter bad fage/fpake to the kunge in this maner. Spir how I was kegoten an in more for it falleth nought to yo W, ne none other to Wyt / but telle me enclision wherfor I am to you y brought, and wherfore pe haue fent after me/Certes quod the Ryng/mp Wife wuribuss Baue me cone to Underftode that the mostice of a Week that I baue Sigone befoued to be tempered With pour Bloce or the fundament that fault for evermore, Spre quod mertyn Wold pe flee me for my block for to thour With pour mortier m quod the fing or ela shal neuer my aftel stande as my counceplours done me Bnders stonce The answerd merlyn to the flyng Syce de sayd lete fem co me byfow me tho thyle conumptionro/and A Tople proue that thep fap not Wele ne turbely/21nd Whan the Wole Wew pamen Meren aped of his blow Dew ench fon to make the Work frand and endure, Alle thefe Befe Bew abaffted/e couce not anfuew/ merlyn the fape to the final Spec | 3 that afte pot thenchefon Whitefore youre Werk thus fallyth and may not stance Chris Snice: the montagne their that we have bygonne your tour à greet ponce of Water/and in the bowne of the ponce Unite the Water ther ten two dragons that one White that other web that frans ten to geter apenft pour Werk Dore mone tem til pour men come to the wonce and with your men take a Way the Bater al oute & than pe that fee the a agons as I have poll totte that to gere fraft agernst pour Werk Ind this is the enchson artes Whee; for the fundament faplleth/The fing anon lete digge Bneet till that men come to that ponce and lete done allage at that Water & ther thep foute two dragons as mertyn bab told that eguly fou ghten to genero/The Whyte deagon eguely affaylled the wederand layd on hym fo stwingly that he myght not endum/but Withdea We hym/e wfeed in the same caue/Und whan he had a While we! feed to Went by fow. and affapled the were dragon anguly. e &C de hym so sow, that he myght not ageynst hym endum/ but with oro we hym/e wsted/Und after come agene the whyte veagon/e stwingly songht with the wed dragon/and bot hym enel/e hym ouerome that be flengh there and no more some agenne /

Of the fignpfpaaon of the two exagons that were in the bit

tom of the ponce/that foughten to gener/Ea / Lyin

had grea memagie/and pauped merkyn wake hym what it myght kwiken/ Syr quod merkyn I had powake/ The new dragon bywkeneth pour self/and the Whya bywkeneth the solk of sayonye that syrle ye whe/and keta m thie kand that no we sugan agense had syrle ye whe/and keta m thie kand that no we spuhan agense yo wand yow bave drywen and enchand/ Adultant of your lignage overcomen kem/2 wyven km awey and sylven at the amynge agense of the sayons they wavered this land/2 then it for evermore/2 drywen out the buttons and dyd whis kand hys Wyll/2 wstroped at sendome thirth out this kand hys Wyll/2 wstroped at sendome thirth out this kand/3 had syste soye With his amyng/but now it is turned to yow gate damage g sowwe/ Ha tho two brithering of Constance/that was spring/the which ye led ske/shall come of Constance/that was spring/the which ye led ske/shall come system a quynzyeme pussed with a grea power from syste britany e shal awange the with of his sware a they shull swans yow first with sows/And after they has ske a great partye of sayons g such out vyue aske the remembers of the land, a therfor abyar pe had out vyue aske the remembers of soon of strik such sows your essential of the land, a therfor abyar pe had out vyue aske the remembers of soon offers werk/but anon go essentially. I have sayo to yow of thying that soat bysas. I no die artson well that Aurisanswe shall ke singe/ but se shall ke en popseed/and syas symmetry.

Of lignige Auxilamismo bold fe purfued coafiger a endrite

Boto thep opten. Ca/Louin !

De karmardyne/Und so after tydyng come to the Educine that Unulambus and Oder his kwar were auryned at Tokness with a great hoose, the buttons and assembled kem, and Tente to Anartsage Aurisambus and Oder his hwar with great nobless, and tokness and the with great nobless, and so have some and there with great nobless, and so have some souned ther aurisambus so made hym kynge/and dyen to hym homage/Und he aged. Wher Contiger that was kyng myght he sounce/for he wolve he aurigad of hyd bwares with/and after he wold were von paynyme/Und they told hym that Contiger was in walys/a so they lad hym thiarry was some hys that contiger was in walys/a so they lad hym thiarry was some some hym to an que re/and skede there in to a Castel that was alkyd gerneth/that stock von a highe montagne/and ther hym kete/Unurlambus a cour his sweet and hyr solk had kefveged the askel full hing tyme, For the askel was skrong and well arraped/So at the last they aske when went and preserve and hyr folk had kefveged the askel full hing tyme, For the askel was skrong and well arraped/So at the last they aske when went and and all arraped/So at the last

byr accape and as mock as was within the cafeel So Bat Bre tiger was brents among all other/e fo dyed he with mothe forow The Bas Engult in Rent/and maned thez/and fire this todand and anone fled and Bold have gone in to feotland for to faire hadde focuse but Auxilamboos & his men mette with som in the northautale pafe bym batapile, enguft & his men bem cefenceon Whiles that they myght/ but he and his folk were discomfyted! and flapne/ 2nd Otta fis fone fled onto poul. Ind Munlam? 6ws hom fold Wed egwep/Otta a lovel Whyle agepuft hom frode but afterward be put bym to his mercy Und Auntambros In cerfenge hum / e to byin e his men be paf the coutre of gale them m Sotlande ther they duellyd/ The Aprig Munlambros Wente tho thurgh out the land/e put alben the name of Engpfteland that engilt after his name had called it before to let be it calle agen grete Britagne/e lete make agen Chirches bothles of will apon Caftele Eptes & Burghes & Townes that the favone bad destroped a come to kondon. a lete make the Balles of the cotti Rhicke engift & his folk had aft a donne / The britons led from to the mount of Unbrian / Wher fomtyme was an to wo of milpai on that the was refewed thurgh minpme, wheref a finialt was called Unferpithat fomtyme was founder of the holds / e therfor the holle was allow the mount of buan and after was allow Umbrefburn and fbal for evermore!

How Aurilandos dyde noresse the land of gute Butayn . that was destroyed thurgh sayons!

fous of Umlesbury/and therm put monkes/but no W ther k nonnes a lyat from the place/that was ally of Salysbury for the thought by the sawons select the bawns/what was ally of Salysbury four made a we day in which tyme there was select sayons select the bawns/which tyme there was save a sure day in which tyme there was select say select ser say say that the made is mayner of hym a monument of stone/that myght wour to the workers ence. Und of this thyng they take hir wunded for the workers ence. Und of this thyng they take hir wunded for what there of was kest for to done. The space to the kyng the bissop of whom that was ally dernekyn that he show made is merlyn/for he was best follow the shie song myght he made/e merlyn after was sought a follow a come to the kyng/e the kyng wed hym his will of the monument that he work have say a the kyng wed hym his will of the monument that he was say and say or say the say and say or say in the kyng was say merlyn to the kyngs and say or say merlyn to the kyngs and say or say in the say or say in the say or say in the say or say the say or say in the say or say or say the say or say the say or s

The ten grete fromes in Arland and longe Boon the foll of Epan that men allyd geants kawll and of they there in this place as they ben thew/few they wolo endnic for evermore in umibania of the anyghas that ben ben entwo/per ma for quod the arna as fard fromes be in my land as in Irland Soth quod Mertyn But in al pour land ben none fuche, for geannites fette fem for girte good of fem filf/ For at-energ tymes that they Ben Bou dro/or in ony maner burt/they Befilen the stones Bith fot Bastr/and thene Beffle fem ther with/and anone they Ken foole/

Do to the Britishs Went for to feche the grete ftones in Jelono?

Cavitub/2081/

Than thise butons bad berd of this thong they Bent a Tho er amonge fem that they toolo go feche the ftones / a toke With tem cour the Apriges booter to fin fir chpuetepne/g po.m men and merlyn councepled fem for to gone m to 3:600 / a fo they dicen/ Und Bhan the kong of Irland that Bas allyd guil tomer ferd telle that femningers Were are pued in his bond for af fembled a grete po Ber/e fought agenft fem but fe and his folke Ber discomfpted/The Batons Went byfor till they come to the moute of Aplyan and clymed Into the mout But Bhan thep fa We the fronce a the maner fold thep frood/thep had gut menia ple a fapo bittome fem/that noman foco remeue for no fercath ne engene/fo buge they Bere & fo long/ but merlyn thurab bro cafa and quepntife mmeued fem/e 6 wught fem in to bie fimes a come agenne in to this land / Und merlon fette the ftonce ther that the Aprice Bolo Bane bem and fette bem in the fame maner that thep feoden in Jebud / & Tohan the Apring fa We that it That made/fe thanked merten/and nefety him w Barco at his offen Bulle / a that place lete calle feondenge for enermone

Dolb paffent that Was Bortigers fonne e the lipng gupffomer come in to this land/g fold a traitour that Was affed Coma en? poploned the Rond Hualamboos Ca/Cobij

Mo men hat Bnærftand that paffent that Was Countigers fone lauco m the fame tome and come in to this land With a grete police/and acroned in the north countre / and Wolde fen anenged of his faces weth Costiger, Und fewnas Ep trufted Boon the companye that & had brought Bith 6pm out of the land of germange e bad conquerd all the north countries But pork and Botan king Aurilambios fire this to affembad a aut wo Wer of Butons and Went for to Erfratt Spm and &

his pepte Wen discomfycol but passent escape theis Will some of his folk/e fled thens in to Arbnd/e come to kyng guillomer and parged hym of belpe & focus/The Ryng graunted hym With good well, and fapo/fe wold frep tom with good welle Spon that soumaunt that I my self muste gone With go we With alle my wwer in to Bacapus/and I wold ausige me Bron the bas wine rather than they in to my bind somen, a whenthe stones With strongth that saked is gravite kawk/the kying guyllomer bet one tryne his shipes and wont to the see With you mind auxued in thatps/a Spronne to with a moche fow to cone/ Dit lefell fo that fing Auntambros tay feke at Wynchefter/and myght not helpe fym felf/So that he fent in his name coar his Grocer With a grete police to helpe Walps/and thepartward he Went as moch as he myght/The kyng of Irond and paffent had berd tille that Aurilambros Was fplie et 6pm come a famfeyn that Was cals ho Coma and fapte | Spr quod fe | dueffe pe fert al in mes With pour boft, & I before pold thurgh mp queputple that I hat fire the finde aunlambwe that ie feke/pf pe too fo quod paffent/ 3 hal pow ryckly anaux. This Empour, Coma put Spon hom an about of Relygyon/e but have bom a book woldne/ e come to the Apriges court/e fapt that fr Wold felt the fipng of his ma ladm / Tho fapo the Emptour Come Unto the Runge / Six ben of good comfert. for 3 fal mue polo fuch a medpepne/Bat pe fall Weten anon night e luften to flepe/& baue good mft/and the trai tour paf fpm fuche poplon/that he fare anon naft.e dped in his (lepping / And the tantour fand that he Boto gone in to the felo till be there albahed and fo escaped be a Bey for no man had to hym suspection for encleson of his about that he was in clothed and alfo for his brod coune/obut Bhan the Apnges men Topfte that & Bas ace/thep bycomen wonder forple falt fought the tani tour/cout they myght not fynd hym/ for Coma wened agenne to the book for Whens that he come!

Whan Murilamboo was tree a sterre in the mane was sepne. With a clew lyght/e at the bought of the seme was sepn the second of an horrible dragon/

Than the kying Auctamboos Was thus wer e enpoylened? at Wynchelew a moune after that he was were aboute the tys me of prime these was segme a secret greek and chew / and the

teme of that series was bryghter than the sonne/e at the bourt of the teme appeard a dragos tede, a oute of his mouth wine higher that were as bright, as one spin burning/and that one teme where toward from the set strong outer the set there was a time in temes sull clear e bings as it we in the legiter of spin This series was seen of many a man/ but mone of sem west what it beckened/war that was the lynges water that was in was with his soos of human satisfat series was seen of grately what series we e the grate lyght that pass se wonere thereof grately what it myght bywken/and sets cake merlyn/e pumpd hym for to take/what it myght bywken/and sets cake merlyn/e pumpd hym for to take/

Of the letokenpng of the ftext! Ca/Priv/ Erlyn fall that feence & befeld hym bing tyme & fythenes fe quote e Wepte tenderly, and fago allas that fo no 60 king a Worthy is dete. And I doo po We to Snortfonce that Unalambos poure boter is enpopfened/and that I fee toel m this ferre a pour felf botokened by the free of the dragon that is fepn at the bought of the beme that is your felf that foal to kond and wone/Und by the freme that from toward the eft is to on e all the lance that ben bingunge to the coune of feaunce that foat & a Worthper kong & of more foneur than over was onn of his aunastres. Und by the teme that stateleth whard Irland, is bywhened that ye shall gete a roughter that shall be queue of ir bond. Und the seum temes bywhenen that she shall have seum somes/s every of sem shall be king and wone with mock sonour s abyce ye no lenger sew but go s were basings to your enemyes e freste with bem bolaty/for re fact ouercome frm e faue the Sychipe Coar Manked Grate mertyn/g toke his men and Went to Barb his enempe they foughten to geter mortaly/e fo fe dif comfotto fis enempes alle le deferoped e bym felf fle the miffent that was contigers fone, And his britons fte We quellomer that Bas lipnge of Irbnd & al his men And war anon after that batupit wie hie Wey toward Wynchester for to done entere Aut lamboos kyng that Was his broder | but the Was the body berne to fronfenge with moche fonour that le had done made in winem Smuce of the batons that them Were flagn thurgh tufon of engift that fame day that the p fold baue ten accede am the fame place they entered autifascos the /n/www of his wone with al the Wor! (bip that bonged to fuche a king on Thos foul god have mercy

Of Wer pendingon's Whisfot h Bas allyd fo after ye Halle few! Und how it Was overtake Bith great but of Agreem that that Was theile of Canewaylls Wyf!

Fire the will of Munitambros war his brown than croff & ned-and waned wet and wathety, and in wmembrauna of the dragon that & was lyked to / & lete make two dragons thurgh oufeil of his butons that one to be low bifore hem / Tohan he went in to batagile and that other to abyte at Wynchester in the bissiops chirch / And for that encheson he was cally dener afer Cotes pendeagon/ And Otta that Was Engyftes fone/coms menced But lotel (Oar' that Was made neth kong and ageonfte bym bygan to mene Warre/and adequed a gut companye of his frences & of his kynne and of Offa his broter/and had take at the land from humber But youk but they of youk bette ftwongly ageyn fem/e wold not fuffer bem to come in to the toun, nother to mete the Epte to tem/and be befpeged the toun anon matte paf ther to a stronge assaut/but they of the cyte kem kepte well and strongly/Und Whan West keed theref /k some thyder With a gre to w wer for to belpe and refeue the toune /e put albep the frege & paf a ftrong batapil.e otta e his companye fem cefenced as Well as they myatt/but atte laft they were discomfyad/a the moofe part of tem flagn/e offa and offa toere taken e put in to pufon at Condon/And Wer hym felfe duellyd a Bhile at porte/a after fr Bent to london and at the efter after fugng & Bolo fere croffine and holde a folement feft , & lete fompne al his erles & Barons that they foold come to that feft/and all the that had Topues fool de bunge fem alfo to that fefte/and al comen at the fipnges coms maunament as they were comaunce b, The feft Bas neftely follows a al Bouthy fette to mete after that they weren of eftate/foo that erle gorbye of Cornewayle / g Igerne his Topf fetten al ther next the king /a the king fathe the faguenes of that lady that the bad. Und thas raughted for hir beaute / e ofte to made to ber note femblaunt in loting & laughping/fo at the laft the erte prapied the paue bkyng & laughyng & the due bitKene kem & awos Sp from the table all in Wath's take his Wyfe & allyd to hym his knyghte/& went thens at in wath Without takyng drue of the apng/The kong anon fent after hom that he thold come ageon & go not thene in afpite of 6pm, 21nd therle Bolo not come agent m noo maner Bofe/ Wherfor the apng was ful woth, and m

Weath from defferd as his walp enemp/2(no the east Went thens in to Corne Baple With his Bopf in to the cafeel of Tontagell! Und the kung let orcepne a gut booft a come in to Cornelbank for to deferope the eale of the myaft obut the bad put from m fuche a aftel that Was fewng a Wel arrand of Tentagel a tholo not weld from to the Ronge The Rong anon befieged the caftel a ther duelled po dame/that neuer mpght fpece. a euer thoughte Bren parner and Boon his land fo moch bue/ that he ne Tople Tobat to cone/Soo at the faft & melpo to hom a knoaft that was callyd Offen that Rae vipue With 6pm/ and told hom al bis counfered a ared of hum What Was beft for to cone/ Spr gor fr. 20th fence after Merlyn for be an telle poll the test counceple of onp man Epupna. Merlyn anon Was fende after a come to the kond, a the kong told form all his tople / Spr ad merenn & that done foo moche thuras aafte that I an/that I that make po to ame this noaft in to the aftel of Epntagel and that baue al pour Brile of that lady.

How war bygate on Igerne that was the erks Topf of Eoz newayl Arthur Apnal

Erlyn Buraf aafte that be oute chauged the Rongco fiqu m in to the ephaneffe of thereofe Befpn garlope hie chabirs laph and to the figure of Jozdan that Was therles chamberfaph Soo that echo of fem was tunffigured to other Ephenes/ 2lind Tofan merlyn bad fo done. he fand to the finna/ Spr gor be no The moth me done founds to the cafeel of Tyntagel/a aven enter ther a baue your Tople the kong toke princep all the boofe to gouer ne a lede to a finpafit that he moche louid a toke his War to Bard the caftel/e with hom Blfpn his chaberlann a merlon Toban then come the portier Went that it bad fon his offen lord. a Boan tome come for to gone to beb/ The fing Went to bed With Agerns the erles Bof. g opd With hir all his Topale boga te Bron bir a fone that Was called Urthuz, Cown the morothe the noble myafter finng toke his loue of the lady a Went arene to his holf. 26nd the fame noght that the fing lave by Agerne in beder p few With therles Topf the konges men mum a fewng aft faut to the caftella the erle and his men manen tem arfenant/ But at the laft it befell fo that at at the fame affaut the erle bim felf Bas flapne and the aftel taken,

Und the ligning anone wined awne to Tontagell and fouled pogerne With mock fonout and made fpr quene. g fone after tome

come that sk shotd k Alguerd sk kwa child a sone that was all so Arthur/And after sk gate on spr a doughter that was asked Ampa/And whan she come to age she kas nobly marged to a noble bawn/that was called Albths that was bed of seons/Whan war bing tyme had regned ther come von spon sym a greek sikenes/as it were a sow Alno in the mene tyme they that had to kep Otta that was Engyless sone/g offa his sweet/that the wor m puso/men lete skm gone for guite reftes that they skm pas sweet with thirth skm And what was engyless sone/g offa his sweet/that the work m puso/men lete skm gone for guite reftes that they skm pas sweet with thirth skm And whan the two buthern were escaped grown ageyne in to hir owns with they are produced skm a greete soole g a greet power/g bigonne to were estsones von the kyng

Dolb ligng War ches abth to kepe the land of batagne The

neffe/ Capitub, feptuagefimo feanco/

Mo for as moch as fing Wer Was feke and mpght not below him felf lie ordeined abth fone of elepne that the Was chofen to be Warren and chuetenne of all his folk e be anone e his Butons affembled a gwar hoofte/and paf batapile to Otta and to his folk/but Otta ata laft Bas Difcomfitto/ Dit Spfelle thus after Bard that thise britons had adopgnacion of Abth and Bold not to bym ben attendaunt/Webezfor the kong Bas annom D Bonder force lete put fim in a lotter in the fooft amonges folk And they lad bym to Exologne that the Was a fair cite ther that Sepat Altone Bas martud/e after Bas that cote destroned With mpnyme, thurgh Werre /e thydox they bad fente otta & offa/& fir peple/a entad in to the toune/a lete make faft the pate/and ther then felde fem a the finge come a fem befieged la made a ftrong affaute/but thep that Were Within mantpet bem befended The kung lete ortene his gonnes a his engens for to butte the Balles & the Balles Wer fo stronge that nothynge myght hym mpfoo/Otta e his pepte had gut defpyte that a kyng lyggynge in a letter had tem tefpeged. E thep token conucill amonges tem for to stonce by in the moroto. a come outele peus batarit to the king a fo they vicen-a in that bataill Ben both ofta a offa fearm e al tho other that escaped atpue fled in to scotland e made coles gipne fipe chpuctapy / & the favons that Were alpue & efcapor fee the batapile broughtn agepne a gute frungthe, a amonges bem they fayorn that of king Bar Were wear they food Welcon quem the lad / a amonges fem thep thought enpopfen the fipna / a

dicepned men for to come this croels paf bem of pefees aute plen to this thenge to cone le they ordenned from thereward ther that the find was duellong a chethed from in pour wear the fetter all for to frece bez Cother purpofe/ but netteles for al fiz falfence & quepntple they myght never come to nyah the apna / But fo atta lafe they expred that the Apna Drank none other locour but only mater of a clew Belle/that Bas npaf fefices/and thefe fals trap wurs Spon a day preuelpch Went to the Welle a put therm pop fen/fo that all the water was enpoisened / Und anon after as the Apria had ozonke of that Water to Spaan to fuelle to fone after to cepo/a as many as bronken of that water cepte alfo/ 21 nd anon as this fallenes was afpred folk of the toun lets frome the wel le for evermore, Whan the kong was dear hie folk ben hom to ftonfenge With gut folempnpte of bifffops & of Bawns that The we thew/that berped bym befpe aurplambwe his bookt/ a after turned agepne the enerpefone and lete fence after 24 zthur bis fo ne a thep made from Apna of the land With moche wuewna after his facers with the fevententh wer of his wane!

How Artur that was the sone of war was conned after his faves weth / & how he ver Colegryne and the savons / & che toric of Almayne out of this land / Ea, Lyvin

Dan Arthur Bas made kong of the lad to Bas but pond of age of wo wer/but be was fare and bold and doubte of bop and to meke folke be was good and courtops and far? ge of fpendpng/e made fym Bel Sploued among al menithere that it Was note / Und Whan he bogan to wane / he More that the favos neuer thold baue pres ne refe til that fe bad depue frem out of his land/a let affemble a grete hoofs a fought with Coleans ne/the Which after tyme that Otta Bas det the favone manna ned/Und this Colegrene Bas discomfetto & fled Sato poste / & toke the toune. a ther fr feld hom/ Und the Rond fefreged that toun/fint fe mpaft nothpng fpece/for the toune thas fo ferong. a then within Repte the toune Wel a ormole / and in the more tos me Coldrone lete the toune to bladulf a fled fom felf to cheforis that Bas king of Alemann for to baue of hum focur/e the kung affembled a grete po Wez, & come & acryued in fcotland thith & & thimes/a Boban Arthur Boft of this toopna that & & bad not police a fereath proute for to fight agepuft cheforik, fr lete fen the fiede/a Bent to Condon/a fent anon his letters to the Rong of lite

Butann that Was allid foel his neuel his fufters fonne that he Bolde come to hom with al the wo Wer that he mouth la be affeme bled a great booft a acqued at fouthbampton / Und Whan kong Arthuzit Boffe for Bas alad pno Ble Went apenft fem le fem ve frepued with moch fonour to that the two boftes fem affebled a token hir Wen cuen to nuchol/ that che larpe bad befreded/ but nought pet taken/ 21nd they come Bron chetozpk/a Bron his we ple er thep it topfe ther that thep were a fem egwep affapled ! The fing chefozyle a his menny wfenced hem manly by bye wo; Ber'But Apna Arthuz & his men flede fo many favons that ne uer er Bas fepn fuch a flaughter/ Und chelorphie his men that Wer leften alone fledan albeye. And Arthur fem ponefued/a drofe fem in to a Book/that they myght no ferther paffe/cheldrik & his men falbe Bel that they were brought in fo mocke dylefe a fem potten to Arthur in this maner/that be thold take hir fore a hir armour/and all that they bad they must only cone a fote in to hir thipes / a fo thep word gone in to hoz offene land/a naier come ageen in to this land/e Boon affurance of this theng thep pouch hom good hoftages. 2 Urthur by couxple of his men draunted this thong/a refferued the Coftages / 21nd fraupon the other Went to hor himes 21nd Boan they Were in the book fee/ber Tople changed as the deupl it Rolte, e thep wtourned hir naux a come ageune in to this lande / a arrued at totanelle and Went out of his thimes/a to he the land a cline robbed it, a moch peple fle B and token all the armum that they myght fond a fo then Wente forth al then come to bathe Wut the men of the toun thit faft bor paces and Bold not fuffer bem come Bithin the tou ne and they defended fem Bel a ormoly acteunft fem.

How Arthur pake batail to the fayons whan they were aren and krizeged the wome of bathere kem overweel Eal Leviin

Than Arthur fred this tydyng/anone fe lete konge the hof feages/and lefte hoele of butayne his never for to kepe the marche to ward scotland with half his peple and hym self went to kelpe when the toune of bathere whan he was thywer/he pafe a stronge batayll to chelozyk/e slewe as most al the peple that he had/for noo man myght hym Withstondy/ne endure the stroke of his suerde.

Und ther bothe were slayne Colgryne and

Bladud his Brown / Und cheforik fledor thens & Boto baus go ne to his hippes but Whan Artur it Wylt/he toke y M knyghtes to Cadon that Was exle of Conne Bayle for to lette & stoppe his w myng/Und arthur hym felf went to ward the march of feotland For meffagers web hom that the foottro had befpeged hoet of bu tuyne ther that he lay feke/and therfor he hafted thyartbaron! Und Cador purfued after Cheloryli/e toke him er he myght come to his thippes & flette Chetosph, and his peple / And tohan Cador had done this Byage/se hasted hym ageyns as fast as se myght warres Urthur/and sonce hym in scotland their that se had resembled of butayn/But the scottes were at ferm within mon ref/And ther they befor bem a Tobyle/But Arthur hem purfued? ether fled thene in to epmorgne that were in that countre in 33 ke/and gut plents of budges/e gut plents of egles that theu Boned to are e feghte to geters e make gut nopfe/Bhan folke come to tobbe that land and Wetter as moche as they myght/and fo they dyden for the foother were fo gut muchous that they to he al that they myght fynde in the land of lymongue Without of ny fparynge. Und ther With they charged agepne the folk in to scotland for to Wence

How king Arthur aved of Merlyn the auenture of fig the taft kinges that weren to urgue in angland/e how the land fold

Te and merkyn in the year of pnarnacion of the active m, a whole tonge and tre we know of Wynckefer that hal have a weather the know of the have writen in his first follynesse the same the know make many godge houses a see he hal have pres the moost part of al his know the know that make half and he one of the sayast places of the warde that in this tyme shall not fully be made an ente And in the ente of his kys a wolf of a straige and shall to hym mock harme a sow thurgh were shut at then the kambe shall be may see that way shall be may see that had one come and the word of the north west and had a specific that some the lambe shall be may see that some the lambe shall be north west and had a specific that tyme the lambe shall be now who shall be that the see shall see than shall be in a straige land the land shall be whishout a governour a lyst whyse!

Mor after his tyme stat come a dragon melled With mercy and elle with Wodenes that sall have a ferd as a goot that salle your in Englands shadows. Und stalle kept the sands

from cold and beleft his otine foot that to fett in Toyleft a Water in Control of the state of t mouth toward walve & the termbling of the hydour of his mont his errs that service toward many habitaaus & countwis & his breth that be ful (Wete in ftenlige land / Itnd in his tome that the Rouers wine with flow and Bith bayne/and & that, make in place of his land Walles that thull too mock harme unto his fe eb after his tyme. Than that ther come a pepte oute of the north? West duryng his wone that that be lader thurgh out a worlklied four that the deagon that done counc apng that after ward that flee ouer the fee Bithout compng agepne for drete of the magon Und in that tome the fonne that the as was as block as me fout fee thurgh at the World/that foal bytoken grete wfeplena a with of folk thurgh cent of Werd/and that peple foal kin facerles tit the tyme that the wagon fal de thurgh an bare/that fal meue arente hom were onto the ence of his tof that foat not fully ben enced in his tome | This dragon that he hold in his tome the bife boby of the Borlo and he foal ope before the marches of a from ge Cand/e the Cand fall duelle facerles Bithonte a good gouer nour/and me (hal them for his orth from the ple of Them Buto the bauen of marcell / Wher fore allas (Bal be the commune fonge of facerles folk/that fal ouerlouen in his land aftenmen!

Sauc sornes and a feed of select and ther shall some oute of his nostul a domp that stall kinken honger a sow we auth of the pepk and mock of his land in the beginning of his right stall to water of the pepk and mock of his land in the beginning of his right stall to wasted / This goot shall goo over to Faunace, shall owne the source of his lys and of deth! In his tyme ther shall arryle an east in Corne Woyle that shall shave have sof gold that of price shall be without per of the kad and he shall be some sof the shall sha

And the forfand few fall done this got moth banne and it And the fortago bett state the gods mock basme and it spal come out of the south west g of his blockthan shal the gods best mock of this lande til at the tyme that shendship shal sym ouercome, than he shal chethe sym m a lyon skynne, than shal come out of the northwest shall shall make the goot sou admote shall come out of the northwest shall shall make the goot sou admote shall summe out of the northwest shall shall make the goot sou admote shall summe shall be so where that shall come and so the shall shall shall come agree in to this shall was a unique tyme se a star shall come agree in to this shall was a unique the shall shall come agree in to this shall want a unique the shall shall come agree in to this shall want shall come agree in the shall shall come agree of shall come agree shall come agree shall come agree of shall come agree shall come shall come agree shall come agree shall come agree shall come shall come agree shall come shall come shall come agree shall come shal fand few/ & at the lafe the goot and the others foal come at but ton Bp Ewnt / and fall Tombe ouer/and for brece the few foalle flee and al Ban With from fro his companie to Suzton to Bazo the worth a ther thep foul ben With an bard four and the Man foot ther be flagne with fowle le the ten taken a botter of alther next his nefe that flat fronce Bron a broken brodge on Tetome the fon ne foot aft byr bemes, a many fal bum feke for Bertu that fro frm fal come/ In the fame fal ope for fowl & am/a pole of Die land fo that many lange fall ten on bym the more befor of terBard and the the office foul too mock barme to the forfaid four of epfe/and hiz foull toce in defeueffe/fo that fe foal paffe of uer in to frauut for to make pres Bittens the goot/e the floure velife/a ther for foal duelle till a tome that hir foed fal come a fe che bie/a they foullen be feplle/till a tyme that they foull bem ch the Bith gua le thep fond freie the oules le fout put bem to af prious dets/ 21nd after fhat this gots ben brought to defese and grete angunffh/and in foro the le fal leue al bis lyfe /

Here this got shal come out of Wyndeson a con that shall bave an sew of Whyte a lyone serte/and a pytous bokynge his Bylage bat the rest to seke men/His Bowe shall be stanching of therstee/To sem that ten a thyrstee hys Bowe shall be Sospell/ His become shall be make as a sambe/

In the fyrit war of his wone fe fhall have grete payne to Justy: fre flem that ben Unter De And in his tyme fhalle his lance bee

multyplyco with Almns/

Und this du thurgh frerfenes of ferte that te fall haue ffalle make Bulues brome lambes/ Und fe fpalle bee allyd thurgh

oute of the World bom of holynes fyresnes of noblesse and of mekenes, e ke stal wore mesumbly at that ke stal have to done In to the burgh of Jenusalem e ke spal wheth his weth known the yate of parys and known sour lands / Spayne shal tumble for dee at/Gascoyne shal sweet In fraunce ke shal putte his Wynge sysgem tayl shall wit in england, and softly Ulmayne shal quake for deed of sym/This was shall you manake to two womes of Englands, and shall make the Ryuer wine with blook e Wyth barque/s ke shall make many med wes wed/and ke shall gete as mock as his aunastres down, and er that he he dee/se shall kee the analy in his tyme, This was after he is did so with shall ke welcued but not in his tyme, This was after he saw for his wughtynesse shall good/

Ifter this box shal come a lambe that shal have feet of be; a /an kix of bime/an kert of a loppe'a sugnes skyn /and an hard/and m his tyme his land shal to in pres the fyrste yew of his wane/ be shal to make a Eye. that all the World shal spe she theref. this lamke shal leve in his tyme a guite part of his so; a thurgh an hisous Wolfe. but he shal wower it e peue a broship to an egle of his lonce/ and thys Egle shall wel governe it til the tyme that pryce shal sym overgone/Allas the sower / for he shall spm overgone/Allas the sower full to the forsay lamke/that shall governe the land in pres all his sy/se tyme/Und after sk shall so and the land sk suspense shall so the source shall so so the source shall so the source shall so the source shall so shall so so the source shall so shall so shall so shall so shall so the source shall so shall shall so shall so shall shall shall so shall sh

Ifar this lamk shal come a molo Warp. airsed of godas mouth/a captys/a wkard/an hau/k shal have an erthely shynne as a got z kingcauna shal falle von hym for synne san the sprst per of his ugne k shal have of al good gute plen to m his lance and wward hym also and in his lance k shall have shall suffer his people have gute purplyings till the tyme that h shall suffer his people spice m to mock prive without chastysings/Whrefor god with suffer his worke to work/ Than shal argse vp a dragon of the north that shal sen full spers and shal mere ware agegnst the forsayd moto wars pland shall guve bym batarel von a stone/
This dragon shall gave agegns in to his companye a wolfe that shall come out of the these to beginne were agegnst the forsaid

mold were in his few and so shall the dragon and to sende the taples to geter/Than shall come a kpon oute of Hilond that shall falle in ampany Kith hem / & thene soal twendle the lande that than soal te ally denglond as an aspen leef / Und in that typue shall asked be folled a woune uppen thampse/ & it shal seme that severe shall be described for the bodges that soul falle theren/The unserper flows in englond souls wine in blow and gut decre shall edges flows in englond souls wine in blow and gut decre shall te and anguysse that shal arcisen/ After the molde Barpe shall flee and the dragon/The syon and the Bolf sem that dryne a ? Bare and the lande fal le Withoute fem/ Und the mold Barpe that baue no maner power fauf only a thippe/ Elerto & map to or And after that he that go to fond Bhan the fee is Bichora Tom Und afar that le fal mue the there met of his land for to bas ne the fourth part in mes and wifte and after & That Loue in fos wowe all his left tyme and in his tyme the hote bathes thullen by come cold and after hal the mold Warpe de auentour le and fodamity/ Ullas the fowlb/for he that be dreput in a floor of the fee This feed that brome facerles in strauge budy for evermore Und than that the land to cometed in thre mattee/that is to far To the Bolfe To the bragon and to the Epon and fo that it tre for evermore/ Und than that this land te callyd the land of con quest/Und so that the natiful beyons of engine ence/

How Arthur ouercome guylomer that was king of Irlod And how the sottys bysomen his men/ &a?/Lyvbj?

Than Suyllomer that thas kynge of Jribnd kad tydynge a find kyng Arthur was entered at glastensury/ke excepted a find wower of Iryssis men & come to the see with his Iryssis pelland so come in to section of our the see and arrange fast by ther that kyng Arthur was with his hooft/s anon as ke weste therefix went towards hym/and pas hym batayll/and our cosme hym anon right/and guyllomer skow with his men arene in to Iribnd. And whan this discomfrant was so done/Arthur his ned bym apene there that he was in to the place/ther that he hadd left the section/& wold have him all slappe/ Quit the cirissis and seft the section of the courter and sadges open sixed come byson and other solk of the courter and sadges open sixed come byson kynge achur/and ared hym mercy/and sayd Spr gentil kyng and myghty have mercy and price of well Andy as yo were

folf len of the right latte to holden and maintene criftentom ful gut Diffonour it fold te to quelle fem, that byleue in almpas to god as pe cone and for godces bue faue mercy e pot of Bo e fuffer 86 for to lyuc. for the baus bad moche forotte and pape ne/ For the fagons baue many tome thurgh our fand paffed but that is not ynow to you ! For oftentymen they bourn be some for wibe and dyfefe/ for our Caftele they have taken/e ont keftes flanne and eten/and mothe fow Be thep baue be cone / & pf pe Bold no B Be flor/it Were none fonour to a kying to fle fem that aren hym mercy! For pnowe pe have y done & Bo overcome, a for the loue of cod fuffer Be for to Eque and baue mercy of aps ften peple/that : Neuen in aifte as pe cone, Whan kong Arthur fercy this fow the, be had pote of tem. and paf tem loffe comme and thep full doune to his fect'and bycome his large men/e be to he of Em fomages, Und after that Ayng Arthur wrned agepne Bith his hooft and come agepne to port and there above durpng that Brage/ Und the pafe & al wegere to 216th/that bad frou fed his fufter/and other peftes grete plente/ and tho Bas gallen his cofpn, but of pong age and to al his other men that had hom ferupo in his Were the paf ryche pefers / a he thanked from moche of her good fempfe/

Dow fing Arthur fpoused gunnore that Was gunnores Co fpn erle of Corne Bayle and after fx conquerd of guyllomer all

Arland Ca? (Con Sin?

Than Archur had brongfit fie land in pees and refte and in good ftate and wft Bas m euerp countwy/tho toke fr. & Wedged a thef that Bas called gunnozig made hiz quene a fapre. Badpe and a gentel/that Cador the cele of Corne Baple had longe tyme norpffed in his chambur/that was his owne cofen but nes uer thep had chied to geter and netheles fing Arthur bued fpe Bonder Well and wily Ind anone as Bynter Was paffed for le te affemble a gret hofte/and alle his barons, and fapor that be Bold Bente in to Frond for to conquere the land and fe tared not long/that be ne paffed ouer in to Jilond. Und gupllomer the Rong lett affemble a gut hooft and paf batail to Rong Arthur But gupflomer Bas discomfpto /and pela fym to the finge Arthur and brome his man and to hym dyd feault and homa ge and of hym befor al that fond for that tyme for ward. And after paffet fing Arthur furthermore and conquered gut land and pflance a tolke formages of folke a of the lond a thew

duellyd pij pew in pres/and ugned With iope & myrth/and Wer wed noo mance man/ne noo man Bron hym/ Und he browne foo wurtops and large and so honourste that themprouse wort of Rome/ne none thurgh oute at the Borlde Bas not accompted to kung Urthuw that one man Byst. ne none so Bel propsed /

And therfor the best knyghtes of al maner lous some to him for to dueke/and him uffequed with good wylle and uncurna And al the knyghtes were so good that noman kneke the weise Und therfor kyng Arthur made a wund table/that whan they shold sytan to the mete/al shold k alych hygh/& evenly served at the table that none myght make a kaut / that none were hare than other/& kyng Arthur bad at that Table/Batone Funsh men-normans/ flemynges/Wurgoners. Mauseis/Lotherme/& of al the lance a this balse mout of gorpe and of his tance of butayne/and of the gree Canekayke/of Kalys/& of Irland/and shouly to take of al the lances that wolven worship & chyualry sech women to kyng Arthurs wurf/

Both kunge Arthur come in to Fraunce, and anquero that fand of Frake that was a Romann. g bym [l. We/Ca°/lygbin

Pth it befell that kong Utthur thurgh counfeple of die bas rone & Broce Bolte done and whoueve al fraunce that the Bas allod gallia thurgh Romanns that the felde that land m bor wolfer /a in hir broffin a the Romanns bad take that land to a noble Anyafit a Worthy of body, that Was allyd frolks/and Boan & Boft that Urthur come | fx ortened an book | a arrete 20 Ber/a fought with the Annge/a be a his folk Bere Difconfps to /a theno thep fled But parps/a entryd the tonne/a closed the patee e ther fem felte/ Arthur Weft that Froll Bas gone to m 118/82 purfued after/e come thier/e 6pm tefreged. but the Epte Was fo ftrong / @ Wel amped / e tho that Ben Bithm / befeard fem Bel a malp/Repng arthur duckyd there more a moneth/a ther Bas foo mock people in the Ente /e difpenced al fir Botapifeo/ Sat Bere Bithin/e foo grete fonger brome amonges fem/ that Bep depoen Bonce thukke withm the cote for fonger to comen to FroRe & punpo 6pm to ben awrited With Apng Urthur for to ba ne mes/a thep Wolce pelce fem to 6pm . a the toun alfo/ frolle fatt that no lenger & moght fold the toune agepufte for Topl a truft drette Bon bis o ton ferngehe/ a fent to finng arthus that

be those come fracht with hom way for way is fo those they asmet fraunce Spellene bem too/fipng Arthur anon gwutto it &: Bold not that one of his peple Bnartolle the bataple for hpm/ a Bron the maine bothe men Were armed Without parps ther that thep thold fight /e anon they Impten to getere fo freelby & fo feel they foughan in bothe foce that no man coute time the feter of fem / a fo it befelle that Grolle paf Arthur fuche a ftroke that fe Encled to the groude / Bolde fe nold fe / e as frolle Withoro W his fuerd/& Wounded Apring Arthur in the forfece that the bloce fell a coune by his even a his face/ 212thur anone fterte By heately/ Than be felt hum buzt as a man that femed almost Book . and & wie Taburne his good fuerbile browe it Spon hight e pafe Frolle fucte a fewke that ther with he clafe his bete doune to the Thofers to that his beine moght not be his Warrant/a fo be fell. a counce or in the place /e thep of the cote mate grete foroto for Trolle anone sucrychone peloc fem to ligng Arthuz/e the toun. affole sycome his men e dyde to fym fomage and feautr and fe Encer fence bem/a toke of bem good foftages/and find Hittiur afar Went forth With his Boft, and conquerd Ungun and Un apers gascopne pehpte/nauerne/Burgopne/ Berry/ Lotherne/ Turpy and pepthers. and all the other land of france & cons querd holych/2(nd Toban & had alle conquerd and taken by for mages and feaulte fe torned agepne to parps and ther be duel led long tyme and orcepned mes long tyme over all the countran and thurgh out at france Und Whan mes Bas made ouer al thuras his noble knyatthow that he bad/and also for his olding Borthones | Und noman Were he never foo grete a bord durft not mous Bere agennft 6pm/nother to artple for to makeithe lad of fraunce in gurete a mee/fe ducked ther none rete/s door ther ma nparete Bondreo.and reproued many proude men/and lether to canto/a fem chaftpled after bir deferuple/

Dolb Ayng Arthur anaunad al his men/that had tamuapts

in his fempa/Ca?/Copin?.

And afterward it befolle thus at Estun ther that he between fost at parps/ ryckly he gan anauna his knyghtes for hyr server that had hym holym in his conquest/
De pase to his styllard that was allyd kay/Ungreen a Ungy ers/Und to Between his water he pase normandy that the was allyd neustry/
Und to Boldyne hys Chambyrlayne

be paf flaundres and marina/and to wall his cofpn be pafe by bry Hud to Rectard his never to paf wonntpf/And to alle of ther be paf large lances and fees after thep Wew of eftate / 21 nd Woon Archur had thus his Annahas feffed at queul not aff ter felbyng/fe come agepne m & britagn fie o Bine land, Und after at Whytfontyce not fe Wynge by counfept of his barons be Bold & counce Apric of alomercon/a lefte a folemone feft a les & fompne/Apnges/Eiles & bawns, that they tholo come thier enerpetone/ther Was feater fing of feotlond Cad Ber firme of fouth Bales / Supllomes Aprice of Morth Bales / Maded Aprice of Arland/matgamus kyng of gutland/Achylles kyng of 36: Cande/216th Apna of anmark/Sone was Apna of na Wep, and Del his cofpy kong of dorkenp Cador kong of littl butain mer With orle of Cornerbapt/Mauran crie of abuater queron cile of Counciefer abort eile of Gertford Ortage eile of open ford Curfall et le of bathe. Jonas erle of Cafen. Eneral erle of tors clefer &pman erle of falpfburp, Balbtf erle of Cauterburp/ju gerne erle of chickfen/ Hull erle of lepater | & the erle of Toar Boll'a many other rock ferces/Butons also ther cam mo Ithat 16 to fav dymon/ Donaud/gennes and many other that fin not there named Beren at that feste and many a fage fest figna Ars thur had bolde Spforne/ but naver none fuch/ne fo folempne and that last po wo dance With moch honour and mpith,

Of the letter that Was sent from the Extrof Rome for proce to king Urthur!

The thyrd day as kyng Arthur sat at his mete among his kynges & amonge kym that setin at the seste byforne kym come in yis altermen of age ryckely awayed & wurtousely salued the kynge and sayd they come from Rome sente as messaggers fro thempewur/ and toke to hym a letter/that thus mock was to Understone / Swaly vs menuayleth Arthur that thou art ones so bardy with even in thy sea to maken own were we contake aparts vs of rome that own all the works to teme for thou base never yet byforne this tyme proued ne essaged tyme strength of the winayns a there for thou it halt in a syall tyme for judius was conquerd all the lands of Brytayne & toke theref twage and our solle base ut bag y bad and now thurch

the proce thou bithologe it! Wherfore We commance the that

thou it pelocagenn/e pet baft thou more foly tone that thou bafe Planne frolle that Was our baron of fraunce all With Bronge a therfor all the comons of Rome Barnen/ & comance the Spon ly & Epmme/that thou be in hafte at Rome, amendes to make of the mpfære Gat thou faft cone / Und pf it fo & that thou come not We fal paffe the holle of Jone With fewngth and Be fal the fe fe Ber wier thou may be founde e thou falt not have a four of lande of thyne offine that We ne that deftweel a after Ward Bith the bor the hal done our Bill / Whan this letter Was mb/e al men it fird they were annoyed al that were at that folemonpte ! a the batone Bold haue flapp the meffagiere but the Apna Bold not fuffer fem, e faib that the meffaggere foto baue none farme e mothe by wfon none defente/but comanded bem to be Worthips fully femed / And after mete te toke counfept of Apnges/ertes & Barone What anfuez & mpaft paue agepne to the meffageze and they wunayled bym attones that he thold affemble a gute pos Wer of all the lance of Which he had lorofbipe a manty quence opm Spon the emprous of the orfpyte that he had fente bym fuch a letar/e they worm by god / e by his names that they sholde hym pursue/e bunne as mock as they myghte sayde that they Bold neuer fapile apng Hethur/and wither to be dede/ a thep les to lierger a letter to fende to thepewur by the fame meffagpers in this mane: /

Of the boto ansuce that kyng Arthur sent to themperour of Rome and to the Romagnes/

Markonaeth amonges powe of Rome that I am kynge Arthur of butaph/& frely it hold and that hold and at we me haltely I wil ke/ not to peue pow truage, but for to agen truage I for Constantin that was elepnes sone that was emprour of Rome & of al the honour that therw bywngeth / & maximian kyng wnquerd al fraunce & almapne/& mount Jope passed, & that they kelw & had/I shall have thurgh godes wolke /

of Rome Callygon

Dan this letter Was made and ensealed / kyng Arthur to the messagers pase gut pestes / and after that the messagers whe sir leve and Went thens and were to the wurt of Rome agepne and were thempewer sold Worthely they Wete Universification / and Which a reall companye in had sym to serve and

has the Was more epally semple than the emprous on ony kyng kyngging in the Woldy/And Whan the emprous had seen the lets are keed What Was their has their had been the that Arthus Wolde not keen the after hym. he lete assemble a surpre an huge hooft for to a strong kyng arthur of that he myght/And kyng Arthur as tou ching his power and partye surpred his power and knyghted of the round table/

Of the Aynges and brees that comen to felpe kyng Arthur a

gepnft the emperous/Capitulo, Copoiii/

De kynge of Sætland and of Jelond and of gutlande/of denmark/e of almayne/euery of tem had an/m/men/The duk of normandy/Gascoyne. Islaundres/Pehpto/e of Woldyn had sour.M/geryn of chartwe had y M/Docl of butapne, had y m/M, e hym self of his okne land yn m/and of Urbalastyres e of archyers e of other solk in soc/khat no man wur kem no ha / e whan at wew way for w wend/kyng Urthur his kind e gunore his wyf whe to kep to one of his neueus that was a wise knyght and an kardy/that was alled morded/but to was not at trive as ye shal kiw afterward/kyng Urthur whe all his was ame to this morded sauf only the woune/ Undy after that kynge Urthur toke his hoose e Went to southampton ther that the ships we were brought e the folke assembled/ and they down sem to the see hoo good whose e wether at wyl / e also sone as they myght they arryued at barflete and as sone as they myght they wont of his shipses/e spraden all the wunter,

How king Urthur fought with a grant in spanne that Was allyd dynabus that slewe elepne that was king socis of spin of lyal batagne

Capitald Lyapin

Ppng Arthur bad not ducked in the water but a link Afp lest that men ne wed hym that their was comen a gut geant in to spayns bad muyssed far spens an hyllesthat was cosyn to boel of britagnes bade brought hir Spens an hyllesthat so collyd the mount of sagnt bernard, their was no man in that country soo bold-ne soo hardy, that durste with hym fraght/ner come new the placesther that geant duellyd-s se was collyd Dynabus state mock sow dogs in the country whan kyng Arthur bird this trodyngs colled key s were well comanced him to go pauely s session when the geant myght is sounce sthey comen to the ryua gesthere that men shold go to the mount that was all enclosed as boute with water and yet is and ever shalks.

lats a Brennung for Bron the hille /a ther Was alfo another hill nygh Bat/ther was thempon another for bunnpna/ Repla bes a were come to the next hille / a fouten a logoucopen here futtyings Efpare a tombe fore Deppng and grete forold made/e ofte fle faid Elepne/Elepne, and kep/and Beatber aged Bhat hiz Bas/ & Therfor the made fo mock fow to and Who lap in that tombe O quod the What forold, & mifauentum fape brees feke pe fem for of the geant may no to here fynce pe Worth dete anon/fe fell gode Topfe quod they ther of difman pe not but alle Be the foth Top thou makeft fo moch foro We & Wepping | Spre quod the for a das mifel that I noziffed with my buft that Bas allyd Elepne that Das new to foel konge of butapne/a few loth the boop in this tombe/that to me Was Sptaken to norpff6/ So ther come a ceuel a Geant and raupffer hir e me alfol e lad Be both alter and the Bola baue for lapne that mapa/that Bas foo ponge & tendre of age/but the moght it not fuffer. fo grete and fo buge as the geant Bas and of & now come as to is Boned to to artes to tope pold (fee both to. And therfor faft Wence pe fens/ And Wherfor fapor then go pe not thene/ Certre Sir qo the/ Whan that elepne Bas de the geant made me to abpor to done and baute hie Tople/and me must neces it suffer/and god it Wote I to it not With mp good Boll for me lever were to be dece. than with hom to acle fo moche papne I have Whan & me forepeth, Whan kep e Becelbere had force al that this Woman had told thep whened agepn.a come to Apna Arthur/and wed fpm all that thep bad fepn a bertel Mrs thur anone toke bem both With hom/a Went preuelpele by nyabt that none of his fooft it Wife. and come on the moroth eren to the geant/e fought with fym ftwngly / e atte laft fym flothe. And Authur bad fecelber fmpte of his frece and bung it to the foofe to thethe fem for a Wonter for it Was fo gut and fo huge Whan they comen agepne to the hoofte/they tolden Wherfor they bad ben oute / e the wed to bem the bece and every man was alad and gopeful of the Worthp cox/that king Arthur had cone that Bas her brole foel Bas ful fow Bfull for his new that Bas fo lofte / Und after loftan le bad fpace le lete make a fapr chanell of our lady ouer elepns Combe

How kynge Arthur pafe batayll to the empewur/ in Whiche batayll the empewur Was slapne/ Capitub/lypy 8/

Refue and his pepte had typping that the emprour had af and aiften men/ Wher of the nomber was tryy/m/horfmen & fo to men/Arthur & his peple accepted fast forth in hir Way to Gard themprour and passed normandy and France Snto burgogns and Wolde cuen have gone to the hooste. For men tolar hym that the Emprouze hoofte Bold come to lucpe/ The Emprour & fre Booft m the Ergunnung of august wmeued fro Rome a come forth night the Way to Bard the fooft, Tho comen kong arthure cfons and fapo of that Arthur Boto/fe foto fonce ther faft by them prouz. but thep fandy that themprour had fo grete police Byth Opm of apnace of the land and of papapas p few and also ap fren peple that it new but grete foly to king Arthur to meten Tritis bom. For the efpres wed that the emprour had 8 men or Bjas penfe one of his/Apna arthur was bolo a hardy/a for no thena Opm bismaped and sape go We bolaty in goode name agepuse the Romanns that With fem let facufepne & papupme | that no maner trufte thep baue to god / But ontp Spon bir ftrengthe / goo We now and feche hem tharpely in the name of Almyghty god/a the We the paynome, a the cuften men that ben enempes with am fot to destrope aristan man and god that be belpe for De faue the naft, and ther fore baue De truft m god. a to fe fo that the enes mines that fin to aiftendome and to god mothe fe de and aferos moland that men mowe word the Worthpresse of Enpathode Whan kong Arthur bad thus fapo/ they and at With a brake Topo/ God fadze almyghty Worthipped & the name Without en a camen / Hind granna Be guna Wel to done 13 to beftrope out ere mpe that fen agepuft criftendm/ In the name of the face Of the fone and of the hooly goofs amen / g god peue hom neuer grace ne Worlhip in the Rollone mercy of fipm to fauc that this dire Hal fepnan Bel for to finitin a eguty/and fo they roan fofato and ordened fps Bonges Well and Sopfelp/

Ex Empewur kerd telle that king Arthur and his folk Were redy awayed for to fyght With hym / and thywer they come. And he waterned his Wynges in the kelt maner that he myght, a more trust Bron his strengthe than in god almyghty a that Was seyn after Ward for Whan the two holtes met-the Empewer with such foure of his folke/as vyde Arthur and soo many Were slapme What in that one syca and in that other that it was grete price Water and to see such sparts where we want where shape were shaped with the same with the way shaped with the same was such what and to see such shaped were slaping where we want where shaped were shaped with the same water who was such was such as such was such shaped were shaped with the same such was such water shaped with the same such was such as such was such as such as such as such was such as such a

Arthur & kynges of the paynyms/z of other Konter mock prophe/And kyng Arture men foughten so well that the wmayns and paynyms had no more strength to Withstonic/than wy. shepe ageynst spue Wulues / And so it byfell that in this bataple that was Woncer hard and longs duryng in that one sychology that other/themprour amonges bem ther was slayne/ but nooman what other/themprour amonges bem ther was slayne/ but nooman what offersoth who sym slewe/

How king arthur lete entier his knyghtes that he had bost m that hatapile, and how he sente thempewere body to Rome / that ther was slavy in hatapile.

Than the Romanns Bylt that the empewur thas at thep forfoke the feloc e the papupme alfo. Und fing Arthur af ar frm chand till it was nyght/ & fo many of fem fle Be/that it Was Woncer to telle | Und the turned fing Arthur agepne the it was noght/a thanked god of his Bretwing . a in the moro the fe let fofe and fee al the felde for hie Anightes that fe ther bad toft that is to fap Bowll erle of mount/ Wear Wer and Rep and Li apers erle of Bolopne Orgeti erle of Baak/ Moth erle of Bons chefter/ Curfale Erle of chefter/e after holden erle of Flaudres this were the grete brees that king Uthur bit in that batapile among other Morthy anyghte / 21nd fome & lete entiete in 26 & fenes by the countre Somme fe lete te torne in to hiz oline cous tre. Und themperoure boy be lete take and put Spon a ber and fent it to Rome and fent to fay the Romanns that for batann and fraunce / Bhicke that he felde other trunge Bolde fe none mpe / Und of they aped hom one other trudges/ right fuch trugge be Wold fem pap' The king let fere kep to kenen his olone Cafeel'a ther he was enterde legger Bas borne to bolopne ther be Bas bio/e holden was born to flaudren/e ther he was entero/e all the other/be lete entiere With moch konour in ableyes/a in holds fes of Religion in the countre/ther they Were ded/26nd Arthur om felf foiourned that fame pere in burgopne With hie hooft & thought the same pere to paffe the mount of Jone le baue goon to come al for to take the Cpte / and baue put the Romanno in fuß iection but the Bopkked Tiraunt mordred fym letted/as after m That Gent/

Dow mordred the traybur to Whome kynge Arthur whe hys kand to kepe & his aftels/and kelve it ageynst hym/Ca/kypybij Dan kyng Arthur had taken to mordred his wame to kepe/e was gone ageynst thempewur of Rome. Was passed the

fee/morosed anone toke formages and feautre of alle fem that Were in this land and Bolo Gane had the land to his o Bine Bfe Und toke Caftele abute / g lete frm arage / Und after this falls neo/he dyd another gut Kownge/for ageynst the la We of custon tr/he toke his owne sames Wyf as a traytour shold; e or tryned? hom a dret hoft agente Hrthurs compng to hola the lance a gepult hom with fewngthe for euermore/ 21nd to flee fing 2114 thur pf be myght/and fente by the fee and lande/e let affemble papupins a criften pepte a fe fente to favons / a to danops for to the bran / 24nd alfo morosed fente to chelosph to done man to cos me to hom out of favorn/that was a worth dukl a bifet hom of that he brought with hom mocke pepte / he Wold graunts hom m freptage alle the lande from beponde bumber Snto fcotland/2 all the land that engift had of Bottigere peft/Whan that he fpou fed his doughter / And chelozph come With grete feringth & police of people and morozed alfo had affemble of in his balf/that they bad pe/m/ferong knipabars/ Toban that they bade near

Hole arthur enchaced mordred the traywur-e hold & thas fla

Man this tydynge come to kyng Arthur ther that & thas in buzgopne/& was full for annoped/& toke at Fraunce/ to foel for to kepe With baluencele of his men' and prapa 6pm / that he Bold it kepe til he come agenne. for hom felf Bold Tonce in to Britagne/and avenge bym Boon mordeed that Bas his trap tour and forth Went his Way and come to Whythand and made his men done in to hippe and Rola have arroued at fand topet e bought with hym a gute took of Fraunce also with his ourn land/But er that be myght come to kno with his peple that we te comen oute of his thipes. Morozed Bas comen with all his to Dez and paf a ferong batapite/fo that fing Arthur loft many a man er that fe moght comen to lond for ther Thas galben bis ne ue to flapne and andupffel that bela fcotland/and many other. Bierof Apng Urthut Bas full forp/But after that they ferr co men to lad/mordred myght not agepuft fem endure/but and foas discofpted/a fled thene the fame nyght With his men/and Bron the morne to london/But the of the cite Wold not fuffer from to co me in'e fled to Binchefen a thet le bette bom Bith his mple that With hom come Apng Arthur lete take the bop of galben bie cot fin a the body of anguiffel) a lett fem & form m to frottad in to fir

offine water. and ther thep were entred a after anon apric Ars thur toke his Wope to deferope morded / and fled feo thens in to The quene gunnere that Bas fing Ur Corne Baptle/ thurs lopf that the foiourned at porti/e berd that morded Bas fled thens / e myght not endum apenft fing Arthur The Pas fore adrad/a bab gut coutrand Woft not What Was beft all forto done | For the Wylt Wel that but bed king Arthur Wold nes uer of hir baue mercy-for the grete fame that the to bom bad to ne / & toke hir Wey proucty With four men Withont moo. a come to Bartpone/a there the duellyd al fir lyfe that nener Bae fepn among folke bir lpf burpnge/Arthur Boft that morared Bas fled in to Corne Baple and let fente after his men in to fcotland a northumberbnd Into humber/a lete affemble folk Without nos bre/and comen feo thens in to Cornelbapt to fecke a pursue after mordero, a mordero bad affembled to fym all the folk of Cornes Rapfle/2 bady peple Without nombre a Topfe that Urthus Fras compage/a bad leuer to ope/a take bie chaua/than lenger flee/ Und abox and paf an bard bataple to kong Azthur/e to bio per ple, fo that moche peple Bas flapne. What of that one balffa in that other that no man Wift / Who had the better partne / But fo it & fell att laft that murdred Bas flanne & all his folk/a the good chpualrye that fing Arthur bad gabed, a noufferd of dpuerfe lantes/and alfo the noble Enpattes of the mundy table/that foo moch wer profed thurgh out all the World Wer then flanne! 24nd 26rthur 6pm felf Bas Bounced to the ceth/but to kit fom be borne in a lyttper to Quelon to be beled of his Bounces and pet the Batone supposen that & lyue in another land le that & that come pet a conquer al britapy | but artes this is the propte cpe of merepy/& fande that his ceth that beloubtous and fande foth for men therof pet have coubte and thall for evermore as me fapth/ For men Wet not Whather that he lyucth or is wor! Urthur was forn to Aucton the poil per of his redne after the Anarnagon of our ford Thu aift/8, 6/8 per /

Do to Aprige Arthur depuerd the walme to Conftanton the

fone of Cador his neue B/ Ca ! Poppino

Dan kyng arthur Wist that he myght no lenger wegne he let come by fow hym Constantyn that Was Cadors sone Erle of wrne Bayle his wspn, & to hym bytoke all his wame/and to hym sayd and had hym thews to hen kyng til that he come agene

for as moch as he had none kept of his way higotin/ g gut hat me was it that so noble a keng g so wubty had no chied of his hody bygotin/ but all theng that god well have wee/must be to ne/who name be blessed without new/Amen!

Bold Aprig Conftantin Bas Berred of mordredes tho fones/

Capitulo lygge

Die Conseantin Was a noble knyght g a Worthy of wort/
and the two somes that modered had bigodin had gird enure
to Constantin/that the Was are wined kying/and so that they by/
genne to meue Werre ageynst hym, and assembled a gird hooste
of tem that were to fow with morared/and had kin dryuen a wey
e that down mock sowwe thursh al that land that one wort
ordygned hym to windon for to take the Cyta/and, that other to
Wynckstw/ But Constantin some to windon and swee hym that
was ther/and after he went to wynckstw/g swee him that ther
was also so that with his enempes were wed / Und whan Cons
stantyn had waned worthely in year. he doed a speth at windon/
Of the kynges Uniberaght and of earl/Ca/sween/

- Far Apna Confeanting deth/ther Were two Apnace in Ba tapne that one Was allyd Harbright that Tras a danops Und felde the countre of norfolk and fouthfolk that other fraft Exeland was a briton and bette nochel/function all the fond But bumber The fe two kynges faft Werryd to gears but after they Weren acordo/ a bued to gecer/as they had be borne of one Boby The Aprice Etel had a fufen that Was alled Ombenne | & to paf for thurgh grete frendship to kong Ualbught to Bofela & bogate on fpr a doughter that Was aftid Argentill, in the fourth pew after come Spon bym a strong sekenes I that news & muft dpe/ And & fente to kong &celf his brocer in la the that fe Mold come /a fpelle with hom /a he come to hom with good Tople The peaped & the Aprig- & comunt of alfo in the name of god/that after Bhan be Were ded/be thold take Argentil bie doughter ? the land / that he Rept biz Well / a noreffte bir m bio chambre / a Boan the Were of age/the thold te marved to the fewngelt a Bur thepoft man that he mught funce and than he thoto were Bu bur /Ecel it gaunded. & by oth confermed hie punger And Whan I welbenght Was wer and entered Eaff toke the to mifell Argentille nouffled bet in his chamber. a the become the fapuft acatum that myaft loue or ony man fond!

Ken flagn and discomfykd. and Whiles the batagle dund the king pauely hyd hym/ e stale alleg m to Wales/and men Wyst neuer Whrt & bywme/and so Was the towns of chickstre taken e wstwoyed. And after Went gurmond and wstwoyed cytres and towned that neuer afterward New made ageyne/as it is seen yet in many place/

Told this land Bas called Englond for the name of Engift

and bold many kynges were made after in the Cand

Capitulo/topped

Dan gurmond bade deferoned at the land thuras out ! be paf the londe to the favons anone they toke it with goods Bolle, for the favons longe tome bad defored it / for as mock as then Wer of Engyftee Apnued that furft bad all the land of bu tapne I and the lete frm fr allpo Engloffe men for enchron of Enapfees name/ 21nd the land thep fear alle it Enafond in for langage, the folk ben allyd englyffime/ for as moch as in his tyme it was allyd engyftes bnd/ Whan & hade conquert it of contiger that had fpoused his toughter / but from the tome that Brute come frest in to england this fand Ras alled batarnie the folk batons/but foth the tome that this gurmond eftfones cons querd it/and pafe it Binto the fapons/and thep anone right chail ged the name as byfor is fand. Und Wan this Was done gur mond paffed ouer m to frauce fand ther conquerd many bonce and beferoped al aiften mple ther that be come a the favone duct led in this land and brean it faft to Incabete at hir o line Wel

Und they wold have made newe kynges and brue but they myght never assent to bave only one kyng for to ke to hem entendant and therfor they made many kynges in dynars shows as it was in engystes tyme, The syrst kyngwom was kent a that other southsey and the thyrd westsey a the south estign and the southsey and the southsext of syrst estangle that is to say norsothe a southsold the seventhe merchants / a that is the Erdwine of nychol/hūtingwone / kristol/gbuwsen/wynckstu/wynckstu/warwyck/ and westy/and so departed the englysh al englond in vii partice And after that it keses that the kynges wewyd of tyme to gever and eacr se that was strungest bynome sym that was fellyst / And so it was was strungest bynome sym that was fellyst / And so it was was strungest bynome sym that was fellyst / And so it was was strungest bynome sym that was fellyst / And so it was was strungest bynome sym that was fellyst / And so it was was strungest bynome sym that was fellyst / And so it was was the amonges kem/ ne Crysses was was some of Rome . that had seen children of the Macron

the biffbps that made his felatice, Ca?/Copposin?

Toan fant Huftyn come fyzfte in to englond fe arryued in Affe the of Tenet/and fo paffed forth/e come Buto Caunty; Burp/and ther foiourned/ 21nd Aprige Halbipatt of Bent that Bas of the Lognage of Engpft fapt Bnoer fenge faynt Auften & his felates with mock honour and frm fond at that frm neard And ferthermore & paf am a fapr place that no to is a Ted the abbep of fagnt auftpus/m Bibiche place fe fpeth bym felf franco This kong Ucelbryght was a good man/2 With good Will Gred fent Aufene protacione/e pafe fpm leue to prech thuigh al his land to torne and converce to fpm al the pepte that he inpatt At lefell foo after Bard thurgh goodes grace that in tytell time the April 6pm felf Bas connected to god je alle his prople of his Can't Bas Baptpfed / Itnd in the mene tome Whole the prole tur ned frm to god Sepat Anfenn come to Rouchfert a there pro cho godae Fora/Ele pannome therfor him fcorned and cafe on fpm trygh taplice / foo that at fire mantel Was honged ful of wygh tapiles and for more despor they afte on hry the gutars of upgles & of fiffs/Wheke fer the good man fannt auftin Was fo er annoped a grenedy a punto to gody /that alle the children that Tholo be born after Ward in that Cute of Rouchefere muft baue tar les & Whan the Ring Wift & frede of this Begeauce that Was falle thurgh fannt Huftpus proper to lete make an fous in fonour of almpafty god. Werm Women fold be alpuerd of fix chilozen at the Badges ence /in Bhick fous pet Women of the cot fen cefy uerd of chila Whan fent gugory bad berd tille fo to theguffome Bere wurned to god and conucravo/ke sent to sepnt Ansten his pakion by a bissop that was allyd paulyn/z made hym pamat and Archebissop of England/and sent was that be than shoto appre/z make bissops in the land/And anon as Austyn had the pakyon of the dignyte of the archebissop, be made two Austyn had the pakyon of the dignyte of the archebissop, be made two Austyn had so allyd melkyte. z he duelkyd at knoon/And that other was alled justyn that wide the dygnyte of Rockestu/z this Wissop melkite the week in the esten/z baptised the kyng of the watery/ that was allyd Sygestert/ that was kyng and bryght to as allyd Sygestert/ that was kyng and bryght to as allyd Sygestert/ that was kyng and bryght to as allyd Sygestert/ that was kyng and bryght to as allyd Sygestert/ that was kyng and bryght for/z wered mocke of the pepte to god/And seynt Austyn Wente hym self puchyng thurgh out England/

How fagnt Austyn Wente in to Bales there that the britons Were le bow they note not be obedyent to the Arche biffon of mi

terburp/Ca?/Eppppbine

Dan all Englond Was Baptpfeb'a turned to god/ Sepnt Musten Bente m to that land, thez that the batens Wert/a for to kere bem from Englyfomen/that is to fere in to Walte / And ther for forma montes and ablepes, a Bi biffops. For the batone destroged al wey the tasten peple/that sepat Austen had couered & said to the bissops that & was a legate of wine a pri mat of al england/a that they hold by all mafon to 6pm & of duent-3 they fand that they noto/But to archebifftop of Carri on/a fand/then Bold nauer for no manes thong ben ofedpent to the engaffemen for the engaffemen thep faid ten our aduerfarres a our enemme/a bane deput Bo out of our offn coutaple Rete aiften men/e euer baue En.e the engloffomen euer baue En paps nome | but now lat that thep ten couerted | Seput auftyn myaft of frm none anfuer baue other Bpfe/Eut faicen aperte lp, that thep noto naue: &m meke to 6pm/ne to the pope of Rome/e fepnt au fepn torned agepne to Apng Atolbryght, that Bas Apng of Bent a wear from that his folke noto not be to noman of ownt/but to the azefebifffop of Caerlyon/ And Bhan the Apage Gerd this & Bas for annoped and fapos that he word frm toftwom / & fente to Deferte kyng of northumber bno/that Bas his frend that be fool to come to hom With al the wower that be inpatt / and /that to holde mete hom at legaltale from thenother word gone in to Ralps. and aftropy the arche bifftop of Carrepone and al tho that bad refused faput Austry

How kpng Acelbryght & the kpng offrer sleve burinale hat was a kpng of butons that belie the wuntur of kepusturs

Capitub/leveries

It befelle fo that ther Masa finng Britone that Geo the counter of lepafter / & al the counterp abute named Buris nale/21nd this butone ferce telle that the the ongloffe konges Rold mete ther at lepaster for to Rence in to Balpe ste let our p ne al the police that be bad for to fpatt with thefe the apnace/ But locel it quapled 6pm/for fio folk that & bad Rem flapne & 6pm felf fled & lofe his binces for avermare and Befe two Epinges Actbryght & elfeyd duellyd a Thyle at lepastus & departed the land amoges bem/a token homages & feauces of fell of the au tre/Und after they Benan to Ward Walpale the of Balps bad? ferd alle of the fcomfpture-that brecmal had at lepafen / & loete Bonder four admode of the the kynges / & toke & chose amonges frm good men & holy of krumptes/monkes & puestes & of other folks gut plent that Benan Barfoste & Welle Berd for to baue mercy of the two Apages West the Apages Were fo fterne & foo Bolled that thep note neuer fpelle With fem/but fle We frm aug spefone / Ullas for fow W/ for thep ne fpand fem no more than the Bolf with the thepr. but Impan of the fras of euerpefone. & fo al Were there martuo that to hem come/that is to bndeiftonde/8 C/a pt/2 after Bard the two Apriges Bent fro thene to Bango te for to flee at the that they myght there fpnde of the Batons And Bhan the britone that heed/ thep affembled & ordened all hir poller for to fpaft with hem/tho Bas ther a baron in Rales that Was allpo blearph of Corne Baple that fomtyme Tae lord of cenenthere but the keng acelbryght bad depuen hem in to Ta eps/ a reue hym Cataga-Und at that Bataga Bas Aprig Udels Bright flagn/e elfepo Bouced fort/ e forfole the fette ; the moft part of his pepte flagne/e effeid fled in to northumberland that Bas fie offine binde / And after Baid the mpt of levafenthpte made With fewngthe Cadellan that Was brepnalps fone Apng of Exastinie & after wegned nobly & With gut konour /

How Cadellan kynge of lepastur/z elseyte kyng of northus berland were frences/z of the tebate that after was byt were Ed Wen and Cad Walpy that were both hyr sones, Capitald Contesimo.

910 after that this Bataple Was done the Britons affem ; Shed fem | and Went then s/g comen Buto legafer | and made Cas arban that Bas branalps fonne kung of tepafem. g of alle the counter And & toke fomages and feaute of al the folke of the countre/ Aud afar & affembled a grete hoft/e fago/he Bold ge ne in to Northumberbnde to teftwpe kong elfrote fee hom pl & myaft. And toban & Was comen thier. frences Went fo bit We ne bem/e made fem accorded in this maner/that elfepo foet fol te al the land from humber binto fcotland / And Cade Wen Bolte baue al the land a this for humber Into the fouther aff ter that they bycomen good frences al bpz lpues durpnale foued to geoze as they had be two brethern, And this elfepor bad a fo ne that Bas affed ed Bone that bad a below at the land of Mar thumberbno afer bie fatere orth/as his fabre bady holde all his Epues tome And Cade Ban had another fone that Was alled a Walpy that feld his factre lande/as be it beld Whiles he was a Epue/21nd they bucd to geore/as they bad & buthewn/21nd the fone lafe bottome fem but only tho wer/

And after began what was ally briens fo that they affem so fen of Cadwalyne that was ally briens so that they affem sheed a gree hoofe in both partyes, atte last it wiell that Cadwalyne was discomfoods colony hym pursued so arose hym fro place to place so atte last & sled in to Irbind. This other witness his land and and brink his maners and we parted all Cadwalyne land among his france; And longs tyme after come Cadwalyne land among his france; And longs tyme after come Cadwalyne land among his france; and strong po wer a m playne batage some colony, a al his franchippes, e name

Ep tho that Withfield his lance thuraf collins pift

How kyng of Wald Was flayn thuigh kyng Cad Walyn/and peanda/Und how of Wy that Was feynt of Walces brother regned

after 6pm/a (to the manda/ Ca/ C/1/

Than that Edwin was slapne Offips his sone Unartike the Werre agepuste Cad Welpne his eme. so that this offips agent during the Werre/Und after the orth of offips the urgnedy a gentyl aisten man, that mock buyd god almyghty/that bades all the land of northumbersond by herptage/that was allydy Os swall and the land of was king of all that lands & Gut for as mock as the was frend to edwing a kild a great part of the land of Cad Walpn/the same Cadwalpn were do donn him and deas from the was supply the same Cadwalpn were do donn him and deas supply the same Cadwalpn were do donne Cadwalpne sather

Bat & noto not abite/Cade Baten noto no lenger him purfic Be Sut toke fomme of his folke to manda his bother in latte / and pand manda to purfue of Bald till that he Were take and flapne Und Cad Balon wined fome agepne, Bhan of Wald fire the to dong that Cad Balpn turned fome agepn/fr Told no lenger fle but abour pranta/e paf hom bataile, e pranta Was discomfotto and fled and com: agepne to Cad Walpy, and fapo that & Rold never bold a fot of bond of bom/ But of Work fo that & Bold aut ge 6pm of Oftocto / Cadibaton lett affemble a grete fooft for to fight with of Wald fo that be a manda come Unto northuberlond a wire Batapil Buto of Bald/ a m the fame Batapil Bas Of Bald flapne-and his fede Impan of/a afar le was entred at the 216; bey of barteny/in. Thick place gody bath Bought for bym mas np a fapz mpmcle/both them a elles When/ And anone Oftep bie Boor feafed in to bie fand all the land that Bas of Celxo and the folk of northumber and bued frm Bonar Wel and bel & Spm for fir bro/but & bad men of his Apn Worthy pnotige! that Wolte bane departed the lande and they were to geore ! for as moch as they were not fixing proud. they comen to pran on and purpo bym of frem and focure. and byfet bym of that Conge largely Twon cournaunt that be Wolor frm gor/ & fren/s counceple. D:anda ferde bir ptarer/and fo fpake With the konge Cad Wallpy that & thold ordenne a grete hooft & fafe ordenne 6pm in to northumberbond for to frett With of top / And Offr Fas a meke man and moche bupd pers and chante / and pand Pean an of love and mee, a profesed hom of gold a of filuer gut plen : te-Und this peanda Was foo prouce / that fe nold grund hem mes for no manere thong/but for all thong fe Wold With hum fatt/fo at the taft ther was fette a dip of Batapil. 21 nd of Ep euer hader truft Bpon god/ Und this pranda truft to moch Bpon his prote and Bron his fooft that he had/2 to geter thep fingten earty but peanda anone Bas discomfpt de Capne /a this Tras afar Monainacion of our ford I fu enfe Si/C/e/EB par/and this Of By the waned pobin per , and a fing that was callyd Of Topne/ that Bas mandais cofpn Beuryd Boon Apnge Offip/& to geore foughten but of the bab the Bictorne of of thone & of Topo Bas discomfoted & Capre and Creth at Epnnemouth!

After his fader and Bas the last kyng of butons

Capitulo/E/ijo/

Fire the deth of Cad Took pner regned his fone Cad Balader Wel & nobly / his moter Was the fufter of Apring pranta / a Whan he hader waned wit peur he fell in to a guete follence je than Ras ther fo grete difcord bittome the botes of the land that every Werepd Bon other/and pet in that tyme/ther felle fo gute derth and fearfyte of wrne/e other Bytaples in this long that a man mygot go in dages or iin fro toune to toune that he footo, not fin de to bre for gold ne for fpluer buce topne ne none other Botaill Berlitt a man myght leue/but only the people lyued by was of Grifes, for other lyupng bad they notte fo moch Bas it failed alle about / Spffes Topla breftes & af other thong fo that pet to this mplanentum ther fell fo gute mortalpte a pefeplence among the wole by the ourupan of the eper/ that the loupna wole/ne fuffpfed not to burne the dece bodges/fer they deide fo focenty both drete a fmale/lord a femaunt /etpng gopng/fpelipng/fo that ne uer Bas berd of more fotagne teth among the peple/ for the that Went for to burne the boy, with the fame arte boy was burned? They that myghan flee. fledom/e forfoke bir tances e boles/ as Wel for the great honger (with is fearfper of write e of other Bptaple/as for the fourble mortalpte e peftplent in the land/e Benan in to other lance / for to faue fir Cones/a left the land all refert and Bafte fo that ther Was not one man to trauaple till the lond/ne err ne folbe. fo that the lab Was Samm of cornes all other fruits for befaute of tplmrs/e this mplanentur bu mo enleuen pem/and moo/that no man mpght em ne folle /

Do W Cad Waladm Went out of this land in to lyttl butapne Adowaladm sawe the gut honger mortalyte & pleylence/ and the bond al poum/and faylyng wenes & other Bytayl; les & his folke peryllked and sawe also the moost partye of his sand al Walted and with of peple he appamphed hym & his folk that Went left on lyue/and passed outer in to lyal butapne with a lyttl nauge both kyng aleyne that he moch bued/that was his cosyn & that his fater had mock bued in his tyme/and as they sayled in the see/k made gut lamentacion. & so dyd al tho that went with hym and sayd/ Dedisti nos winne tamquam oues escarum/a in gentibus dispersisti nos/

No than bygan Cad Walader to compleyn hym to his folke prousely and fard Allas fard be to his wetches and

Captuf. For Why for oure dreft fpnnes. of the Bhick De Bolo not amond de Dobile De bad frace of wrentauce is comen from Be the mefaucature / Tobeche charth be out of our ofine me alme/a proper fople/ feo a out /of Bhicke fomtome Romannes Sottes Sapone ne dance mpaft not wplen be/But What aug pleth it now to Be that before tome ofthices have gotin many other lance. futh it is not the Woll of god that We about a duel Le m our offene fond God that is temp Jugge/that al thonges kno Weth byfore they be done or made / he feeth that The Bold not affe of our fpnnis / and that our enemmes ne mpatt not Be ne our lyanage wylen for and out of our walme/fe Bold that Be amente 8s of our folms/ and that the feen our proper befaultes a therfor bath be thered to Be his Bouth a Rill chaftple Be of our mpfæces/Sith that fe with 85 Without batapile or fernath of our enempes by ante companyes Butcholy to leve our other ralme and proper lande/ Tourne agepne pe Romapnes/ turne agepne pe fcotte / Tourne agepne pe Sapone / tourne agepne pe Fraunsops not the Weth to poto Brytapne at deset/the Which pour polez myaft neuer make cefert ne pet pour poler fatt not no the put 88 m cople/ but only the wither of the king almpas to Bhome We baue oft offended by one folges, the Boich De Dol te not leuen Bntil fe chaftpfeb Bo bp fis dpupne politer, 21 mond the Bortes and lamentagion that the king Cad Baladur made to his folk, they arroued in lotel britagne and come to kong alepne before fapde/ Und the Aprige reffepned 6pm with Jone and made hom to be ferued Bonder nobly and there fe duell por longe tome after the englyff weple that Were left on lyue and Bere chand the gotte fonger and mortalpte lpued in the feft Tople that thep myafit and moch well fowng and come of frm

And they senten in to Sayon/Wher they were some to hy: fre tes for men women a children to refere the cytics with profe a other women that were at wine of peple and for to sakur trana yer and tilen the erthe/ Whan the sayons had kerd this tydynge they women in to this sands women; thykke in guite companyed/ And boged and kerburghed kem in the wuntury as about where they wold for they found no man kem to lette ne withstant / And so they women and multipolied guidly/and vied the custom mes of the wuntures / where they were women/and the salves and the language of hir owne sand/ Und they chaunged the nas mes of cities womes where where a burghes, a paf from names a alled

bem as they be now allyd/And they before the Countres Baros nages/fordffipes/and twee/in maner as the butone fofore to me bad compaced frm/21nd among other grete companie that co me feo germange in to this land came the noble quene/that Bas affed feyburga with men and Bomen/ Withoute nombre/and ar roued m the countre of northumberbno/and toke the fande from Albyone in to Corne Weple for hir e for hir folk, for ther Bas none that myghten letten fem/ for al Was afolat & Boice of peple But it Ber a felbe pour britons | that Ber left in montapnes and Books Bu till that tyme / 21nd fro that tyme forth loften ofth tone the royame for al dayes / And the englyffte pepte begonne to regne/and departed the land byt Bene fem. and thep made ma np fipnges about by opuerfe partpes of the land/as ben ben to upled/the fpeft of Weftley/the fecond merchenuch the thoroce efts anale the fourthe kent the fufth fouthfen / 21 de thefe maned in this Land after Cablbalide Bas paffed out of this land and ducked m lyat Batapne with Aprige Alepne bis cofpn/a table 21 nd Toban he had long duell por them and hadde frence) Eno Topnae that the mortalpte and peftplena Was ouer paffed/& that the bonce Was uplenpffed of Alemen peple / fe thoughte to turne agepne in to his offine lance | And praped Aprice Aleine his cofpn of focus a below that be myght be reftored in to his pro pre walme and furfte dugnute / Und kunge Alepne graunted? bum his punper / Than bod he amacapillen hum to take his Were !and Spage in to this lands. and punpo god Ulmpasty Quoutly that he wold make to hom temonstration of his prager in to this land were to hom plefaunt/or none/for agepue the Bolle of god almoasto & Bold nothing done Boan & bad thus amoutly ma to his prager. a lope fo benen to hom fand fand bad hom line that journey aley in to england a that be go to the pope of Ro me/ for it was not the work of almoastp god that briting right no more in Batapac/ne neuer recouer the lande on to the tyme that the proplece that merlyn fande byfor / & fulfpled, a that Motde neuer fen Buto the tyme Were comen. that the recognes of his bop that & Swught fro Rome, and tranflated in Butapy/ & Whan the repauce of other fantes that have ken bod for the me fecucion of the paynym folk that be founden / a openty (bewed) than that they would bir land agepne/ Which they have fo long tome loft thurgh for afertes / Whan CadBalader had berte this answer/he memepled greatpland told it to king Alepne /

Than Epnite alepne opd fend for the clerape of his bnb/s made bem to bringe the ftorme a propheres that merepn a fibile bades fand in fir propherie togan he anelle that the propher that feltome had propfered of the cale/a other propferes acres to the dounne answer / that Cabibalader had ford/for muriked bons to leve his peple a his naupe / a fuhmptte hom to the difposicion of god and tone al that the angel had comance bym/ Than and Walader alled prox his sone & puorphis aspy/ that Bas his suf tres foue and fand to fem, Take fand fr mp folk.e mp naur/ that is here al mon/a paffe in to Walps/ a be pe broce of butons that noo diffenour come to fem by Intrupcion of the papupme folke for defaute of brees/ 2(nd & 6pm felf left his wame of bri tapne & his folke for euczmoze and toke his Wap to Rome to the pope Scrgius/the Bhick Worfhipped fpm moche and fo & Ras confessod and toke genanna for his fpnnes/ 21 no & had not bing duelled there that he ne dped the pij kalendy of map, the pers of dance/8/6/100010 /

Both kyng offa Was sourcanne about at the kynges of En &

glond/e fold enery kung Werred Spon other/Ca/C.n

Thefelle foo that alle the Apriges in that tome that Bert in the bond as they of Weltley/merchenipche Eftangle of font and of fouthfre and of other cofees ecte Therend Spon office /a be Hat Was mooft mygfity toke the land of frm that was moofte feble oBut the Bas a lipna amonace bem that Bas all po Off fa that was fapnt of Waltes brote: This offa anguerd alle the Apriges of the lande /a woned about frm at / 21nd foo gut fas the Werre in enery country bytweene Aprice that no man myatt Bote how the land Went Wat Abbote. Propours/s men of wers apon Broten the loues a the tetes of Apnace, a fold longs energ redned had a in Bhos auntury and in Bhat maner euery Bona bred a of biffope alfo 21nd thewf made gut tokes and bet at le from the conneles 21nd the good kong Alurd had that bothe in his Ward a let bunge it at Topnetefere and let it faft fe tak Red Into a ppler that men myght not wemene ne fere it thene foo that every man myaft it fee and theupon tothe for therin & the Lyues of all the Apages that ever were in englond

Dow the kyng of northumbrelond ofbeight forlay the logf of Buern: board thurgh strength and after this buerne conquerd the kyng with power e strengthe Ea Ein

no thus it befell in the fame tyme / that ther Was a fignate. in northumbrelond that was callid Offernatife foiourned in park/and this kying Went hym Bron a day in to a Bode | hym for to difporte. and toban be come agepne, be Kente princly in to a good mannes holes that Was called Buerne / Und the good man of that place Toas gone that tyme to the fce for oftpmcs & Bas Boned ther afpre & affaite thance & robfours/that oftomes There Boned to come my to the land/to wolke. benne/and [lee/ The lady that Bas this Buernes Topf Bas a. Bonder fapt Boy man/a Welcomed the Aprice With mockel honour/ and Worthelp firm ferued in al thoug / Whan the lining had eten, fe toke the las Dp 6p the fonce. a lad hir in to a chambre and fapo that he Wold fpeke with hir a counceple all the folk from the chamber & ma & Bopte fauf only the lady & be/but the lady Wift not Wher for he it dod/til that & had done With for his Woll / Whan he had dos ne this det fe torned agepne to porfe 'And the lady fe left there Wonder four Wepping for the dree that he had y done | a Whan hir bro Bas ome fome a fa to bir Ber a fuch fow to a mornyng ma Re / fix aved of hir Boat the bad cone / a Bop the made fuck forold Spr go fie quepnaly/e falfely the Apng Ofbryght me both w ne shame & Tylonge agenst mp Wylle wold hym twuthe solle the kong had hir forlagne with strengthe. Wherfor the sayo she bad leuez to tere than Epue/ Fape leef be feple quod be/ for as appile fernath febleneffe is lyal Worth / a therfore of me falt thou never the laffe be loved? / a namely/ for thou bafte me tolde twuthele pf almyghty god graute me lyfe/ I that the Bel auen ge/This Buerne Bas a gra man e a mpghty bool e Bas Bell bebued and aut frences bab and let fence for the gretaft bras of the lance & to bem made his complepent of the defpite that the Epna to him had none and faid that he Boto fene auenged for fo that ever it Were / and al his frences connapled a granted to Bende to Bard porke ther that the Annge Bas | Und buerne toke his menne / and come to the Ryng / a Whan the Ryng hym fall / be affed hom courtoufly buerne by name and buerne hom anfuers aland to hym layd, Syr I yold affixle yeld by feaute. homa ges/a fonce/e as mock as I have holde of polocie fo feo the tome for ward / 3 Boll neuez of the nothing hold / Und fo be de parted from the kyinge Withoute more fpeck or ony abydynge a whe leve of his frends and Went to commarke /a playned to the kpna godepne a teld hym the telppa/that kpna ofbright to hym

hab done of his Wyke/& punyd hym of sowure/ and of kelp hym to aucnge, whan kyng godzyne of tenmark & the danoys had kre to the pleynt of this buerne/& of the punyer that he had/they we wonder glad in hert / for as mock that they myght fynde ause for to gone in to england for to were voon the englissmen, a also for to auenge huerne of the despite that the kyng had done to his wyf, and for as mock as Querne was Sybke to the kynge of tenmark. Unone they hat ordenne a guet hooft of men/ & leete artypne soften when his work as mock as was neve to that voage/ Und Whan all the hooft was a woy, the kyng made his two buthern churchapus/that were noble knyghus & bold/ that one was alled hundar/& that other hobbs subset.

Dow the amone whe porke / g fle We the Anng Ofbryght and

afa: Ward kong elle/Ca?/C/iin?

Dan at theng was wor, the two bretheren toke leue of the A kinge godenn'that Went to Ward the fee for to Rence in to Englond as faft as they myght frete/ noto is buerne fo thel co forced/and faft gred gpm with the danops that then kin acroned in the northwenter and comen thuras out boforines /a aftward al the countrepe / & bunt to lines / & wolked folk / & fle toe al that myaft te take til they come to pork/ 2(no Whan kong of bracht fa too fem come to toke his pepte that he bad and come out of the cote/s fought with bem/but noo forfon be nad agepufte frm And moche Bas the peple/that ther Bas flapne in both parties. And Bong OfBright hom felf thez Toas flanne/ and the Eptr as none Was take, any the tanons wenten in/ And ther Toas allo another Apade in northumberlond that buernes frences bad chos fen/and belde 6pm for Ange/a man that was all po elle. for as mock as they Bold not to king ofbright ben attendaunt for the defonte that be bad done to buerne ber cofpn/

Dit kefelle thus that the kyng elle Was gone to Work hym for to defporte/and of Kenylon somele he had take/and as he sat in the Work at mete to a knyght he sayd. We have Wel y sped a mos che kenyson taken and With that Word ther come in a man/and to hym sayd, of ye so mock of kenyson have Wonnen/an koncerd ty mes so mock more ther ayans ye have when alle this country the danoys have gete/ and take the cyte of york/e agenst yo We shal it bolde that never ye shal not come therm "Undy for sothe

they have flayn the kynge of bryght Undy Whan kyng elle thek Wordes herd he bett affemble at the folk of the country and order ned all the pother that he myght have a Wold have gete the tou ne of york With strengthe/ but the danops were out anon/a yaf hym bataght/a such the kyng a the moost part of his men that he brought with hym / a the same place there they Were slayne shal ever he asked Eleccoft/a that place is a kytel from yorke/Und the above the danops never til they had conquere at northis kerbno/Und in that water they made Warreyne/a Went ferther in to the lad/a when notyngham/a ther they abyven at the Winder/a dyren the sown that they myght / Und after Whan some tyme come/they remeated fro Notyngham/and wome in to nychola to sprace/a to hobord. For no man myght sem Withstonds so mocke power a strengthe they had

DoB fagnt Comond the figng Bas martud/ Cao/ 6.5:

715 fo fer bad the danops paffed from countre Buto countre a euermore bennpnge & wbbpnge/ & ceftword al that thep myght till they comen binto Theoford/ 21 nd in that country they founden a cuften Apinge that moch bued god and his Berkes / that was affed Comond/ 21nd & was fing of norfolk/e fouth This fagnt comond figng ortepned as moch foth as & mpght & fought With the danops/but be & his folke Rem difco; fpao/e the konge hom self depuen onto the aftel of Framelon ham/e the canops him pursued/e come onto the same astel/ Und Bhan Aynge edmond fa We that the caftel myght not fem Withftonce fe come agennfe fem With Bhome the canope furft five Ben / & anon they aged of 6pm Wike kong comond Bas no B forsoth sayd & Whan I was in the castel/ther was the kung/e Wikin I went oute of the castel/& went oute also/ & which the that escape or ope at godde Bell mote it & Dhan fagnt comond had named god / by that they Wylten Wel al that it Bas & bem felf/and anone bubba & bumbar toke bem/e faro that & footo god forfake and al aiften la We.as many other had done hom & forne/ & fagnt comod fago that be noto neuer but rather be Told fuffer teth for goddes bue and his lattes to Repe / the tolle thep fagnt edmond and bound bym Buto a tree and made bye 2623 chpere to fpm fet With aw Wes till that his boy fepited as fulle of arether as an Viction is ful of pinches / Wut for alle

the payne that he had/he wold never god forfake and in the same payne and turment he dyed. E ketike his soule to god/and whan they sawe that he was new/they smpan of his hear/ Und this

maner Bas fannt comond martwo/

Dolb bubba a hungar toke the toune of morna/ Ca? [6/819 Dan fapnt comond Bas martred bubba and bungar Bonte thene With al for anops Buto worng/ And as thep Went the de Bard they brent tounes and cotres and fle Be at Crefte peple/that Wold not god forfale e aft a dune chucke/a come to worng a toke the toune a thez bela bem til that the anna Es aclf of Refefey come thicer/ With al his power for to take the tous ne The come oute the amope for to prue batapil to kong exefic at that bataple Was flapy an erle of canops that Tras callpor as drake Topon the move come the kong elmo a his hower Alumo With a ftronge polet e a grete foofe, 21 no the fing Ealf ame agepne that hade foughten the dap by four to that batapli Unde the canops the comen oute for to frathe with frm and the bata; ple Bao Bonder ftrong for many a man Bas ther flannele the canope that dap had the Bectorpe/e the kung elored e his fros cer alumo that day Wer discofpad/but the fourth day after Ford the danops a the englyffimen foughten to geder another tyme & won Ekeltenne. Und there was flapne a kyng of comack.that Bas allyd Rafpy/ & four erles of grete police/21nd that days had the danous thame for they Were depuen Unto engelfely/and the pB dap after the dance/ a the engloffmen foughten another tome at Rafpinge/a there were thenglyffimen biscomfpady and from thene a danope / that was called Ropat Wents to wopinge With his hooft and reftwoped at that be myght take / Hnd kong et dred fought With hom/ but he Bas Bounded fo Berfor fr Bas and he had not rigned but four wer and freth at Bonburne

Of king Ulumo/ & hold the danope in his tyme prand hym of mercy that they must goon outs of the land/Ca/E/Hn,

Ifter the arth of this Eldred/agned his bother Aluand/ that Dolfynes Was allyd/ The Went the among and affe bled hem/s Went for to fecke Aluand that the was the new king of southsey/and ther they found hym at wyltone with a lyarl pe ple/and netheles he fought with hem/ but att last he fled thens from the felde/and Wente in to weltseye and ordened see mock people of his owne Royamme/and also of other soo tyll that he had a strong host so that the danops had no power agepust hym to stond and he was to known with his hoster, ther when the dance soiourned. E ther Word he have foughten with hem/but the dance durst not with hym/fightn/but paid hym of pee/e that they must gone agepus in to his owne wuntwy/e nevernoze in to england for to some agepus ony harme to done/And Hand Hang wuenaunt they shotd year hym to pleade good hostages/e such as the englassem Wold agen

Bold bubba and bungar Were Plann at Chippenbam / e hole

the anops brongft fire kong to our kong/Ca?/C/Bin?

110 the fame dape that the danope departed from bondon foo falt they ricen both nyaft a day a neuer toke wit of downer til that they comen binto water aud toke the the toune /a there fet Whan Rynge Alured berd the tpopnay/anone fe let take the hoftages. Und Went from thene to wafen With all the power that & bab/ 21nd Bhan the danops frete tille of fie co mong they wenten fro then o m to Weftfep/and come to thispenam and ther they down mock barme in the countre/they walked foly Be and brought fem in pufon/The Ryng alurd fem purfie Bedy and come Boon bem and fperfep &m affapled / and there were flapne both hubba/e hungar his broter and bucrne/ofocard/e in this batapile was moche folke flapne in one partye e in that other / but the dure of the feloe left With the canops / for as moch as the Lyng the come with Cytel company The Lyng hafted hym as moche as he myght for to Wende amne/ & Tohan the Danops founcen hubba his body lyggynge ace/thep entred it, and mate Bon it a gut boge/e let alle it hubleflowe/and fo it is alled m to this dage / & that place is m ceuenfiger / The bawns of So; merfet. Bolaffym and wifet ferd telle fo B that fir king Bas discofpted & artenned al the police that thep mpaften baue & co ? me to the fing ther be was is thanked god that they hade bym found afpue, for thep bab Went that the cauops bad hom Capi The toke they a connerple the king & his bawns that they Wold gone & fecte the canes with fem to feghan. e fo they recen at that npate fem for to feche & comen a moro le about prime to abington ther that the banope Were The Ryng the Mound & his bawns af fembled e ther affaglled the dance comte/e them paf fem a ftrog Satuil & the annes nobly put fem of tong time that no man Bift in Wirther partye more peple Werr flagne/ But thus it befelle/ as god boold that the Epinge Hourd habe the Spetorpe Worth

mock honous / For the danops Were to deputer that they ne Bolt Bopder for to wree /a po dames the apring from purfued at his Bil that glad & fagne they Were for to fpeken of pees and of access a token bym good foleages/ a land that they Botto neuer more Spon from Wette/ne none bebate atter/and more ouer thep behibt to the Apria Alumby that they Wold gone and bunge bir offine Apna Buto 6pm/e that hir kong and thep all fold & Baptpfed? Und Spon this condicion kong Alund him grauced tyfe & lym me/ Und fand to hym that they fold gone her king for to feche a at a artupus day to comen agepus that to fem Was fette and fo they Bent forth falt/e comen agenn at hir day that Bas affigned And all the danops brought byr king With bem. The king Alu wo anone lete fem ben baptpfed/a hiz names change foo that the fing of danope alled Bas 21 thelfton /a non of his fela fro not mes Ber chaunged alfola the other were baptpled to the traft Spleue/ Und all this Bas wine at Westmynster/& after that the Apna Aluro felde With 6pm the Apna athelfton/a al bis danes pi apes at foiourne With mock folempnyte, a pafe fem anets reftes after that they were baptifed e fo they amered The Ras Weured at at efe/ When he had his enempes ouercome/a that thep Ber fuenco to the rught bpleue of Almyghty god/

men ageyn in to englond/e of the with of kung alund/ Ca, Civ

Atd thins it befelle after Ward that the danops of northum? bertonde that Wer papupus comen with a gwete fewnathe & an Buge Booft of fraunce/ that is to Uncerfeonde With frm that Bent in to frauce / With gurmod of aufept Whan & bad conquero Englonde and it pafe buto the fayons / and the that comen fee Armuna acroned in Bent/a fente in to northumbertond/that then Thoro come to fem/and Toban the two foftes Wett come and affer bled anone they Benten to teferone the cuften peple of Englonde from place to place /e open moch forotte / Dit befell thus as al mpatty god Bolde an darde chaunce in englonde/ for the goods Rong Heurd that Bas Boned to a bate the anops/apa in the mene tyme. This kyng alurd regned wwo per and a good kyng Bady ben and Wel coute chaftyfe his enempes/ for be toas a good clock & let make many bokes/ 21nd a book & made of engluffe of auchaire of apriges a of batails that bad ben cone m the 850 a many offir boles of geftes & let frm Brite that Ber of area

Wifewm & of good lernyng thurgh Which tokes many a må may hym amice that wil bem wie & Boon whe/Boon whos foule almis ghty god have mercy/And this kyng alund lyeth at Tynckfen Of kyng ed Fard that was kyng Alunds fone/Ca?/C/p?/

Mo after this Alund ugued ed Bard his sone that Bas a good man and a Byse that Bas alled ed Bard that Bas a Bonar wurwys the anoys did mock sow be in the bud so hope war of the bud gan for to Box from day to day for the day noys warm of the but his wompanies in to this land. And Bhan the king sall that he myght no betar to he take twices Bith hem and graunted hem his pres. And netheles the twices dund not bong that the anes strongly gonne for to Beard dy affects a guet hoste for We/Werfor kyng ed Bard dy a assent before for to fyght with hem, And the this kyng Ed. Bard dyed Bhan god Wold This kyng ed Bard waned gwin per and speed Bhan god Wold This kyng ed Bard waned gwin per and speed Bhan god Wold This kyng ed Bard waned gwin per and speeth at Expanded This kyng ed Bard waned gwin per and speeth at Expanded This kyng ed Bard waned gwin

Of Apring Acheliton and of comond elozed/and of Extryne

his boor/Capitulum/4/99.

far this colfard rigned Athellton his fone And Than Le bad rigned four perr fe belde batapil agepufe the dance and drofe Aprige gaufeed that Bas Aprig of the danes/ and alle his foofte Unto the fec and wfted by footland and toke fewnges ly the country of a pex. Indy after that the of Cumberlond! and the fcottes of Weftmerland bygonne to Wetre Bron Apng as thellton/ Kno & frm paf fo ftrong batapil that & flike fo many of fem/that noo man coute alle the nomber of fem / 2(no? aft & that fe ne waned but the pen/ e be maned in al we 8/and fpeth at maline foury And after this Athelfton woned Comond fis Swiffer for as moch as anna athelftone bad no fone/21nd this Edmond Bas a Borthy knught e a doughty man of bodyle a no ble knyght/ Hud the thpro petr after that fe Ras kung/fe Wente ouer bumber /m Which place be fonce the Apriges of dance that one Was allyo entaf/a that other wnant/ this kyng Comondy Bofe fem fothe from the land /e after Went. & toke a grete prage in Cumbribne / This Comond ne tranco but fenen pett / g Cpeth at glaften Burpe and after this comond regned Elozete his ben ther that auengyb Co Ward hie fater of hie enempee/ that 6pm fle Bla after Bard fe feifeb northumberbnb in to die bandy a ma te the footes to Be / e meke Bnto fie Will e the foond per that & bad woned come arnalaf guptan that was kong of cenmais

and seased at northumberbool e kelae that boot two yeals after that ame kynge Elozed with a gut power s drose hym out of this land. And this kyng elozed was a noble man land a good of who goodnes saynt dunstan puckal and this kyng Elozed waned yi yeurs lyuth at wynchestul And after this elozed Edward wome sone of Edmond his boots ugned s was a lither man to ward god a the peptel for he hand folk of his owne land s we wed a sone thanks who were of holy chirche all the two we that he myght have that was gute shame a vylonge to spyn self a peryll to his sous such a therfor god wold that he should not ugne no lenger than us yeurs lyth at was gute shame a vylonge to spyn self a peryll to his sous land, a therfor god wold that he shold not ugne no lenger than us yeurs lyth at wonchester!

of Lyng edgar that waned abute the konges of scotland / & of walps. & bow & was bygyled thurgh takong of his Tryfe/

Ea: | E | 2019

No after this Ed Top wegned Edgar bis boor a man that mock buedy god a weela tolp chirch alfo, a Was a thatthy bro/ bold a myghty, a mapnaned Wel this las te 21 21 no this cogar Bas bro a fing aboue al the fins ges of footland & of Walps/ from the tome that Arthur Was as gone /a neuer was kynge fythen of his power/ Und this edgare Bas fepnt EBarces face / And Bhan edgare Styfe Bas art / that Toas farnt ed Wartes moter & entero for frete frete of the farmentle of efterte that was organis duafter a baron of Des uen fore/that Was fo fapt a Woman that at men focken theref ! be caffed one of his Enphire that be moche bund a trufeed Swin a toto bym/ Bo guod he to the noble baron Organ of ceuenthout a fee pf bis soughter be fo fapr as men fpelen of/a pf it be foth/3 Topl faue fiz Into my Wof/this knyght that Bas allid coelbold Bet forth his Wep a come ther that the lady Was a Whan & fait for fo fape le thought to have hir to Wif opm felf. a therof foak to Organ fipe fadze/ a ozgaz Bas an old man, a had no mo chols over, but only byr/ a fa to that extibolo was a fare pong knyst a Borthple rpch land Bas Wel With the Ange le thought his couafter foold Wel & margeb/e Wel befet Bpon 6pm/a graunted hom his doughter/pf the good ford the king word confent there to / This eachoold come apene to the Apings . & tolde fym that the Bas fague pnot Spon to fee / but the Bas Fonce: lother Tho an fuero the Apng a faid that & toke but litt charge. Spr quod ett Toold / The 16 hir fatere brit, and 3 am not recht of fances And of se wold aniente e ganück/that I muse hor baue than shoto I be eyele ynow/In godaes name quod the kong I an sent therth/Earlboto thanked the mock the kong g kent agene m to Deuenshouke spouled the damisel, in that anitury be duet lod/And thus it besell down a tome. that he were his aunsepte a al those thong down his wost/fows in what maner he had become of his bed the kong that wold have had his to wost/e anone as the it wost/he buyd hym neuermore afarward/as she had done byforne/This lady anarous destroid owne to the kong/e purpo hym to keue a sone of his at fontstone/the kong hym grant to a lett alte hym Edgar of his owne name/And whan those sone/se thought that he was spher purpose of the kong that noto not have taken his wif for as moch as his wed was a joly man a an amenue

Boto/ Eafe fing rogar Wedwed eftiglie after the bett of Eret.

Dus it Erfell that at men in Anna coaaris court the form e fago that extitoto was rychtp auaunad thurgh to ma trage of his Bof. And pet they fand. fr Was auaunced an fons 220 fold moze/ for & had fpoused the fepuste Tooman/that ever Bas fepn / And the Apring ferce fpeke fo moch of hir kaut / De thought that exercold habe hom acquedy and fregeled and thought pauelp in his fest that be thold gone in to truenforte as it Were for to hunte for the first e for the hunde a other Bolte te ftes/a than fe foold fee ther the lady or te toparted thens , 21nd this Eady Bas duellynge at a maner Erfpes the forft ther that the kong Bold funte /a at that maner & Bas boged al nogbte And togan tome come / the kong thold for and the fonne fone the kunge afted after his goffppland after his godfonel @ Etels Bolo made hor come byfore the kong/ And netheles of it other inpuft haue ben the thoto not have comen in his fruct by his wie The lady Welcomed the Aprige and Metelp 6pm Apffedy and & toke fir the hond and the next by hom for fette / and foo fopede thep to geoze/ Ind the Bas a cultome & Blage in this bond /that Bhan a man deonke bnto another the depnker footo fape Bafs fapil, e that other foold an Were bronk hapite and thus ope the Aynge & the lady many tymes and also kyssed And after soper Whan tyme was gone to bed, the kyng went unto his bed breaty thenkung Ton that ladpes faprenes/and the Bas ouerome for hir bue that hom thought that he hold ope-but of his tople be had/copon the morne the kong awoo, i m the fouft went hom ther to disport With firthe and Sprices al other World frestes! and of the fertes grete plente to that lady fr fent/e there fr Wet to folaan e fpeke Bith that lady Bhiles be duelled in that couter Und after that the Apng umaned thene/e thought hold be myst fife celpuce EcelBold from his Topf as fe had fym fpeft dap; ned/And the kong anone after epost dame lete ordenne a parles ment at falpfburp of al his bawns counceplle to baue and for to excepte for the couter of northumberlond inpatt beft be fiepa that the canops come not ther the land to aftwore le this Early Bold come alfo Buto the Apriges parlement/a the Apria fent fpm to porfic for to be figur of that couter/ And thus it befel that men that knewe hom not / (to We hom by the Bep/ Und anon as the Apna ferd that fe Bas ace ffe lete fence after the lady Eftrelog / that the thoto come to the cute of london/s ther fon wedard to the fing With gut folempnyte & Worthip and felte a folempne feft and & Wered a croune of gold/a the quene anotheri And fent dunftan a moroto come but the king in to the chamber and feu de the king a kedde e the quene also y fere le seput dunston aved Bho the Bas the Apring answerd the quene efterplo and the arcie bifffop fapo that fe opo grete Wwng-and agepufte godare Teplle to take a Koman to Topf Topos child be had take at the fontfrome Und the quene for that Bord neuez after bued fent dunftan and netheles the good man Warned of that folge to let fout his Barnong anapled lottle for the bue bottome frm Bas fo mocke The Lyng bygate Bron this Woman a fone that Was allyd Et. detaland the the chied was [po per old the Apring his fades op ed/e about that tome fe had mened gon pem/e buth at glaftebu

Of sepat Edward the martir/ bow estryld his stepmour set hym see for to make eldred hir owne sone kyng/ Ea/E/giin/
Md after this edgar regned edward his sone that he bygas to on his fyrst wys/that well a nobly governed the landy/
for he was sul of al maner goodnes / and lad full hooly lyss/s
above al thynge he bued god and holy chirche/Undy the Quene
Estryld his stepmour leet hym ske / for encirson to make hyr
owne some severd kyng/ and thus was he stappe as afterstard
ye stal sere/

that the kung colbard Wet in to a Wote for to play in the fouth countre Efpers a toune that is affed Warfam/in Abiche foufte Bas and plet of fertes & hondes/& as he had ben la Whole ther fry for to play be thought bron his broter closed that was Bith his moor the quene for hir place was nygh the forest a thought for to gone thidar for to Bifpte & fee hie broter/a toke with 6pm but a fret mepny & West fry the to Ward his feepmoters bous that in that tome forourned in the caftel of Corfe/e as fe woo in the thekenes of the Book to afpre his game / It & fell that he Bet ampe a lefte his mepny that With hom come atte laft & come oute of the Took as be loked about /fe fall ther faft befpee the maner that his ftepmoore duellydy in/a thewer Rard he Wente al one. And anon it Was told the quene both that the kond thas co men affone Withoute companie/a therfor the made ion pnote/a thought how that the myght done that he nez flapne as preuelich as the mpatt / & anon preuelpete the call po to one of fire lings abas to botome the bad wed mock of his connaul but were from a both thep comen to the king a curtopfep him affepued/and the Epna toto that & was come hir to Bplite, alfo for to fpelle with Elozed his booter. The quene many tymes bym thanked a hom prapo for to alpste a lodge With his al that nyaht, The Appra Tapo that he myaft not but agenne & Rold Bende Buto fie folk pf fo mogft fim fynce/ And Wikn the Quene fa to that fr Bolde not abox/the praid bym that to Bold once depute/a & amita hiz and anon as the deput come the quene drank Buto the find and the fing toke the cupe a fette it to his mouth a in the mene tome Totiles that be ozank/ the anyaht that Was Bith the quene Bitth a knof fmote cuen the kong onto the fert a there fe folle a wunc de of his palfrap Buto the crth, The quene for this beck paf to the knyaht gold a fpluer grete plente/a of other Rycheffe pno & 21 no the Anpast anone as this Was cone. fr Went 6pm of uer the fee/ 2 fo efcamed to out of this land/ Whan this find ed Bard thus was martere / Hit was in the per of Incarnacion of our &: d. Thu aife .in. E/Copo'/ per / & he had regned wij mes we an batf /a lpeth) at glaftenburp.

Of Apring elozed /a hold the Apring (Weyne of commark between; glonde, Und hold Elozed that was fepat ed Warces hower was not bedued in his Royame/& therfor he fledce in to Normandre, Capitalo, Capitalo, Capitalo.

ffer this fignig Edward urgned Ctore'b fis Swiffer and fepnt dunftan couned fpm/ & this fepnt dunftan dud fone after that he had formue the quene hir tuspaal Estryed for enscheson that the was ause of king edwards with se fent dunstan had hir assophed e manna hir miopned se the lyued after chast Epfe & cline/ This Apring elored fordard an engloffic Coman and on hir bygate comond Junfpte/ e another fone that Las als led ed lopne and after oped the quare hir moter/ Und in that tos me come in to englod (Ween that Was king of tenmark for to cha lenge and conquer all that his aunafters bad befor that tyme and fo fe conquerd & had it all at his appng . for the good Erte Euthert of Epnæfey/z al the peple of northumberbno/z almooft at the grete of Englond bette With Mepne that Was fing of an mark, for as mock as they bued not hyng elozed for enchefon that his god boder ed Barb Bas flapne falfelp for enchefon of hom/e therfor noman fet but lat by hom. Wherfor kong (Wenn bad all his Tople, and whe all the land/ 21 nd closed the lipna fled tho in to Mormandpe/s fo fpat to the bul rychard that the duke pafe hym his fuster Emma to Bof/Bon the Khick to bor gate two sonce that one was akyd Maurd and that other Ed Bard / Hind Whan (Wern had conquert at the fad for waned no blp/and fpued but fpfan per/g bped e tpeth at pont /

Rnought the anopo ugued/g of the Beue betwene hom & Eds mond Junspel

Of fing anoght.

Eale Ben

Far the beth of this eloppy knought that was a danove ogan the for to regne / but Comoner Juniper that Tras . aping closedys fone by his fyelt Woff arcened a gut holt a by gan to Bette Bon kong knought/ & fo & dyd many tymcs, and ofale the Berre Bas fo ftrong & hard that Bonder it Bas to Dog tr/Und the quene Emme that ducked the at Westmonfer bade aut deck of hir tho fonce of the Weire alund & co ward lefte they tholde fe tefopled. mpfcone thurgh this Text Therfor ffe fente fem ouer fee m to Marmandp to the dut Rpchard his Bucle e ther they ducklyd m faufte e pee long tyme/ This & Thondy Junfpar & knoght Weured fewngly to gedere but atte laft thep were award m this maner / that thep thold aparts the Ropame Speffene frm/e fo they dycen/e after they bycomen good frences a fo Wel buch that they bromen (Bonne brethe ren / a fo Wel los ued to decre as they had be butheun geten of one body a of of ne moter p forne,

Dow king Comond Junfpar tayburffy Kas flayn thurgh a taybur that Bas allyd edigth of feathon | Cao / Cobin?

Mo after the regned fing comond Junfper. and knought the danops | but thus it befell after and that m the fame me tr that then There acreed a fo moch bued to geter / Whe for a fall fe the fe traptour bad enupe Bnto the love that Bas byt Tiene fem a frendffip/ Tofos name Bas Ediph of firatton/that Tras a gre? to lord that was edmond Itenfpace mani e of hym felde al the tand that fr bad/a nethelie fe thought his lord to betramia ma be knoaft Aprice of the fand in entent zpelelp to fen quaunco and With hom Wel & Sploned / Wherfor le propo his ford comed Imn from Bron a dap With 6pm for to eten and to duelle and the ting curtopfly 6pm graunted. to 6pm come at bie praver and at the mete the kong roally was ferund with douerfe metes and deputes and whan upght come that he fficed go to bed the find toke his otone mepne and Went in to chamber and as & loked as Coutt | fe fa We a Bonter fapr pmage a Wel made a in femblate as it Were an archier With a bo We bent in his fond/e in the to We a fun arole kung comond Went the news to behold it fetter What it mpast ben/a anon the arold spm smote thurgh the bop. and there flote the apnal for that engry Was mace to flee his o Wine brd traptourfly And Than konge comond thus Bas acte and [tapne/fe nad waned but p per/a his peple for hom made mocke fowthe and his boy they ter But glaftenbury e ther they him entro/21nd this fale traptour & bepth anone went to the ques ne that was kung comonde Buf that Wift of hiz bows orth and to tolke from Bir toboo fonce that were fapre a pong that hir brog had Bron hiz goan that one Thas alled collard e that other et te Bpn. a lad fem with hom to Woon/a tolle bem to ling knoght that be ford to fith bem What his Tople Wert a wed bom both quepnate & bad flapy king comond/for enchefon a loue of fry fo that Apng knoght al englond in bis willer fooly myaft foue O thou fate taptous/haft thou my tutte beoter flann for enche fon of me/a man that I mooft loued in the Vocto/Noto be man frat 3 fal for the tranaple the Wel w Card as thou baft tefer ued/g anone lete bpm take/g bonte fonce a feete m maner of a taptont a let aft fpm in to thample and in this maner the fals traptous enco bie tofe/ T'e finge tolle the theo chiloren, a tolle bem to the abbet of Wefempnfett to Ward and to Bem tall & Worfte What Was left Worth from to cone!

Dow Ryng knoght feynt kyng comondes fonce both in to an & march for to flee and both they were faund fa? C'pio!

At Befele fone afte Bard that finner knought Cad alle the Leante in fis hante e fpoufed the quene emme thuraf the co fent of his barone for the Bas a fant Boman that Tas cloredis Topfe a the dukes fufter of normanone / And thep fruct to geter Bitth mock but as majon Rola / The Epng aged Bion a dan au feple of the quene What was befe to cone With the sones that Wes wedmond Junfpare. Spre and the thep to the reaft freme of the lande | a pf thep lyuen thep topl polo doo moche forothe with Berele therfer lete fence fem in to a femninge land a ferre to fom man that map fem befople and beftwom / The fing anon let alle a danope that Bas callyd Walgar/2 commaco bym that & fool te lete the the chilozen in to cenmarke. & fo to/a ordent for tem that naver they fred mo tybpings of frm/for fand this Trafgar al wife pour commadement foat le tone/a toke the the chiloren ; led bem in to denmarte/a for as moche as he fall that the confort Ben Bonder fair & alfo melt: / & bad of frm gret pptr & with a Boto not frm fle but le'o fem to the lipng of bugarp for to nerpor for this Balgar Bas Bel Spanolien With the Aprige & Wellich: ued, Anon the Anng aped Witens the chiloson Bert and Bolgar toto fim e faid that they Bem the ught frime of englab/g therfor

men Wold frm deftrope | & thez fpr to po to they be comen mercy & beto for to fecte a forfoth of they mothe lyue/your men thep that becomen and of police they that hold at hor land the lynge of hungarp fem Uncer fenge With moche fonour/and let fem Worf thely to ben Repte / Unor thins it fell afterloard that co Towne the ponder broge dped/and elbard the elder brocer lpued a fapr ma e a fewnge a large of body/ a gentil a curtope of condicione/fo that al men fpm loued. And this ed Bard in the complete is al Co amonges engloffomen ed Bard the outlate / 21nd Bban be Was made knipatit the kninges coughter of hongarp fo moche him bued for his goodnes & his faywines that the made and allpor hom hiz derlong The kong that Was bir facer perapued Bel the Bue that Bas bot Bene fem tho, & bad none frir but that dough tria the kong Bouched his doughar to no man as Wel as to dod to 6pm that the loued & be bir/e fe pafe bir Buto bim With good Boll /a co Bard his fpoused with moche houour/the fing of hun gary fente after al hys bawns/ a made a folemune feft a a zpele Weddynal's made all men to Underftonde that fe thelde te finge Boan that he were coc/a therfor alle thep made aute iope / a of that tropna ther were ful glad This collard braat Spon this Lady a fone that Tras allyd cogar frengle after Bard a dough tr that was allyd margret that after ward was quene of Sot land. 2 by the firng of fcotland that Was allyd malalpy the bad a duabar that Was allow maker that Was guene after Warde of enalond thurgh krng fenry/that Was the freft fone of the con querous that her locoded/ a le begate Bron fir a doughter/that Was callyon ma Wood that after Was emperelle of 21 Cmapne and of this maute come the konge of england that but this dape is alled fenry the emperfe fone/ Und pet bad this co fard onother couafter by his Wif that Was alle'd Capfepan / a the Was a none Dot kong knoght that Was a prond man conquerd Mor Wep

a both he become afar trard meke and mpla (Capitul) Cippl

O We have pe fired of Edmonas fones With Junfpa that kunge knoght Kente that they bad ben tete as he bad com s manerd Walgar byfor / 2(no this knought had in his fond alle Englond and anmarke, and after that he thente to nor Wep that land to conquer But the apring of the land that was call po Es faf come With his peple and Wence his lande Welle baue kepte and refenced, and foo there he foughte with 6pm / tolle at the laft be Was flanne in that batarl, 26nd the this knoutht toke all that land in his hond/21nd Whan be had conquero Moze Tore 2 taken frautes a formages ther fe come after agepne in to englond a felde hom felf fo greete a lord that hom thought m all the fronto his per no ma Bas, a brome fo proude/a bauten / that it Ras arete Wonder/ Und foit fefel Boon a dap as be bad feed maffe at Westmynster | & Wold haue gone m to his palays the Babes of the thample fo Mopfaly agepuft bym comen that almost they tou ched his fects/The faid the Apring With a prouce feet/ I commance the Bate to torne agenne/or ellps I that make the/ Ete Tra Bes for his commaunament Wold not fpam/ but flowed ouer in his more a more/the figng Bas fo proude of fret that he Bold not fle the Bater but abox fept in the Bater Ind fet the Bater It th a smale perce that he felte in his fond and comance of the Fater that it Mold Bende no ferther/but for al his commandment the Rater Tolo not afe/ but ever Tap more a more an high/ foo that the Lynge Bas at Wete/ a stock depe in the Fater, Und woon be fa We that he had above ther to long / the Bater wold nothinge cone his commandement/the fone & Withdeolde hom! a the feate & Bron a ftone a felte his fonces an high/ a fapde this Teorde in ferned at peple / This god that maketh the fee thue arpfe an bigh be is kong of al konges g of moghas moofe/2 3 am a captofe and a man doly- a fe may never ope/a al thong with his comas wment/e whym is oktownt/ To that god I pray that he he my warrant. For I knowleck me wetyf feble e of no weer/appe therfor I Tople go to Rome Without onp lettpinge mp Brasts nes to punpffele me to amence/ for of that god & clapine mp Land for to hold a of none other/ Und anone made mon his fire a 8pm felfe to Rome Bithout onp lettping and 6p the Bane opa many almes was and wohan he come to rome alfo and whan he bad fen thez a for his fpnnes cone manaia / fe come acteune in to England/a brome a good man and an wolv/and lifa al mas ner proce a seoutenesse/a spued an foly spf as die spf after/and made two abtenes of fagnt benet/one in englondy/e that other in Morbep for as moch as he bued fpecially fagnt Wenet before all other fante and mock alfo & loued fant comod the find and ofte be paf gret pefere to the fore / Tobe: for it Bad made no che/2 with he had maned po pew / he died e lieth at Apricafen

Of Ang Bawld that leuer bad gone in fote-than nice an fere

Dis knoght/of thhome We have spoken by four had two sos nes by his wys comme that one was cally dhardphnoght, ethat other hawlo/e ke was so lyght of four that men cally hym comculych hawlo haw foot: And this hawlo had no thynge the condicions e maners of kyng knoght/that was his fave/for ke set but lyke prys of chywalry/ne of curvs/y/nother of worship but only by his owne wylle/ Und he bywee so wylked that he cyled his more emme/e she went out of the land in to flaudres e their duckyd with the erk. Whisfor after ther was never good bue byt wene hym e his bwar/for his bwar hym hated a aly/e whan he had regned two yere a lyke more he vyed/e spets

Of Ayng haracknoght that Was hawlds booker/Cao/C/ggij.

Fire this hawl'd har foote/rigned his boote hardenoght a noble anyget a a Worthple moch buyd chyualrye and al maner goodnes/And E fan this faracknought had tegned a Eptel Whyle/fr let Snouer his booter howld of fine fes de that Was his Swar at Weftmpnfere e let aft the fat m to a gonge, e the boy in to thample/e after come frffice e toke the body With fir nettes by nyaft/a fir bym to fagnt chimits chirs che's there bym brent / Und m this maner auenged bym Barte knoght of his boar / for in none other maner fr myght & aus ged/This fing hazaknoght Bas fo large muer of mete @ Depn Re, that his tables were fette euerp day the tymes/ful With zeat metes e deputtes for his owne menne/ e for al that comen Buto his court to be rychefy ferupd of spal metes. Hud this Eping bar telinoght fent after Emme his moter / a made fpr come agepne in to englond for the Bas depue out of englond Theples that ba wed bamfood mgned thurgh counfepte of the erle godelign that tho Was the gutaft bro of engond næt the fingle moft myght to Bhat he Bolo thurgh al englond thurgh his comatement for as morte as he had froused the coughter of the good kyng kno! ught, that was a danops/ Which doughte & hader by his fyrfte Wif and Whan this quene Tras deput out of Englond/g come to the erte of flaundres that Toas all po baltelipne his cofen / The fond for ther al thong that his new'd but the tome that the Wet agepne in to enghode/that the kyng Darceknoght had fente for hir that Was his sone/e made hir some agepn with moch honour This kyng harceknoght whan he had ugned 8 per. he dped/e his eth at Westmynseu/

Of the Bylonge that the cance down to the engly ffe men/litter for from that tyme after was no cance made king of englandy /

Capitulo/E ggin/

That the of this kying harceknoght for as moch as h nad nothing of his boy bygote/the erles a barons affem bled and made a counceple / & neuer more after no man that Tras a danope/though the Weter neuer fo grete a man amonges &m & Holde never be king of england for the afpet that the danops had done to engleffix men/ for exermore by for hand of it were fo that engloffimen e danes hameden to mete to geder Boon a bads ac/ the enalpfimen thold not be foo bardy to make ne feet a fot / But frand fight til that the amone were apaffed / 21 nd more ouer pf the engloffomen had not alothed toune bir feto to done mies wince Binto the danops, thep theld have ben bete a defouled /a fuch maner defppas & Bylonge Opacy the danops to our engly ffmen/ Wherfor thep Were depute oute of the land after tyme that hars telinoght Was tete / for thep had no lord that hem myaht mapn trne/ In this maner Boyded the danops englond that neuer thep come agepne/The Erles and bawns by bpr comune affent and counfeelt fenten unto normande for to fecte the two buthern as lumb & edward that Bew duellyng With the duke Rychardy that Bas hir eme in entent for to coune alumo the efter boore e hom make Aprig of england and of this thong to make an end therke & barons made hir oth But therle goodwon of Weltlep fallely a traptoully thought to flee the twoo buthern anone as thep hold come in to englond in entent to make his fone Darold Annae-the Topick fone be had brookn Bron his Exfe that Was April anoghas doughar that was a danops . this god Won pa welp Bent hom in to fouthhampton for to mete ther the two bre theren Than thep fold come to bud/g thus it & feft that the mef fagers that Went in to normandy foute not but only Alured that Bas the eler broter for colbard hie broter Bas gone to buga rpe / for to frette With his cofpn ed Ward the outla We that Was ed mode fone with the jenfpte/the meffagero tolo e faid to alumo to to that therees a barone of england fent after hom/ e that be kolarlyche Bold come in wenglond/s Incerfong the wame/ Fax. king harceknought Was tete/s all the tanops were depusy outs of the land.

Hold Godelbyn the fals traybur toke Alund Bron Gylos; doune Whan he some feo normandre to be figng of englond/and? dyd hym fen martud in the yle of ely / Ca. / E/gyiii.

Than Meure berde this todonate fit tanted gob and in to Thip Bent Bith al the baft that be myght/a paffed the Sec. 21nd acepned at fouthfampton ther that Gode Topn the traptouze Bas/And the this tmitour fathe that fr Bas come/fe thelomed hom e Interfenge hom With moche Jope/e fapt that & Bold &s to hom to london there that alle the barone of englond bym alow for to make hym Ryng, & fo they Went in hir Weje to Ward Condon Und Whan thep come Bon gilleftone the fand the temptous Gos te fonc to Maired Take kepe aboute polo both on the Epft fre & on the rought for / And of all pe thut be living & of fuche an fons ard mon Mo We forfoth quod Mauro I before po 16/e of I fee Rang 3 fal make e ortene fuch la Wes Wherof god and all fol Be foullen bem bold Wel papo, Mott bad the tenplour commaun; ded al his men that Were With hym / that Whan they Were come Son aptafone/that they thoto flee at that Bew in alumde om pange/that come with bym feo normandpe/2Ind after that taken Alund and lede bym m to the Ale of Elp/ a the put out tothe bie emn of hie fece and after toard Grange hom Buto ath/ a they opan fol for thep fle Be al the ampanpe that gif Were in nomber of gentilmen/that Wer come With Mound from normandge/ And after token Hourd | g lad hom in to the ple of elp | e putte oute his epen out of his brede a wnt his Rombe e token the chief of his wels/a put a stake in to the aware an ente of the wels ther to fastned/a With nearls of pron pipkked the good chylar & fo made fpm go aboute the ftake/till that at his to Wels Were dea Ben outi / e fo oped ther alund thuraf trafon of the erle godes Epn/ Whan the brace of englind had herd /e light hold Alums that Mold baue ben ber kynge Bas put Bnto the beth thnigh the fals traptous good Tyn. they were al Bonde Froth/e (Bose by there fem god & by his hooly names that he tholde de in more Berfe dethi than dod edryth of fratton ithat had bytmpd his brd . comond junspa, e they word baue put hym to with but the thef traywur fled thens in to wannarch e thew belw hym four was a more a lost al sie bad in England

Of fagnt co Ward the confessour that Was Alumas Swelfer/

for the Bas Lyng of england. Ea/ E/pp89/

another tyme in to namandre for that editard sholog come in to england with mach bonour/Und this editard in his chief, about buyd almyghty god a hym drad/Und in honest a canned so bis lys/a hard synne as with, Und when he was arouned and emograd with a ryal power/he forgate not his good max ners a condicions that he sysse vocal for no maner received ne for no maner for no maner for no maner received ne for noo maner hyphere, but enermore a more yas synh to goodness and well burdy god and al mekenes a burd god a foly chirch pass synh had ben his owne botherm, a war of a yas gwar almeste shad ben his owne botherm, a war of a yas gwar almeste with good with good with good with good with good with his owne botherm, a war of a yas gwar almeste with good with his owne botherm, a war of a yas gwar almeste with good with

Of the fprite speryalpte that god thewed for ed war are buc

By Bis Enfe/ Ca? (C/nob)0/

fer/and had kerd masse of sepnt Johan enangelyst/for as mock as ke bued saynt enangelyst more specially after god and our lady/than ke dyd ony other saynt/Und so their come to hym a pylgrym and puryd hym for the lone of god and of saynt Joh han enangelyst somme good hym for to prue/Und the kyng pre nely toke his rynge of his synger that no man prayned it/and yase it to the pylgryme/s in the markinge and went thens/ This kyng ed ward made al the good lawes of england. that we ken moost holand made so mercyable and ful of pyth that no man myght ke more/

How there god Byn come in to englond and bad agepne all his land and after Ward faynt ed Bard Wedard fipe doughar !

Ca?/C.008#?

Dan therk godeldyn that kas duellyng in anmark hadde mock kere of the goodnes of fagnt Edward and that ke was full of mercy & of pot And thought that he wold gone a geyne in to english for to feele / & to bave guas of hym. & that he myght have his land in predand arrayed hym as mocke as he myghte / and putte hym towards the See, Und come in to

Euglond to loncon.ther that the fing was that tome! and alle the bras of englond/e felor a parlement/ Coarlinne fente to fem that Ber his frence and Ber the mooft guttift bite of the fande g punpo fem to befech the konges gua for hom/and that be Wold his mes & his land graunt hom/his enemmes lad? den frm befow the keng to fech guate / 21 nd anone as the kenge firm fa toc/fr appelled firm of twafon, and of the orth of Heund his 6war/a thefe Bows But bym fapte / Taybu: Boarlyne quod the finge I the appele that thou haft betrapo and flapne my 6more Aluron Certe fpr quod Goor Bry faue pous grace. and your pee and your brothip. I neuer 6pm Brtmpd/ne fle 18 Spin/a therfor A put me in wood of the court/ Now faper for: tes go the kong/pe that ben'my locges eiles and Samne of the fond fat fer ben af affemtleb ful Bel pe baue & ro mon ame le / a the ansucr also of govern/ And therfore I Rolle that re albard and do rpaft/ The erter and barons the droffen fem alle to gedze for to done this aBazd by hem felf / & fo they fpelien by uerfep amongeo bem/ for fomme fand ther Das neuer allyauce Sp fomage ferment ferupar ne by loroffip bottene Bote Bon / a Ulumb/for Bhick thong they myght bym ozatel a at the taft they cupfed and cemed that he foold put bym in the konges mer ep all to getero/ The fpat the erle leuerpete of Couentre a good man to god a to al the World/a told his wion m this manere/a fand the cile god Won io the tifte frenced man of England after the Apna /2 Wel myght it not ben gapn fapo that Without wufeil of doction Alund Bas never put to deth/ Whifer I affard as wuchpng mp part that hom felf a his fone a cuerp of Bo/pii/ ertee that ben his frences Wend byfor the Apng charged With as moche gold a fpluet-as We molde fer bit Bene our bande/a pm mng the kong formue his eupl woll to there god won/a mapue his bomade /a his land pelæ agepn/a al they accorded but that albazd/And comes in this maner as is alone fand cuerp of frm With gold a fpluer as moch as they mpght ber both ene for fon tes byfor the kyng/e they fapten the forme/e the maner of the acord and of hir a ward The king Wold not frm gaph fap/but as moch as they oragned & gaunas and confermed le fo Was Berle goar topn aanded Bith the kong/le bad agryne al his tad And afterward be bew hym fo Wel and fo Bpfelp that the Ryng bued frm thonder moche | and with frm Was ful perue's And Within a Eptel tome the Aprice Courd fom fo mock that fe

spoused godelbyns doughter/z made hir quene/and netheles for al that the the kyng bade a Wyf, he kyued cuermore in chastya/z in clennes of body without ony flessky dew wyng with his Tife the quene also in his kalf lad hooly kyf two year z wyw/Unde afarward the kyng kyued al his kyf Without ony wyfe/ The kyng yase the extrame of overfeed w hawld that Kas gow wyi nes sone z made hym exk/Und so wel they were biloupd both the sade g in your with the kying both the fadre z the sone/that they myght wine with the kying both the fadre z the sone/that they myght wine what thying they word by ryght. How ageynste tight Rold is nothing wine for no maner man/so good z tribe he was of wiscemarz therfor our lord in aist great specially we use to hym sheked

How kyng ed Bard fall Sweyne kyng of anmark denethd in the fee in the factament as he flow & feed masse/a/C gobii

The fell Bron Whytlonday as Aying ed Bard fis maffe in the grea chirche of Westempuser ryaft at the lenacion of Albefu crifece body. Und as al men wert gadeed in to the chircle a come new the auter facepna for to fee the Aguar his foute lifts Spon highe, a arete laugher toke Bp/ al that about hym frow gutely gonne Wonder/and after masse they aped they the kynges laughter Was/ Fapt bette qued the Aprice | Stoepne the ponger that Bas king of anmark come in to the fee with al bis polier for to have wmen in to enalond bo on Bo to have Berrod, & I fatte form & at his folke deencho in the biahe feele al this falbe in the eleunaon of thu caftes boir Bottome the prefes fonces e 3 bad therof fo moch your that I mpatt not mp laughter foitholde and the erte leverpete frieds from from at the levacion a openlyche be face the forme of bree wine in it a lotteneffe of a pong chilo/ e tothe by his natit fond a forfe bloffed the Long & afarffard theree / a the Eile anone turned bom to Ward the Aprige to make him fee that belo (papa) And the land the Apage Spre erle land fe I fee Well that pe fee thaked & god that I baue bonoured mp god mp faupour byfeffp Albefu cife in forme of man Thos name be Elefted in al Trailies Unten

How the range that separt edKard bad gene to a pour pris grym for the bue of god/e sayat Johan mangelyst come ageys ne But kong edKard Capitub/C vois Dis noble man faynt ed Bard regned pill per/and thus It fiell Thon a tyme bifor er fe died that the men of englod were went in to the foly land/and hadden done hir pylgumage/and were going ageyne in to hir owne wuntup/

And as they Went in the Wey they met a pylgrym that curtople Ep Gem falued and aged m What land and in What country thep There forme/ Zind thep fandy/ m Englindy/ The apred to Toto was kong of englond/a they ansuerd & fand the good kong Edward fant france the fapor the pplarym / Bhan that re col me in to poure country agepne/ I praye pold that pe topl done Buto Epuge colbard/2 oftymes hom gut in mone name/ And oft tymes thank him of his gut autofpe/that & to me bath con and namely for the ryng that he paf me Bban be bad berd maffe at Westmonster for fent Johns tous enangelyst and wite the the ronge and toke it to the pplgryms/ 2lnd fapt 3 pay got for to gone and fer this ryng/and take it to kyng ed Bard/and tel le hom that I fent it hom and a full rocker pefte I wolle hom muc. for Bon the pij dap fe that come to me and euermore buel le in bepffe Bithoua ence / Spr fand the pplgryme / Tobat man fen mand in Bhat place is pour duellpug. Fapt frences quod he I am Johan the euangelyft/and am duellyng with almpas tp goo/And pour Epng ebloard is mp fren de/e & loue 6pm fpe? aalp for enclefon that le euer hath lpued in clenneffe and is cle ne mapo/And I pray polo my mefface at for to cone/ ao 36a Whan fepnt Johan enangetyft hade ue to po B p fapo/ thus fem charged formuly be Bopard out of fer fpatt/

The pplarymes the thanked almyghty god/ and went forth mhir way. And whan they had gone two or thre myk/they by gonne to wore wery/Und sake a doune kim for to whe/and soo fyl a slex/Und when they had slept wel, one of kim a woke a lift of his keck-and lokedy about and said who his felaw/Us whe by/and wende we mour wer/ what said that one felawe to that other/ Whir ke we nowe/Certes said that other/ It semeth me that this is not the same country/that we layd be in for to wif and slex/ for we wen from Jecusalem but this myles / They token of his honce and blessed hem/and went forth in his way/Undy as they went in his were/ they sake she forth in his way/Undy as they went in his were/ they sake she makes for page with hir shep went in his were/ they sake she was got page with hir shep that speken none other langage but englishe Leve frews ad one of the prigrams what court is this/2 who is but thewere, so one of the speken was answere/this is the court of

kent in englond/of the Which the good kyng edward is brog The pylgryms thanked almyghty god/and seynt John enanges lyste/e Wente forth in hir Wey/e come to Cauntizhnzy and fro then on to knoon/e ther they found the kyng-e told hym al fro the kegynnyng but the ende/as mock as seynt Johan had km charged and of al thynges both they fped by the Wey/and take the zyng to kyng edward/e k Incerfenge it e thanked almygh; ty god/and saynt John enangelyst/Und the made hym a way es uery day from day to day for to Wede out of this lyst/Whan god Wold for hym sence/

Dott fepnt edward dped on the pi dap/Ca/E/pop/

Mo after it befell thus m aiftemaffe eue as the holy man Edward Was at godas fempa matines for to ber of the Sigh feft, & bycome ful fpke//e m the mozo to endured with mos che papne the maffe for to few / and after lete frm & lade in to his chamber there for to reften hum/but in to his hall amode his barons a Annafite mpatit fe not come fem for to comfort a fola a as & Bas Boned for to cone at that Worthy felt lourfor alle ber myrth & comfort amonges all that Were in the balle was tor ned in to am/a foro to for ench fon that they ded for to life fer good ford the fing/ 21nd Boon fagnt Johans day quangelyft tho that come next/the figna Bucerfenge his zyabas of wip chirch as falleth to every cuften man a above the mercy a the Works of gode tho two pplgryms & let byfor him come/s paf am neh pefas a bytoke fem buto god/ Und also the abbot of Westman fere to lete byfore hom come a toke hom that rynge in konour of god a farnt marre/a of fernt Robn quangeloft/a the abbet toke e put it among office weggie s/ fo that it is at Westempnster and euez moze fhal be/e fo lap the kung feke/til the vij euen/a tho di ed the good kunge Colbard at Westmonster /a ther be freth / for Whos bue god bath the wed many fapre mpackes a this was in the mer of Inarnagion of our lord ibu aife/m, Cob/mer/ Und aff try be Bas translated/a puter in to the forme thuras the noble martir fepnt Momas of Caunterbnip/

Both Dawld that Was good Byns fone Was made figng/and

to the feared fee the dut of normandre/Ca?/ C/grej

Gone to god/e Borthely entered/as it appertigned to such a brd for to te/the barons of the land Bold have bade Edward

Delandus fone to Ed Bard the outla Be that Bas comond Sk unipas fone to be king for as moch as be was mooft knudste Annges 600 of the wame / Wut barold fone of there gode ton thuras the fernathe of his fabre goode Bon and thuras other grete lorge of the wpame that were of his Apn/ & Unto hom fib? to fepfed al england to his band and anon let fpm croune kong after the enterment of fent editard / This baroto that Ras gos delibence fone the fewnd per tofor that fepnt editard Bastra Bold have gone m to flaundres | but be Bas depue Burgh tim post in to the countre of poutpfle them & Was take a brought to the duke William / Und this bawld Went the that duk William Bolte haue fen auenapd open hum for encheson that thethe Bos Bone that Was bawls favre had lete flee Allured, that Was fernt ed Warce Groter and proncopally for encirfon that alund Das quene emmes sone that Was rychardes moor bulle of nor mandy that Bas arell to the buke Brilliam / Und netheles When the bul William had harold in profon/and Ancer his willer for go mock go this bawld Bas a noble Enpatt Bofe and Routho of bodge a that his fadre and he Were accorded with good figure coldard/and therfor Wold not mpfone 6pm/but al maner then geo/that byttome fem Were fpoken/g ordengned Hawley by fis good Boll (Bore Bron a boke / & Bron foly farners that & Told fpoufe & Wedde dur Billiams dougher after the beth of fannt ed Bard/a that & thold & fply done his deuer for to kem a faur the wrame of englond to the profpte a quautage of dult william! & Bean bawld had thus made fie othe Bnto duke Wolliam/fe lete hym gool e pafe hym many tyche pefas a the Bent thene a come in to englond/e anon dete in this maner/Toban fepnt &d? Ward was decte a as a man falfely for Wore the let coune 6pm Aprig of englond'e falfely brake the conenaute that be bad made Spfor With duk William/Whe for he Bas With him Woder Wooth and Wore that he thold Bon hom ben auenged What ever fo him fefell/Und anon duck William lete affemble a grete boft/a come in to englond to avenge frm Bron bawlo/ a to conquer the fad pf that he myght/And in the fame pere that harold was counce barolo fariferinge kong of conmark arroued in fcotlade thoust to have ben kung of england e be come in to england e fle Be and white a destroyed at that be myght till that be come to poski and ther he fle we many man of armes a/M/e an honderd precfes! Bhan this tiding come to the Apna-he affebled a ferage wower e Went for to frafft with bawld of tenmarck/and With his owne fond hym slewe/a the tance were discomfrant/e the that left a lyne with mock sowwe slew to hir shipses/Und thus king Harwed of tenmark.

Bold Billiam baftard duft of normandy come in to englind!

and flewe figng hawfo/ Ca? [C. goon? /

Mo Whan this bataple Bas done | hawld brome fo proud a Bold no thong parte With his pole of thong that he had doten/but felow it al widard hum felf / Wherfor the mooft partre of his wyle Wer Worth /a from 6pm cometto fo that only with brim left no mo but his fou opours/ And Bron a dape as & face at mete /a meffagper come to 6pm & fapor / that William baftarde bul of normandy Was awpued in englond With a gret fooft a bad taken al the lande about haftpinge and also myned the cal tell /Bban the kung bad berd this toopnac be Went thear With a like wyle with all the baft that be myabt for a like wyle was With Gum left/2(nd Whan be come the poer to corned for to pruc Batapit to the duk William/Wat the duk aped fpm of thefe the Wenges of that le Bold have his doughter to Topf as le bad ma ac and (Woren his oth and behraft for that be Wolar boto the tad of 6pm m truage/ or that & Wold actermone this thong thurgh Batapile, This bawld Was a prouse man and a frout land truf to Bonder moche Buon his fewnathe and fought with the Duk and with his pepte/but barold and his men in this fatapit the w discomfptedia fpm felf Was ther flapne. Und this batapffe Bas enced at Tonbrydge in the fecond were of his wane bron fe? put halyotes day and for fyeth at Waltham,

Of April William Baftard/& folk & gouerned fipm Well and

Capitulo C/popin,

B Han William baftard, duk of normandy bad conquerdy al the land Boon cryftemasse day/tho next sueng/ to lete hym acount king at Bestinguster/and Bas a Boothy kyng/and past to En

gloffimen largely bonce. & to his lingifte

And afterward went over the see/and were in to Normandy and ther ducked a Whyle/And in the second were of his urgne se come agreem in to England/and brought With hym maute hys Worse lete croune hir quene of england on Whitsonday. And the anon after the king of Soutland that was ally malcolyn

began to firmue and Berre With the duk William and be ordened from the toward footlande with his men bothe by lande a by fee for to destrope and malcolpy / but they were acorded And the find of fcotland spome his man and feld al his land of from And kong William reffence of fom his bomage/e come arene in to englond/and Whan Aprig William had be Aprig/ poin/pew/ mante the quene oped on Bhom kong William had bogoten ma ny fayr children/that is for to fay Robert Curthofe/ William le Rous / Rechard alfo that topte / Denry frauclerk/and maute al fo/that was the erles Bof of ciblepnes. & other un doughtes/& after his Topfes with great behate bygan hit Wene Com/e the Ron ge of fraunce philip/but atte laft thep Were acorded/& the duel; End the kind of England in normandy/a no man hum Werendy a be no man long tome a the kong of fraunce fand Boon a dane in scorne of Apric William that Apric William had long tome les pn m chiebled and long tome had wfted hom a this Bord come to the figna of english ther that be lave in normandy at Roenla for this Word Was the pile mydeand eke Wonder Wooth to Ward the Apna of france / a (Wore by god that Whan be Were apple of his appen to Word lyaft a thousand anals to the kong of frau a/And anone lete affemble a aute booft of normandpland of en gluffhmen/z in the bugunnung of ferucft/fe come in to fraunce/a brente all the tounce that for come by thurgh al the outreple wis Go/and bod al the aupt that to moght thuras out al fraunce a atte last & brente the cote of mando a commaunato his wools for to few Wood a de moche as myaft frenne and bym felf felm therto al that & myaft With a good Tople / Und there was ares to bet What of for that was fo grete a of the sone/that the Was Bonde: Bot /that al ftuffed fpm felf bpcome / a fell in to a dreete filieneffe, a Whan he fa to that he was fo feronge fole. he ordened and affigned al normandy Buto Robert Curthofe his fone all englond to Wylliam the rous | & byquath to frare beauckel alle his trefour/ 24nd tho & thus had concele Underfenge all the fas commenties of holy chirche a depos the poin pere of his wone/and Epeth at Caan in normandpe-

Of Aynge William Rous that Was Wylliam bastardes sone! that destroyed wines a houses of Relygyon for to make the ne ; We foult! Capitub C/pypiin!

Mo after this William Saftard ugned his fone Billiam the Rous and this William Bas a Bonder contrarpous man, to god and to foly thirefe, and fete amente and make the toune of Carteps that the papupme had teftwoped This king Billiam eftroped foly chirche & al fir poffessions in What part be myatt fem frince / e therfor ther Toas fo moche tebate bet Toene gum a the Archbiffop of Countribury Inalme /fer onchefon that be Bnornamme Gym of his Ppakedneffe that & afimped folp chir che / 21 no for atchifon therof the Annge to fpm ban grete Crathe and for that aufe the cypled bym oute of the lance / And the 2124 efebifffop the Went to the court of Rome /a ther duelled With the pore and this kying made the nelle forft/a aft a teltored pobi tounes and toop foufes of Relpgpon al for to make his foufer lenger and brown, 21 no Become Bonter glader and proute of his Wood and of his fowlt. and of the Wylar freftes | that Wer therin/that it Was merciaple for to Topte/fo that men callydy him Repar of Woods and of paftume. and the lenger that fe lpued/the more Brated be brome foth to god a to hoofp chirche et alle his men, Und this king let make the gut balle at Westmyn; fect/fo Bron a day of Afitfonday & felde therm his fyrfte fefte/ and be token about a fand that the balle Bas to fpal by the bal uencele / Und atte laft he brome fo contrasporous/that al topna that plefed god difplefpd 6pm / e al thong that god bued / & bas tod tedelp/2(nd fo it fefel that be azemed/a met Bon a negfa a fpal or that & deed/that & was let blow and bled a gret quan tite of 6600/a a feweme of 6600 lept an highe to Ward fruen more than an / & | fathem | & the clewnes of the cape fas turned alle in to terknes/and the fyrmament also / And Whan he alboke be had gred decelso that he nyst What to done, and it to his deeme to many of his counseple. And sayd that & bad gut dreat and Supposed that Bum Bas fomme muschaunce to come And the les cond nyaft byfore la mole memed of the fouffold/that the figns ge Bent in to a chiecte with mock pepte / e fe Ras pour that be to fopfet all the pepte that Bas Bith bym/and that fe toke the pmage of the crucpfpp/and hamefully bot it Bith bis teth. And the crucyfye medely suffeed all that he dyd/ but the kyng as a wode man wate of the armes of the crucifye/and cast u bu ter his feete and te foult of it / & the tre it at a book / a green flamme of four am ont of the encefpe mouth, of Traich ore; me many men hab gred Bonder/The good man that had dremed

this deeme hadde wed it to a lingght that the Was mooft prime with the kyng of al mel & the knyght was cally bamuces fone And the monke a fe told the deeme to the king and land that it Thold bytoken other thong than good and netheles the king lau ghed ther at there or theres/e totel fet thereffe thought that the Wold gone funce a play in the forest and his men hom coucept led that he tholde not that dap for noo maner thong come in the Box/so that he abox at some sufore mete/Whut anon as he bad eten/no man mpatt fpm lette that he nold gone to the Book for to baue his difport/ And foo it fefet that one of his Annabas that hight Walter Toul wold baue foot to an bert/ a bis awide glas fed Tron a braunch a thurgh mpfauenture fmote the Apna to the fert a fo fe fell coun cox to the groud without one Word freking e fo enced his lyfle it was no grete Woncer for the dage that be depar be bad let to fermethe archebiffhopuch of Cauterbury & wii ablime alfo/a cuer more did grete destruction to holy chirch/thus rugh Woraful taking a appngo/for no man durft Withfap that be Wold baue cone | a of his lythernes he Wold nener thithoro Be nother to amence his lyfle therfor god Wold fuffer bym no lens der mane in his Copate dueffe/ a fe had ben aging pij pem/a fipe Welce, and lyeth at Worceftw /

Of kynge knzy krauckerke that Was William Rous bwder/& of the what bytwene hym & Robert Eurthofe his bwder Capitulo/C/yygb/

his howe was made king for enckson that welliam was had no chied bygoth of his wod and this kinry knackerk was as anned king at known the fourth day after that his kinder was dere that is ws say the fysth day of August/ And anone as Analme that was Arckebissop of Caunterbury that was at the ourt of Rome keed that wystiam Rous was welk as me awns in to englands and the king knackerk welcomed hym with mock known/and the kings knackerk welcomed hym with mock known/and the fyrst wer that kings knex was as ned be spoused many that was marganess doughter the quene of Sotlands/ And the Arckebissop Analme of Caunterbury woods km/And this kings bigge woon his wystwo some and a toughter/that is to says/ william Rechard/ and mance Another many was after the empasse of Almanne /

Und in the fewnd per of his want his broter Robert Eurthofe! that Togs duke of normandpe come With an bude companye in to Englonde for to chalenge the land but thurth connaple of the Bole men of the lande they Were acorded in this manere that the kong thold reue the duke his brown a thousand wund every my m/and Which of bem longelt louiso. Thold fon other fept/a fo box thene from thold be no refact ne ftepfe and Boon thep Ber thus acorgo the duk Bent some accome in to normandy And Eban the lipna bad raned four war/ther awas a aut what buttens Bom la the Alach bifffo of Counterbury Unalmel for aufe that the archebiffop Wolde not quaund fpm for to talk talk page of chirches at his Tople, Und therfor eftfone the Archenflop Went ouer the fee to the court of Rome to ther duelled Rith the com And in the lame per dul of normandy come in to Englond for to fpeke With his Groter, 21nd amonge other thonges the Dufe of normandy for paf to the Apric his brown the forland thouland pounce by were that he fold pape bym/ Und with good four the

dufte Kent the agepne in to normandy/

Und Whan the two pere were a gone thurgh entiament of the devel/and of lyther men/a grete befate aroos byt Wene the king and the bull fo that the king thurgh counfepl Went over the fee in to normander, Und Botan the Aprice of England Bas comen in to Mormandy/all the great lordes of Mormandre turned to the Apng of englond/and felde ageguft the duft fiz offine 6:0) and from forfoke and to the king fem pelcen and all the good Cafe the and townes of normandy/ And fone after Ras the duk to Ren/and lad With the April in to englond/and the April let put the duk in to profon/ 21 no this was the Engeaunce of god for Whan the duk Bas in the holy land/God pafe hym fuch myaft and thonous/there with rfore to Bas cholin to ken of Jerusalem Anna. and & Bold not be it/but forfole it/a therfore fente 6pm Bat hame and afpet for to be putte in to his boars prefon, The feafed anna Benty all normandy in to his band and free it 21nd in the fame were come the Wiffon alle his loues tome Hunalme feom the courte of Rome in to Englond agepne and the king and fe were award.

Und in the new next compng after ther bigan a gut arbate bi thene flyng philip of Fauna and fing fenry of englond Wherfor Apring fency Bente in to normandy And the Berre Bas frong byt Bene frm two. And the bred the kong of Fraud /e bros his sone was made kyng anon after his deth Und the went kyng kenry agryns in wengwod/e maryed man whis doughter to kenry the emperous of almayne/

Of the abate that Was bytween kyng dwys of Frauna, E kyng kury of enghad, E how kyng kuryes two sones were wit m the high see! Capitud C/2026,

de Monne kynge kenry had ben kynge y Bij pen/a grete debate awos bytwene fing bobys of Jeannal and finge fenry of england for encheson that the king bady sent in to Mazmandie to his men/ that they thold ben belppinge to there of about as moch as thep myast in were agepufte the king of fraunce / a that they Were as won Unto hym as they Word fen Unto his old; ne ford for encheson that theile had fpoused his sufere dame man ce for Tobick encheson the king of Fraunce ded moche son to to normandpe Weerfor the king of england Bas Bonder Brothe! a in bafe Went ouer the fee With a ftrong pother/ a come in to noz manope for to defence that land a the Werre byt Bone bem taked two wer to geter/til at the last thep two foughten to geter/ a the Aprice of Fraunce Boos Discomfperd & Binnethe scaped alep Bitts moche pannel a the moofe part of his men were takela the Apnet opd With fem What hom loked / fomme of fem lete be go feel peb a somme lett for putte to the ceth/ but after Bardy the two Apriges Were acordo / Und Whan kunge knup had holych al the lande of Normandy/a scomfyted his enempes of Frauce, he torned arene m to england with mock houses/a his two sones William & Ri chard Wold come after fir fadre le Went to the fee With a grete co pange of peple/but ez that they myght come to bnd/the thipe cos me agepuft a wefe a bute al in to prece / e all Bere denchod! that Were therm fauf one man that Was in the fame thine that escapedy a this was on sagnt hatrons daple these were the nas mes of fem that Were deenchod/ that is to fap Wolliam the kyns ges fone/uchard his broder. theile of chefter /Ottonel his brother Geffwp acelle/ Balar emuzcy/Godfrep archeteken/ the Aprices cougher the Countiffe of perfes/the apnges new . the countiffe of chefew, and many other/ Whan kunge henry/and other brees arroued were in englond / & Berd thefe tydynges they made foroth puole e al fir mpres e tope was wined m to morugng e fowle

Bold ma was the empaces come agegne in to england. Und hold the was afterward wedood to geffwy the erk of Ungeo!

Capitulo. E pop Bij - No Bhan that two per Werr a gone that the erle had duel Led With the king / the erte Went the from the king/and Sugan to Werre Boon hom/ & opo moche barme in the land of normandre-and whe ther a fewng aftel/e ther be duelled alle that wer Und the come to hom todong that henry the emprous of almapne that had froused mand his doughter fas dece and that the dnest po noo lenger in almanne and that the Bold come agepne in to normandy hir faore/ And Rhan the was come to hym/he toke by the to hym/and come agepne in to En glond/and made the engluffimen cone othe a feaute onto the Em remffe/ 21 no the forfte man that made the othe Bas William the Urchebiffhop of Caunterbury/and that other kpng aupd of fcot Land / after fym alle the Erles and Bawns of Englond Und after the noble man the exte of angeo a Borthy Enpatt fent to the Aprice of englonde that & Bold graunte fpm for to four his wughar to foufe mande the empereffe/ And for encheson that hir fadre Topfe that be Bas a noble man/ the Apring grante o hum, e confente o therto / g tho toke his coughter /e lad byr in to Mozmandy Jaud come to the noble Anyght ette gaufred a fe fpou fed the forfand mande With mocke honour/and the erle bigate Sp on hiz a sone that was call po benry thempeuffe sone Und afar Whan al this was were / kyng hury duellyd al that per in nor mady/ Und after that bing tyme a grenous fyteneffe whe fym/ Weier thurgh fe det / Und this kynge fenry rigned pro B/pm/ and four monethes/e after fe derd as byfor is faid in normady and his feet was enand in the gut thirth of our lady in Ros aen/ Und his body Was brought with moch honout in to englod and entered at morning in the abbape of the Which abbap & Tras Ergpnner and foundous

Bow stepken kung kentus suftes sone was made kung of ans glond/Ca?/E/ggg Bin?/

For anone as fe ferde tydynge of his vickes with/fe possession from the form of the form of the first form of the first

e bety of many greek brices in england agegrafe for oth that thep had made to mauce the empereffe toke the ropame a lete conne fte pien kong of the land And the Archebifftop Billiam of Caus exchurp that freft made the oth of feaute Unto maute the emperel fe fette the coune Buon kong feepkens bete / & hom ennopnad and biffby Rocer of falpfburp mayntened the kynges party m as moche as be myght/The fyelt per that Apna fteplen bigan to reane / & affembled a great booft. 2 Went bym to ward feotland for to have werrid Spon the kung of fcotland/but fe come apeft frm in mes/a in good maner/e to frm trufted, but & made to firm none homage for as moch as be bad made homage to the em penffe mauce / & the fourth pen of his mane mand the empenffe come in to englonde je tho bygan cobat byt Wene Byng feeplen. mand themaffe / This mande Went m to the cote of nochol a the kong fir kefreged bing tome/a moght not fped fo Wel the Cyte Was Repte & defenced / & tho that Were Within the cote quepnalp ascaped after Eithout any maner barme la the wife the kong the Epa a duelled therm til andemeffe/ And the come the bawns that been With the empereffe that is for to fan the erle Randul & ple of chefter the Erle Robert of abuafter final bract / Robert of morley and brought With fem a ftronge polber e fought With the kung a paf him a grete batapl/ in Which bataple hung Ste; pan was taken a fette in profon in the aftel of Broke l

Hold mauce the empresse Went fro Bynckster But overford

se that the had/ Capitule, Cloonin,

Than the king was take a brought in to Ward in the Cassacial of (Bultow) this mand the empulse anone was made lady of englond a al men hir keld for lady of the land allo William of Over and his wanue keld hym, and keld ware agepulte mand the empulse/a anone after the kyng of scotland wine to kem with an huge nomber of pulle / a tho went they y few buts Wynckstw/ther that the empulse was a wold baue take hyr/but therefore of gloudstraw with his power/ a fought with kem a the empulse in the mene which his power/ a fought with kem a the empulse in the mene which his power/ a fought with kem a the empulse in the mene which his power/ a fought with kem a the empulse in the mene which his power/ a fought with kem a the empulse in the mene which his power/ a fought with kem a the empulse in the mene which the batayle due of eapof feo then a went onto openford/a ther hir war / Union in that bataylle was there of glouwstra discomford a taken/and with hym many other was /

Bas kyng steuen despuerd oute of pryson/and Whan he Was de lyuerd, out of pryson, he Went thens to openford and kespredd the empersse that Was the at openford and the spred endured fro Myckelmasse vant separated that was the anaretis type. And the empersse kear the chothe hyr all in Whyte lynen cloth for encheson that she Wosd not be knowe/for in the same tyme was moch snowe/z so she escaped by the thamyse from hem awey that were hir enempes Anor fro thens she wente to Wallyngsord and ther hyr kearle the kyngse word bane kespeged hir south hugh space that strongsych wearyd wand of etkstw/z with hugh space that strongsych wearyd wand hym in enery place that he west Whyther for to wrone/And the erke of glouwstre salpe sem south his power/

Hold gaufeyd therde of Angeon pafe Bp But Haup the Emperesse sone all Normandpe / Capitulb/E/ge/

Ald after this the Apring Went Buto Wylton-and Bola fat ue made a caftel them/ but the come to 6pm theile of glous after With a ftwng po Wer and almooft hade take the Apng. but pet the king efcaped with mock papne/and Billiam martill the: Bas take/Und for Tofos alpuemuna fe pafe Buto the Erle of afouafem the good aftel of forburne/that fe had take/ Tokan this Was cone the erle whert/and al the Apriges enemms Rente to fazyngoone/e bygonne thez for to make a ftrong Cafe tel/But the konge come there with a stronge power/and drose hem then s m that same year The erse Randulse of clester was a writed with the kong/s come to his court at his commandment Und the sile Wende fauelyche to come , and the lipng anone lete take hym/and putte hym in to proson/and muste never for noo thong come oute till that be bad weld Bp Unto the Rong the Caff tel of nochol/the Which he had take from the Rong With fewngth m the po pew of hie want/ 21nd gaufred therle of Angeon paf By Bnt Darry his fone al normandy/ Und in the year that net fued depor the erle gaufred ; Und fenry his fone the anone turned ageme to Ungeon/and there Was made Erle With moch Conour of his men of the Cano. and to hom dyan fraute & fomas mage the mooft party of hie land / 21nd thene was this fenry the empresse fone Ert of Angelbe and out of normandy

In the fame pere Was made bywork byt wene the kying of frauk and the quene his Byf/that Bas night hepr of gafcorne/ for en chefon that it was knowe & proued / that thep were (plk and) nrafe of 6600 / Und the froused by: Benry the emperesse sonne Erle of Angeo, & duk of normandple duk of Bascopne The poin per of this kyng ftepkn/this knip come in to englod With a ftrong wolder-and bygan for to Werre Boon kong fteplen a toke the cafeel of malme (burp/and bpd moch barme and the April fection had fo moche Wetre that he upft Bopber for to Wente but atte laft they Wer acord thurgh the archebifftop Throbato and thurgh other Worthy brees of Englond Spon this condia on/that they hold aparte the Royamme of Englondy bothens Em / fo that Genry the emperife fone tholde holpet baue balf the Cande of Englondy Und thue they Were acordo and pres and thurgh oute al Englonde, And Whan the acorde Bas made bo; t Wene tho tho bree / Aprige ftepfen brome foo forp formule be had loft half englond (and felle in fuche a maladm/e bred in the pip pen/Bin Belies & Bames of hie wegne all in Beure & in con tak. and fie Epeth in the abbey of Faientham/ the Which fe leete make in the froth rem of his rigne /

Of king knry the second that Bas the impense sone/in Thos tyme saint thomas of Cauntribury Bas chauncler/Ca/C.gli/

ne /and was couned of the arcivilifiop theobald the grip days by fow arystemasse/ Und in the same year thomas (Beket of London archebissop of countribury was made the kynges chair after of England/The second year that he was counce/ the kynges chair a dounc alle the news castels that were winging to the counc/ the whick kyng secuen sad yeuen but dynarise men-and som had made crees and bawns for to how with hym/ and to help hym agepuse Denzy the Emparesse sone/ Undy the south year of his agne/ke put know his drouble with hym/s and to help south year of his agne/ke put know his drouble some some/ that is to saye the Eyes of Sociland had in his owne some/ that is to saye the Eyes of Caerlyke/the Castell of Wandurgh, the news asset spen types the extent in to walps a six same you the kyng with a grat power then in to walps a

let aft a coune Wodes a make Bepes and made fewing the taff tell of cutlande/Bafping Week/ and among the aftels be made an fous of the temple / 20nd in the same per Ras Rychard his sone forne / that after ward Bas erle of openford and the fourth pere of his wone & made gaufipd erle of Brptapne/and in that were be chaunged his monep/ ethe froth pew of his mane he lader an buge fooft Bnto Tolbufe/and conquerd it. And the feuenth mer of his wane depor thebault the archebtffop of autreburp Und tho all the cott of aunterbury almooft thuras meschref was bunte, The ip pew of his want thomas beket his channaler Tras chofen to fen archebifffop of aucrburp/ And Spon fepnt fernarde dire & Was faced/ and in that per Bas borne Alpenore the apriges wugher/ Hud in the anth per of his rigne fepnt Collard the Apric Bas translated with moch fonous/ Und the pi mer of his redne fe felde his parlement at north fampton/e from thene fled fent thomas Archebiffhop of aunterburp/for the grea abati that Bas bit Bene the Apring & hom / Hoz of le had ben founcen in the morne le had be flapne a therfore le fled thene With ther fe la Bes a fote only that no man worft Blez & Bas and Rente ouez the fee to the pope of Rome Und this Tras the pepucpul onche fon for as mock as the Rong Wold have put clerkes to ath that We re attent of feloupe Bithoute onp prouelege of fooly chiefe / Und the wif pew of his wone Bas Johan his fone borne and the pin petr of his regne cepte mant the empereffe that tras his mo der/Und m that same per Was Johan his doughter korne. Die with pew of his wone the duke kenry of Sayon spoused Maux his duafter/ Und fe bygate on for the fonce/ Denry/othno/ z Toplkiam And in the pB yere of his rigne depa the good Eile to fert of Sbucefew/that founced the abbape of nonnes of Eton/ Und in the fame per marphe kong of Jemfalem conquerd bas bilbone / the wbi per of his right be lett croune his fone Thenry at Westempnstere & hom couned Rogner Azchebiffhop of portie in barmong of Thomas Archebifftop of aunarbury Warfor the fame Roger Was acut po of the worl

Of kyng kenty that Was sons of kyng kenry the empasse so, ne. g of the æbate that Was bytwene hym and his fadre Ahyle that ke Was in usumandy/ Capitub/C yln.

Act the coronacion of Apric benen! the fone of Apric Beney the empereffe fone / That fame benry the empereffe fone Bent ouer in to normandy and there be let marre elemore the donat ar of the Dolfpne that was king of almapne/2(no in the Bil mer that the Archebiffop fent thomas badde ben outla Wed the April of fraunce made the liping and fapint thomas acorded and the come thomas the a: che biffop to Caunterbury agepne to his Und this accord Was made in the frapunpage of advent and after Bard fe Bas flapn and marter of the fufthe dape of Expleemaffe/that the next come/ For Appace Denry thonaft Boon fent thomas archbifftop Boon Erpftemaf fe dan as fe fate at mete, and thefe Bordes faid/that of the bad one good knyafit With bym fe had be many day maffed auenand Bud the arche bifftop thomas/ Und anon Spr Welliam Breton Spre hugh moruple/Spr William Tracy/And fpr urpnoto fpts Befe feres fone in engloff b prpuelp Bent Buto the feel and comen in to England to the chirch of Countribury and frm ther thep martired at fernt benets auter in the moter chircle ! Das m the pew of Inarnacion of Itelu cufe/m/E/fopii/ www. And anone after fenry the news fynge bygan for to make Wer? m Buon Genip fie fadze and ele Bpon fie bretheun alfo!

Und fo Boon a day the figning of fraunce/ and at the fignites fonce and the kong of fcotland and the greathfe forces of En glond Were accepten ageguft the figna fener the fader and at the laft as god foold fe conquerd all his enempes/a the king of frau a c fr Wer acorded/And the fent kong frire the fate frecally Sno the Lynge of fraunce, a prayed bym beatly for his love ! that he Wold fence to hom by letter the names of bem that by gonna the Berre Bon hom / 21 nd the kong of Fraunce fente avens to hom by a letter the names of fem that bygonen the Wer m/ The frest Was Johan his fone and Rychaed his broter. a Denry his fone the news kyng/Tho Was henry the kong Wonder Broth and curfed the tome that euer be fem bodate.

And Bhile the Berre Dured fanry his fonne the ne the fing dy? ed fore repenting his mpface and mooft fow B made of one man

for cause of segnt thomas with of Caunterbury,

Und purple his face with moche fowld of fert mercy for bys terfpaffe/and his facer forpafe it hym. And badde of hym grete pric and after to deed the webi per of his wane and freth at Redpings/

Tho W the Existen Bife the foly land in the forfaid finnee tome Murgh a fale ciften man/that bycome a facuspy/ Cao / E/plin/ -Olno Bobile that Apna Genep the empereffe fone lpued e mgs ned/the gut Batage Was in the foly land byritene criften men and the facifons, but the cuften men Bere ther flan thurah gute tufon of the erle Tyrpe/that Bolo baue bad to Bif the que ne of Jenifalem / that fomtyme Ras balo topnes topf | but the forfole him / and tolle to hir broe a lingfit a worthy man that Was allyd Sy: Bup perches Wherfor therke Tyape Was Wooth a Wente anone right to faladyne/that Was foutan of babplopn/ a kemme satasepy & his man . & forfoke his aistendome & al aisten la We/& the aisten men Wyst not of his ades, but Wende for to ha ne had guar also ofhymsas they Wene World to have by four/& Totan they come to the bataille this fals ailten man torned Buto the farantus a forfoke his o Tine nacions / a foo were the arten men ther flaph with the fatafphs / & thus there the criften men Paper and put to fourpble weth / a the cote of Jerufalem wferomen a the foly croffe forne a Wey/ The fing of Fraunce & all the gre to brown of the land lete frm coffe for to gone in to the holp long ce/Und amonges fem Went Rychard Byng fenzire fone fyrft af try the Bong of fraunce that toke the croffe of the Archebifftop of tours But it wie not the Spage at that tome for enchefon that for Was lette by other maner Weres a neces to be done . 21 nd fofan Apring fenty his faces had troned pop & pette & 8 monethes and four dames the oped a freth at found uccard

of king rychard that conquerd all the holy land that Eriften men had lost/

Mo after this kyng kenry woned Richard his some a stronge man e worthy/e also betweend k Was arouned at west mynster of the arckinstop balwwyn of Caunarbury the thyrd day of September. E the second per of his wane/kyng Rechards him self and balwwyn the arckinsssop of Caunaribury/and hu kert bissop of salysbury and Randulse erk of glouwser/and hu kert bissop of salysbury and Randulse erk of glouwser/and hu that vage was the arckinsssop of Caunarbury.

And kyng rechard want before in to the fooly landy/ e wite not til that he come forthem his wey but Cappee/And whe Coppee with grands and supplies when kynge Rychard wente forth towards the folly land/and gete ther as mock as the Crysten men badwn

blee hyfore and conquered the land ageyne thurgh myght sauf only the boly wose / And what kyng uchard come to the town of Acces for to gete the cyte / A guid uchard come to the town of the kyng of feauna/so that the kyng of feauna vent ageyn in to feanna, and was worth toward the kyng rychard but er kyng Rychard went ageyne/ & whe the cyte of Acces/Undy whan he had taken it. he duelly of in the cyte a Whyle/but to hym come ty, dyng/that the erk Johan of dynsford his boder wold have se as a so a suggest had the erk Johan of dynsford his boder wold have se as a so a suggest had the erk Johan of dynsford his boder wold have se hym kynge of the land/Und whan kyng Rychard herd this tydyng he was agene wward England with all the spece that he myght/ but the duk of Oseryche met with hym/ e whe hym/g bought hym in the emperour of almayne / Und the Emprour bought hym in the presence of almayne / Und the Emprour had have tauson, that we for the safer ward he was alyuerd for an huge tauson, that we for the safer chalyer of england was molte a max in to moneye/e at the monkes of the coare of cysteaus we wen at hir bokes thurgh englod to done sem to selle/e the munifonne for to pap.

Do to finge rychard come agenne from the foly land/and as

uenand fin of hie enemme/ Ca? / C. peri?/

Doles this apna rechard Bas in preson the kouce of feat a Beard Spon fpm fewngelp in Horman bpe and Hofan his brown Weurd Bron 6pm in Englonde/ but the Wiffopes hamne of englinde Withfrom frm With at the willer that they mpaft gete/e geten the Caftel of Boncofor/and al other caftels 24 nd the forfard Hohan falle that he had no myght ne po Wer a deput the Barons of Englind for to fpaft. But anon Went fpm ouer fee Into the figng of Smuna/And Wen figng rychard co me out of perfon/a Was afpuerd/aud come in to englond/anon after Canalmaffe in grete faft fe Bente Bnto notpingham/ e the aftel of notyngham to hum Was poloen/and the discomfpad & Hohan his broder and that With hom be too I too after he Wente Sinto the cute of lognetefter & ther the lett hom acoune fina of a glonde, and after fe Went in to normandy for to Bette. Bypon the Aprig of Fraunce /e the Aprig of fraunce come With bij & Ange tre to Ward apfore/and the king rechard met hym/and the Wol an honord anyghtes of his Were take and i & fredes Were trap ped Bith purn- 24nd anon after Went fing wchard for to befrege the after of dayllard/Und as be wer Bron a day by the Caftell to take aupfement of the caftel/an Azbalaftez fmote frm Bith a quare that Was envenimed / e the Aprig drofe out the faft of the quantlibut the quantly been about fipel in his hear and it 60 gan for to cancle that be myght not bele hym felf / ne meue his armes/and the fe Tepfe that he had with Bound that he myght not be hole for noo maner thoma to commaunted anone harrely al his men for to affaple the aftel/ So that the aftel was taken or that he boed / e fo mancyche his men doven that afte the people that Wer in the cafeel Were al taken a the kung opde With from What fe Bold. a commanded his men that thep thold brynge by for fpm the man, that fpm fo Bounced & burt, And Tohan & co me Spfore the Apng, the Anng aged What Was his name /c & fas po mp name is bartram quezon, Therfor faid the king baft thou me flagne/fpth that I doo the nener none farme/ Spr farde fr though we dod me neuer none barme/pe pour felf with pour bod Cele mp face a mp broder / & therfor & have quette not pour trauapit/The fand fing rechard he that doed Spon the croffe to Bringe mance foule from pepne of felle formue the mp ath 1 alle formue it the The commanded the king that no man thold 6pm mpfcoo/ But for al the kynges afenoping fome of bie men form fold Wed a prouely from [bugh and the froth day after the Apria dow through for a four wentauna bauping of his molas wele Bas kouseled & announted & this kyng ne regned but / ip per-e popie Bekes e wid & heth krices his knore at foutuguard Of Anna Johan that in the fpife wer of his wane lofe al nor manon, Ca/C/pcbi

Than kyng rychard was we for enckson that he had none kyng and counced at Westmynster of Dukerd that was the Urschisssop of Caunarbury Und Whan he bygan to ugue ke by some so memerylous man/s went over in wnormandy s wearyd Byon the kynge of feavour so long they were to gear til attallast kynge John lost normandy s anged Wherfor he was some same point was no memaphe the affemble byfore him at known archebissops bissops abbotes a prours eiles s baids s there a guite parlement/s aged there of the clergue the y of everyth chirch of englod for to coque s gete arms normady s anged that he had lost, they worde not guilte the king wherfor

te Was Wonder Wroth/Und in the same tyme des Bissophus fert a the pryour of the wundt of autrebury chosen ageynst the kynges Wylke to ke archedissop mayster stepken of langetons a good clerk that Woned at the wurt of Romese sent to the pope hir elections the pope cofermed it a saced hym at Vykerk. When the kynge Wylk this tydyngsk Was Wonder Arothse wo of the pryour a the wonnent fro Cannarburyse wysed sem out of England se womand that no maner setter that wome from Romesne no mandament shold be Universorge ne pleate in England. Than this tydyng wome to the popeshe sent University good sert, that he wold Bnoxfonge stauen the arche bissofh of autrebury but his schiecke fuffer the pryour a his monkes to wome ageyne University due the first kenne show his chiecke a suffer the pryour a his monkes to wome ageyne University due the kenne due fing Wold not graunk it for no thyng

Dow lying John wold no thong done for the wores comande ment/ Berfor al england Bas entropted e fufpeced/a? E/plbii Mo atte fafe the pope fentify his auctorpte / a emopned to the biffops of england/that pf the figng Bold not Bnder fong the proour of Caunarbury a his monkes that thep follow dens general entroptyng thurgh out al Englond/a graunte ful policer to four biffbps to propose the intropting/pfit Te a near/the frest was biffop William of Conton la that other bil Thop cuftace of cly. & the third Was biffhop Water of Epnelifer e the fourth Teas bifffop gyles of Therford/ a thefe four bifffores prapo the fing finefpng on bir finces & for Deping /that fe Wol to come the popes comantement/e thewed bym the bulles of the entropipng. but for no praper that thep myght pup fr Wold not confent therto / Und Whan the biffhops fa the this thep Went from the Cong/ Und in the morne afar the annunciacion of our ladp they pronound the general entroptong thuras out al englond fo that the chizch tome fem fipte With Repes/e Bith other falt nonge and Bith Balles, Und Whan the enteroptong Was pronounced than the arng brgan for to The all outr of mefure / a toke in to hie hond al the poffeffione of the four biffopee and of all the clergre thurgh out all the land a ordepned men for to here it that the clerkps myght not baut for lpupna/ Toler for the bifffops auted all fem that put or fold medle Bith holp chirch godes apenfee the Tople of bem that fem offed a Whan the fing Bold not afe of his malper for no maner thong the feur biffcops afour fand Rent ouer the fee & Went to the Biffbop of Cauterburp

and beto bom at the thing And the Archebiffhop to bem faid that they holde done adeput to Countribury a le Wold come theoder whem I or elles be wold fence there artarn perfonce m his fred that thold cone as moch as him felf werr there, And Whan the hiffhops hero this they turned agepne in to Ens abnd/e comen buto aunterburp/The tydyng come to the Aprige that the biffops Wer comen acepne to Caunterbury/a firm felfe mpast not come theor that tome be fente theore biffhops / Erles a abbots for to trete With bem/that the Aprice Thold Sneer fonce the archebifftop ftepfen/e the prour g all the monkes of Caun trebury/e that he folde neuer after that tyme no thong take of boly chirch ament the Wolle of frm that owed the goods to that the Aprice fold make ful amences to bem. of Thome be bad onp goode taken/ a that hoofy thireft footd have al fraunchyles as ferforth. as they bady in fagnt ed Tazds tome the Confessour / Doll Saplen of langeton come in to englod thuraf the wome commandement/a & Went agepne/Ca? | E/peBino /

Dan the fourme of accord thus was orderned bit was in a paper of Encenture and thep put fer feales Onto that one thand they that comen in the kynges name putt for feales to other part of encentures e the four bifffepe aboue fand toke that one part of the encentures to bem / a that other part of the co tenture they bar With from to the We the kung Boan the kung fathe the fourme & Unterftote/fr Get Gum ful foct mpor of all mance thong as they had ordepned faupnet as touchong the refer tugion of the goods for to make agenn, to that thong & noto not acozo /a fo be fent Word appne to the four biffhops/that then thol? de cone oute/a put alep that one poput of wftitugion/a thep and fuerd that thep note not some one Word oute/ Tho fent the lipnot to the archebillton by the four billtons that to thold come to and tezburp fer to fpele With bym ther a fent Buto bum faufanduit Since pleages. that is to fep his Auftpars) gilbert pepte Tryn Fill iam & la brener/a John le fitz bugh that in biz coonpt faufly be Bold wine a gone agepne at his will /e in this maner the arche Biffop feeplen come to autribuipl e Than the archebiffop toas come the Apring come to chillam for the Wold come no nez to cann derbury at that tome but be fence by his twower biffop of Topns chefere/that he thoro come out of the endetime the claufe of refri that for to make of the goods / a the arche biffbop made bie oth

Batte Bold neuer out cone one Borde therof/ne chauge of that the Bifffone had fpoken and ordened / and the the archebifffon Bente agenne to Rome Bithoute onp more topng/ kung Soban Bas the Bother than euer & Was Spfore / e lete make a comus ne am thurgh oute at englondy/that al tho that bad holy chirche rente / & Went ouer the fec/that they fold come agepne in to En abnd at a artepne day or cles they foold lefe hir wentes for ever more/ & that & commanded to every foreue thurgh onte at Ens glond/that they hold enquer of ony bifftop/21 680t, Orpour or onp prefate of holy chizche feo that day after Bard refcepned onp maucement that come fro the pope that they thold take the bore e brynge it byfow hym/e that they tholog take in to the kpuges fonce al fir lonces of holy chirche / that Were muen to any man/ by the archebiffop fteplen for by the prouz of Cauterbury from the tyme of election of the archebiffop e commaunced that alle the Bodes that Were the archebiffhops hold be cafte a doune Buto the ground & al fold!

Bow kung Johan aftweed the ordre of Cifteaup/a: E glip

Mo in the fame tome the jepffimen begonne to Berre Bron kyng Johan and kyng Johan orayned hym for to Wence in to Jelond and lete are an fuge tipe thurgh out al Englod that is to fage/pyg8/m/marc.and fente thurgh al Englond to the montes of the orde of Epfteaug that they thoto felpe fpm of Tope/m/marc of fplues/and thep answerd a sapo that thep durft nothing done Without fer copef abbot of afteaup. Wherfor Apn; ge Hohan Bhan fe come agenne from Jeland/fe opo fem fo mos che foro to a car / that they note Difer to about for to take fo mos che raufonne of every fou of fem that the fomme amounted to 10/11/2 EEE/mark/fo that then Were clene loft a deferored a for ad hir bows/2 hir laws thurgh out al englod. E the abbt of Ba uerfep drad fo moche his manace/that he forfole al the ablep / & Wet then 6/2 prouelp or tepned fipm ouer fee to the hous of Cife aup toban the todping come to the pope, that the fing had cone fo moch malya/tho Bas fe to the LyngBard ful Broth/e fent if le gate onto the apng, that one was allid pantolf/e that other du zat that thep foold Warne the Apna in the popes name that be fool to afe of his perfecucion that he opd buto the holp chirch/ amed the Wrog a the trefpaas that be bad cone to the arche bifftop of ca trburp a to the priour a Buto the mokes of catrburp a to al the

cleran of englond te that le thotor referre the goves agepne that for had taken of fem agepuft his Tople /a chee thep footo curfe the Aprice Bp name and to doo this thong and to conferme the pope to the tem his letters m Bulles patente/Thefe two legats come in to Englond and comen to the ligning to northampton ther that be bel de his parlement/and ful autopfly they hom falued and faporn Spr We ten come feo the pope of Rome/the pres of foly chirch/s of the Can't to amende / And the amonest po to frest in the popes balf that re make ful reftitucion of the goods that re baue caup theb of foly chirche a of the lance a that w bnoerfonge fteplen Azelebiffhop of aunterburp in to hie degnote / and the propour of Caunterbury and his monkes / a that re pelar agepne onto the Archebiffhop al his bnors and wentes Without onp Withol's oping/And Spr pe more ouer/that re fuche reftitucion fem make as foly chirche fal fold hir paped/Tho ansuerd the finge/as touchpinge the Orpour & his monkes of aunterburp, al that pe baue fand I Woll gladly zone and al thong that pe topl oranne But as wuchping the arefebifftop/3 that telle poll in mpn bet as it epeth that the Archifftop lete his Bifftopryche and that the some than for hym Woldy pray and than Spon auentur me Those forthe fomme other bifffopepele for to peue fpm in englond And Boon this condicion & Wold hom wicepue and Bnazifonae Und netheles m englond as arch bifftop pif be about for thate never baue fo good faufcondupt | but te thall be take

The fapor pandelf Binto the Aprig | Dolp chirche Bas Woned neuer to opfeharge an Atrefebifftop. Withoute anfe mfonable / But euer the hatth be Woned to chaftple pronce that to god a for Ep chirche wer inoled pent/ What holb nolbe quod the fipng:/ manace pe me/Map fapor pacolf/but pe not openly faue tolog as it franceth in your firt/ And to polic the fall affe Tobatis the popes Bolle / & thus it frant | that he bath post foly entriopted and acusted for the Bronges that pe have doo to holy chirch and to the Clergre / 2 nd for as moch as pe buelle and fee in Tople to above in marpa and Tiple not come to none ammendment! pe falle Uncerfeonce that feo this tome afartbard the fenance is Bron po to muen and folieth feet and femnathe and Smon al the that With po We faue communed bpfor this tome / Wather they ben Erke/Bawns/or Lingghtes/or ony other / Bont foo

euer they bee De fem affoplle faufly Buto this dage

Und fee this tyme after ward of Bofat Condicion aire that thep

be / We fem acure that With pold comen / a fo to the fentence Bron fem openty & fpecyally And We afforde quette Erles/baros Enpagas/a al other maner men of hir fomages fecupas a feau tre that they hold but pold done and this thong to conferme-We reue plepne police to the biffbop of Bonchfere, to the biffbon of northe Bich / And the fame wier We mue in fcotland to the Sifffore of wuckfer and of falyfbury/ 21nd in Balys Be mue the fame willer to the biffores of fent daupd & of landaf / a of fent affe / Und more ouer the fende thurgh at apftendome that at the bifftops beyond the fee that they done acurfe at the that fee an polo/or one counsepl pouch polo m any maner nede/ that re baue to done in one party of the Borto. Und We afforte fem al fo al by the auctorpte of the pope/a commande tem alfo with polis for to Werre as With hom/that is enemp to all foly thirefe /Tho ansuerd the apna / What molbe pe cone me more / Tho ansuerd man welf We fepric to poli in the to dei that pe ne none fror that pe ba ue never after this dap map te counce / Tho faid the king bp him that is almyafity god/and I bad topfe of this thong ez that me come in to mp land/that re bad me brought fuch tooping/1 ffold baue made polo roc al an hole per. The anguero pacolf. ful Bel Wence We at our fprft compng/that pe Word have ben ofedment to god a to holy chirch/a baue fulfpled the popes commandement e note the faue thewed to poli/e pronouced the wors tople as We Were charged ther with / Und as not pe haue faid that pf pe bad Boft the cause of our compny/that pe Bold bane made Be rp a al an fole per/e as Wel re myaft have fand. that pe Bold ha ue take an hole new of refund by the popes leue/ but for to fuffe Blat with pe cour or arpne / We that not fram for to tille poli for Epch al the popes meffage/a his Tople/that We Were charged With!

How mandef delpuerd a clerkithat had falledig wuterfeted the kunges money byfow the kung bym felf / Ca-C/L /

Mo anon the commaunced the kyng the therence e baily for of northampton that were in the kynges pursence that they thold brynge forth all the prysoners that they myght be done In to the ath kefour pandelf for encheson the kyng wence that they wold have gayn sayd hyr were, for ause of ath al thyng that he bad spoken a four. Whan the pusoners were come by four the king be amanded som to be honged e somme to ken drawe so some to

Dealle fir epen oute of fir fecte/and amonge at other ther Tage a clerk had falffico the Rynges money / & the Ryng commande that be thoro be fonged and beathe And token pancolf fero this commauntement of the king / fe fecta fpm bp [mertilp / a anon aped a toke/g a anal. g Bolo haur ausfed al bem that fet Boron the clerk onp fonce and pancolf him felf Bente for to fecte a cof fele the Ryng fold wed figm / e del guerd fym the clerk by the fon or that he Mold to With hom / What that ener he Wold and thus Bas the clerk celinerd. & Went thens/& pandolf & Oncant fis fe la We Went foo the Ryng Johan / & come agryne to the pope of to me a tolo 6pm that Rong Johan Bold not amend ben but euer above so acursed and netheles the pope graunted that reve thurgh out england that men myght sping masses in coverable chircles of this World/Und also that men myght custen childen ouerall And Whan the pope Boft and falle that the Apng Bold not kin Boor the rule of fooly chirch for noo maner thong the pope the fente to the Aprige of feaunce m wmiffpon of his fpnnes / that he Bold take With hom alle the police that be mpattl a wence in to Enalond for to destrope liping Johan Whan this troping come to Aprige Soban/tho Bas he fore annoped and for orad left that for Those lefe his wame and him felf be done to ceth, The fende be to the pope meffagperole fape that be Wold ben Juf tofred and come to amendment in al thonges and Wolar make fatiffaction to al maner men after the popes ordpnaunce

The sent the pope agrees in to englind pandolf and other messages comen to Caunterbury ther the lipng about the windays of may the kyng made an oth for to stand to the popes ordynatice before pandolf the legate in al maner thynges in Whick he was acursed and that he shoto make ful restitution to al men of foly chirche of relygyon and of the goods that he had take of sem agens hir wyst and all the gate wrong of englind. Where upper the boke is he had take of the other legate by the kyng wold not solve his other there says that the page that the says wold not solve his other there says that the page that the says wold not solve his other there says that the says wold not solve his other there says that there would make him solve it by strong the

and the gaf Hp the name of England and of Jeland/for hom and for his freme for enermore that hold come after hym/So that kyng Johan & his frems hold take the two mames of the pope hand and field fold the two weames of the pope hand and field fold the two weames of the pope as to fer me papeng energy year but the court of Rome a thousand marke

of spluer. tho was the kynge the woune of his brede se set hym on his knees/and these wounes be sayd in bryng of at the guar brides of england/km I resume by the woune / s the wame of England in to the popus bande innount the thyrdde/s put me ho lych in his mercy s in his ordenannal The Undersenge pandolf the woune of kyng Johan/and kept it V dayes as for seyson kyng of the wames of england and of Irland/s confermed all manes thynges by his charter that soldbeth after

Of the letter oblygatorye that kyng Johan made But the worth of Rome/Whrefor the petres pens ken gadzed thurgh oute al Engand/Ca°. E/Li?/

O all auften peple thurgh oute the Borlo duellyng/ Johan by the guar of god kong of englond gretong to your Bny uerfpte/g knowe thong it be. that for as moche as the hane gue; ued and offenced god/e oure moder chirche of Rome / e for as moch as the haue new to the mercy of oure bro 3hu cufte/e the man no theng fo Worthy offer ao competent fatiffaction to make to god & to holy chirche/ but pf it Werr our offine hody/as Bith our wames of Englod & of Julond, Than by the gua of god the afort for to meke Be for the bue of 6pm that meketh 6pm to the beth of the croffe/thuigh wuchet of the noble erles & bawns te offen & feely grauntin to god/e to the appolites fepnt petr and fent paule. g to our moter chirch of Rome/e to our booly fabre the pope Innount the thirte. & to al the popes that come after him alle the mame e patronages of chirches of Englond/e of Irland With for americanas for umiffion of our fonnes and belm a belthe of our kyn foules & of al aiften foules fo that feo this ty me afterfoard Refforde rescepue a folce of oure moter chirche of Rome as fee ferme toping feaute to our holp fatte the pope Inno ant the third/e to al the popes that come after figm in the maner about faid a in the perfence of the Wife man mandelf the popes ful defene We maken frege fomage as it Wete in the popes prefence! a Spfor hom Were, a We font cone al maner thonges aboue faid a therto the bynden Boland, alle that come after Bol and oute Expres for cuermore withoute one gaph fapeng to the come and elle the Bazde of chizele Baante/ And in token of this thonge quer for to lafe toe Topl conferme and orcepne that our fpecial un tes of the forfapdy Ropamine / faupnge Seynt Detre mens

in al though to the mover chirch of come paice by pet a/M/marc of spluge at tho termes of the per for al maner custommes that The Bold done for the forland ropames that is to fap at mpche mas . and at eftern/that is to fap/Bn/C /marc for englond/ and EEE marc for Jeland/ fauping to 85 g to our fepre our Justo tes & our other frauchifee/e other walas that appertapnen to the coune, Und alle thefe thonges that byfore ben fand the topt that it & ferme & ftable without ente e to that oblygacion We & our fucaffoure & our fepres in this maner fen bound/that pf Tre oz onp of our from thurgh one pursumption falle in one poput a penft onp of thefe thonges aboue fapo /e & & Tarned /a & Til not right amende bym/le that than lefe the forfaid mame for quet more/and that this charter of obligacion/2 our Rarraut for es uermore & ferme & feable Without gapne fareng We fhal fro this danc after ward for twe the to god / to the moder chirche of wine & to the pope Innount the theredale to all that cometh after hem! e the waines of England and of Irland the that maynane two Welp in al maner poputes agegust al maner men by our policer thurgh godge fela,

Dow the clerkes that Werr outlatted oute of Englond come

agepne/e how kyug Johan Was afforted/ Ea/ E, En?

Dan thie chartre Bas made and enfealed/ the fipna Bnor fenge agepne his court of pancolfes fance, and fent anon Into the archebiffop fearen e to al his other clerkpe and letto men/that he had copled oute of his land/that they fold come a gene m to englond. & baue agenne al hir lance /c hir mitte that to Bold make witituaion of the goods that to had taken of bir acepuft fir Bolle/The Apuge him felf tho and pandulfe a erlee and barons Went the Buto Bonckfter agepufe the archefif Thop ftepken. & Than & Teas come the king Went agepust hum! a fell a coune to his feet and faid to hom fair for/pe & Welcome and 1 are post mercy for enchrion that I baue tafpaced amnie po Be/The archebiffhop toke hom bp thom his armes/ a koffed hom authorfep oftomes/ and after lad hom to the dow of Seput Stythpnes chirche bp the fonce and affopfled fpm of the fens tina. 2 fpm reconciled to god/and to foly chirche, that Was on fegnt margamete daple the Arch bifffop anon Went for to fpnace maffe a the apng offerd at the maffe a mare of gold 24nd toban the maffe Bas cone al then went to Unterfonge alle for lances Wichoute ony maner gapy faring/ And that day they made

all myrth and iow mough/but pet that not the entroylyng we won/for encleson the pope had set that the entredpting shold not be bondone til the king had made ful restitució of the good o that he bad take of hoty chirch/e also that hom felf thold done fomage to the pope by a certagne legate that he thold fence in to englind The wife pancolfe his leue of the fing and of the archebifffor a Went agepne Bnto Rome | Und the archebifftop anone lete come keson sym pulates of holy chirch at morns for to tuck e colleill hold mock a what they shold age of the king for to make ustiftucion of the goods that he had take of kem/ and they accepted e fand that the fing food roue to the archebiffon the mi mark for the Bong that the kung bad cone bnto hum/and alfo to other clerkes by porceons p8/m/marc/a in the fame tyme Apcholas biffhop of Tuscan ardpnall penptaunar of Rome come in to en gond thuras the popes commandement the & Ralendy of october & come to london the fifth nonas of october for enchefon that Apris ge Johan a all the Apages that come after fpm fold euermoze foldy the mames of england | e of Irland of god e of the pom me peng to the pope by pere/as is about fago /

Dow the entroptyng was known in englond/e of the whas that was bytween kyng Johan / e the barons of the wame. Capitulo. E/quinquagesimo traio /

(Than kynge Johan had cone his homage to the legate that The theo from the popes letter that be tholo pape to Julpane a pelor agepne that was konge Rychardes Buf the therb parte of the fand of englond and of Jelond that & had Withole futh that king rychard depot/Whan king Johan berdy this he was Bons der Both. for Startpeh the enceroptyng mpght not ben Undone till that be had made give and wfittudion to the forfage Julpa; ne of that the aped The legate Went the agepne to the pope after aiftemaffe /e the Apng fente tho meffagpers ouer fee to julpane that Was kynge Rychardes Topf for to baue a wiefe of that the aged of hom-and fo it befell that Julyane cope anon after efter And in foo moche the kong Was quete of thong that the apede! But the at the fefte of fepnt Johan that come neut after thurgh the popes commandement the enterdytyng Was fyrft wiefed thus migh al englond/the Bij dap of Inpil/a Bif pere Bas the land en tropted/em the morotte men conge a fand maffes thurgh oute

bondon / & fo after thurgh out at englond / Und the next per after ther bygan a guic rebaci bytwene kynge Johan e the bras of eugland for each fon that he wold not graunte the lawes e hold the which separt coward had excepted e had ken Blydie hold on to that tyme that he had him broken/for he Wold noo la We hold/ but dyd all thyng that him lyked/e dysheryted many men with oute consente of brows a parys of the land/e he Wold disheate the good erke Randulf erke of chestre for encleson that he Universite form of his Workkednes & by cause he dod so mock forme a Solo np to god and to booky chirche / alfo for fe below / a baunted his owne Browns Boffe layalfo by many other Bomen grate bries coughtre/for fe fpand no Coman that hom loked for to have Wherfor al the lorges of the land Were With Gom Woncer Wrothe and Bente to boncon & toke the cote/And for to cefe this about a fow We the figne e the arch biffop and other and brace of the land of englond affemblet bem bpfow the feft of fepnt john bap; tift in a medelbe befpars the toun of ftanes that is all po Romne med / Und the apng made fem thez a charter of fraunchyfee fuch as they Boto agen/a in fuche maner they Wer acorded a that a corcement taft not full long/for the figung bim felf fone after did agenste the popules of the same charter that le tad made. Telerfor the mooste partie of the land of forces affembled him e bygonne to Werre Bon Lyng Johan / Gunt hie tounes a worked his fol ke. & did all the fow w that they myght, and made kem as strong as they myght with at hiz po Werl & thought to deput hom oute of england, and make bodys the kynges sone of frauna kyng of england/Und kyng Johan sents the ouer see a expense so mocks welle of normans & of prartes & of flempnges fo that the land modft not fem fuftepne but With mocke foro 16/2 among al thefe reple the Bas a man of normandy/that Bas callyd Foules of Grent/a this normand and his company fpared nother chirche ne fous of wlpapon. that thep ne bunt and water it/e bar a Wep al that thep myght take / fo that the land Was all aftward Woat in one fpce, and in that other/ The barons and bross of enalend ordenned amonge fem the beft fpelere e Topfeft men! & fente fem ouez fee to ang philip of fraunce/a prapo bom that & Boto fen to both of his fone in to england to ben figng of england & to Brate fonce the coune/

Do to blogs the Lyngys fone of feaux come in to england, with a fewnge po wez of pepte to be kyng of england, Cao/C/Lini/

Dan king philip of Fraunce ferd this tydyng/fe made ar bibys kynge philipes fone of fraunce foto goo With fem in to englond/and depute oute ligna Johan of the lance and alle that Wert in presence of bothers made unto hom homage a brome bis men/And the bawns of Englond bette fem fepll at bondon/e abi
den bobes the kunges some of feaunce/ e this Bas the next sate day bifore the ascencion of our bed that bibys come in to england with a strong po wer/e that tyme kyng Johan had taken at the aftele of enabnd in to Athens fonce / And lower come the a le fieged at rouchefem the aftel/a toke it With femath/a the thurf day in Bhitfon Welte lete fonge all the algens that Were therin/e the thurforp the not fueng he come to bondon /a ther be Was on ar fonce with mothe hononz of the brace that aboven form ther a all to from made homage/ 21nd after Bard in the a Boplan note after the trynge fonday the toke the aftel of wygate e in the mo roll after the aftel of gilford a the feptap neet after the Caftell of Marnebam / a the mondage next after the cote of Conclette to him Bas pola/e in the moto to after fepat Johans day the ma net of Wolustey | & the awplany after the Bins of fegnt petre e fas put paule they take the aftel of Dopbam/ 21 no the monday next after fagnt margamet day & ortegned figm tolbard beaumer for to befrege the aftel a ther fe duellio p'8 dapes e mpaft not gete the caftel / a than Went & thene a come to london. a the tour to hom mas polar

And m the same tyme the pope sent in to england a legate that was ally of wall e of king Johans ath /Ca?/C/th?/

Mo in the same tyme the pope sent m to Englonde a legate that Was allyd swalled he was prest Cardynal of Rome for to magnane kynge Johans anse ageynst the bawns of englond/but the bawns had so suge part a kelpe thurgh bidge the kynges sone of sauna/that kyng Johan wyst not whyder for to wree/ne to gone/Und so it fell that he wold have gone to My choles as he went thyte: ward/ke wine by the abley of swineshe we/e there he about the days and as he sate at mete he aged a mo; he of the sous sow mock a wose wand as he sate was set by suffer was set by suffer and so set by suffer and so set specifically suffer was set of the sous sow mock a wose wand as he sate was set by suffer and so set specific suffer so south suffer was set specific suffer and sate set specific suffer so suffer so suffer so suffer suffer so suffer so suffer suffer so suffer suffer so suffer suffer so suffer suffe

Booth up (Tolkyna/or half a per begoan a Bhan be had faid this Bow/moch & thought/g ofte & spykole wke,g ete of the baw e sayo/hy god the Bow that I have spoken hal kn sothe/Ete monke that stow by son the kyng was for this Bow ful sory in tree, e thought/wither & Wold him self suffix proved with/ and thought of k myght or were ther for somme maner wine one/and anon the monte Went to his abbot/2 Bas forpuen of hom/2 toto the abbot at that the kyng faporle purpo his abbot for to-afforte hum/for be Wold mue the fing fuche a Baffaple that al englod Thoro be glad therof & ionfull, Tho Went the month in to a gaine, pn/e fonce a gree toc therm/ e toke hir Sp/e put hir in a cume e profifed the tote thurgh with a brock many tymes. tille that the Benom come oute in cuezy fore in to the cume / a tho toke be the cume /a filled it With good ale / & brought it byfor the kong a knelping fapo/fir qoy & Waffaple/for never dages of pour lofe ne bronke pe of fucle a ame/kegynne monke qo the kong/e the monk drak a grete draught/e toke the kong the ame/e the kong alfo drank a grete draught/e fette doune the ame/The monk a: non night went in to the fermome, e ther dred anon/on who for le god have mercy/amen, & 8 montes fpng for his foule fpecpal ty a thullen Whiles the abley frant/ The figning awas by anon ful euel at efe/a commanded to remeue the table la appo after the mo Re/a men wed hym that the Bas dece for his Wombe Bas broke in funce / Whon the figna feed this to commounced to truffe | but at it Was for nought, for his bely bygan fo to Welle for the drynk that he vank that he voery within two dayes the mozow after fes put lukes daple this kying Johan bab fapt children of his body bygoten. Hat is to fage/fenry his fone/that was kong after bys fadze / a rychard that was erle of Cornewayle, a Natel that was Emperife of Rome elemone. Hat Bas quene of fcotland and this kyng Johan Whan fe had urgned y bij pur B/monethes/g B dages/fe wice in the aftel of newe Werkeje his body Was bu ened at Topnefestus

Of Ayings benzy the therd that Was counced at glouckfir!

Capitub/E/1891/

Mo after this kynge John woned Henry his sonne/and, Was arouned at glouwster Whan he Was none ger olde on Sepnt Symons days and Jude of Swald the legate of Rome thurgh sounceptle of alle the greek brice/ that feld With legage

king Johan his favreithat is to fapitherle Rancolf of Chefen William Erle marchal/ William erle of penbroke/ William the Borner Erle of Ferrers/Serle the maule bawy.and al other grate lorde of england felde With Blops the Rynges fone of fact a/Und anon afar Wan kong kenry Bas avuned. Dwat the legate bela die wunayl at Gryfto W at seput maxipus fest and ther were wi biffiops of Englond and of Balpo . and of other prefacts of fooly chirche a gue nomber and erles and barons and many anygotes of england/e al tho that Bere at that coun apft (Woze feaute Buto fenry the kpng/that Bas kpng Johans fone/ 24nd anone afar the legate enteropted Balpe for ench fon that thep feta with the bawns of Englond alfo/al the that fol un or paue counceple to meue Werre agepne the nelle kong fen; tp/fr garfed fem/e in the begynnpng fe putte in the fentana the Apriges fone of fraunce bobys/ Und netheles/the fame bobys Bold not fpare for to Werre for al that, But Bent anon/e toke the aftel of Barkemfted and elle the aftel of Berford. And from that day afartbard the barone byd fo moch barme thurgh out al englond? /e pryncypally the Frentimen that Bere come Bitt anna lo lope / lefer for the grete lordes /e all the commune pepte of engiond lete fem copfe for to depue lotteps & his company out of Englond/but fomme of the bacons/e che of the frenffomen Wett gone to the cets of nechol/e token the cets and bette it to keng to Who boofbt But theor come thing fentres men With a gut w Ber/that is to fage, the Erle Rancolf of Chifer and Bolliam Erle marchal and William the frener erle of ferrere and ma np other force With frm. and pruen batapl Buto Lothes men! And ther Tae flapne the Eile of perches and bibpe men Bere ther foule discomfpted a ther Bas take ette ferle of Donchefter and humfrey & Boune Erle of Berford / And Robert the fonne of Walter and many other that bygonne Betre agepuft the Apna they Were taken and lad onto kyng tenep kyng Johans fonne Whan the tooping of this fcomfptute come Binto Lowge the Apri ges fone of France / & remened thenneo and Wente Buto Lon con a lea thete faft the pates of the cyte, And anon after the Epnge fente to the Burgepe of koncon/that thep foolog pela tem Buto bym and the cyte affe/ Hindy fo Woldy fem graunte all the fraunchifes. that euer they were Woned for to baue / and Folde conferme fym by his greete nelbe Charter Unter his gwete Se; And in the fame tyme a grete broy that Was callyde

Enstate the monk some oute of feaunt With a' grek companie of bries/e Wold have some in to Engkond for to have holy with the king of the folly with the first of the folly with the first see of feaunt buth him in the high see/a affaylled fem eguly/e overwome sem With strengthe/e smyan of Eustace the monkes ked/e when also y great were of feaux/e put kem in to pryson/e sweep almost at the men/ that some with sem/e anon dearched the shippes in the see/

How borned agenne in to frauale of the conformacion of king Johans chartre/ Ca, E/EBij,

Than bottops berte this todopia, he dead four to be dead a lofte gate Swab/e thurgh the archebiffhop of Cauterbury/ e thurgh other grete forces that al the profonnere on that one halfele on that other fold be delpuerd e gone anpa/a lo wope frm felf fol de haue for his coftages a m pouce of spluez/ & Tholde gone oute of enatono/ a come neuer therin agepne/a m this manez Was the acord made byt Bene Aping fenty & bobye/e tho Bas bops of forther of the worse legate that Thas all po firale of the fenance that he was in/a the barons of englondy alfol a after this firing bentp & Swald the legate & lo lips Wet anto merton/a ther was the pes confermed/e bytheme kem orcepned/ And afar Bard log logs went feo thens unt london, toke his leue/e was brought Dith moch konous at the fee With the archebiffhop of Cauntirbu rp/ and Bith other biffhops/and alfo Bith erles & barons, g foo Bent lo Tops in to fraunce. Und after Bard the Apng and the 212 che biffbop/ and erles and barons affembled bem at london at mp chelmaffe/that neut come the feloping/and belæ ther a parlement a ther were tho wene wed all the feuchife sthat kong John grauns tro had at Romnemede, & Ryng fenry the confermed by his char; tre-the Bhick pet len holden thuigh oute al englond/e in that tis me the Apna toke of euerp plough lace too fipulpnale butert of Burgo Was made the chief Julepa of englod/g this Was the un per of kyng fenzpes ugne/And in the same per was sepnt thos mas of auterbury translated the Liver after his martirome! Und after it Bas accepted by al the brees of englond that alle almens fold gone oute of englond, and come no more therm/and Aprige Denzy whe tho alle the aftela m to his fond that Annge

Moban his fadee badd peut a taken Binto alpens for to kept that felor Bith 6pm/cBut the proute foules of bunt epchelp lete a s my fie caftel of Bedford Which fe bad of the Apages pift John and to felde that aftel avenft fing fenrpes tople with mpatt & stængthe-Und the kong some theter with a strong power/e best eged the aftel/Und the arcivbissop mayster stepken of langeton with a favor companye of knyghtes come to the kong hom for to Afre /a from the afcencion onto the affumpaion of our lady lafte the frede / 24 no tho Bas the aftel Bonne & take / & the king lete fonge of the that were Bent in to the caftel With his good Tople for to hold the caftel/that is for to fap/lppp/men, 21nd the after Diard foules bim felf Bas founde in a chizche of Couentre and ther be for Thore all englond With moche frame | & Went the apene in to his offine country/ 21nd Whiles that Aprig fenry waned ed mond of abongton/that Was treforer of falpfburp Was confaced Arch bifffop of Cauterbury | 24nd this figng benry fent oues the fee onto the crie of proupne / that he thold fende him his toughtez in to englond | that Was callyd Elmnore / & to Wolde Webde fir a to the came in to englond after aiftemaffe a in the morote after fent hillarpe the Archebiffhop Comond fpoufed fem to geore at Canterbury Und at the Bras of fepnt hillarge fhe Was councd at Westmonfter With moch folempnyte And ther was a fwete fratt brittene fem/that is to fan Edward that Was not kong afaz bie fabre flour of court fp. a of largeffe and margant that Bas after quene of scotland a tratipa / that Was after Ward wil tiffe of Grytann/and Ratespne that byed mapte in mengyon,

Of the quinzeme of goods that were graunted for the newe chartres and of the purequing of openford &a & levin /

No thus it kefell that the brices of englond Rold have som addicions mos in the charter of Feaunchises that they had of the kyng/e speken thus bytweene kem/and the kyng genuco kem al ker appng/e made to kem the chartes/that one is alking the gree charter of frauchises/e that other is allied the charter of south, e for the graunts of these two charters, Owlates/Erles, e barons/e at the somos of englond pas to the kyngr a M mark of spluer/Whan kyng kenry had ken kyng ylin pew/the same ye we he e his bries erkes e barons of the royame Went to oversord and ordepred a laws m amendment of the Royame/ Und sprift sweet the kyngr hym selfe/ and after alle the brices of the

Reame that they Bold holde that statute for evermore and Bho that bem bruke fold be tear Wit the fecond per after that ordp naunce/the figng thurgh counceple of fpr editard his fonc a Res chard his brower that was erle of Come Waple and alfo of other expence o hym of that oth that he had made for to hold that lawe go ordynaunce e fente to the wurt of Rome to ben afforlied of that office in that year neet compng after Was the gut with of coz ne in englond/for a quarter of Whete Was Worth poun though ges/e the pour peple ete netels/e other Bedes for hunger/e ap a many a thousand for afaute of metel and in the of bin per of Epna Gineme mane bygan Were and debate bet Wene hom and his books for encheson that he had booke the conenauts that Dere made bytwene frm at Openford/Und m the fame per Bas the toune of northampton take and the folke flapne that Wert With pune for enefeson that thep hadde ordepned toplatin for to have brent the cott of london and in the moneth of map that come not after Spon feynt pancas day Was the batapile of lettes that is to fage the Bearnefay byfore fent dunftans dayle ther Gas tas Re Aprig Genzy Gym felf and Syne Colkard his fone and Rry chard his brows erle of Cornelfaple, and many other los col Undy m the fame pere neut fell pnge/ Spr ed Bard the Apnges for ne brake oute of the Ward of Spr Symond of moutfort, Ezle of lepafter at berford and Went to the barons of the march /a thep Snoerfenge fym with moche fonour And in the fame tyme Spe lefert of Clarence Eile of Bloucefew, that Was in the Ward also of the forfapo fomond thurgh the commandement of kong bento that Wente from hym With grete fext, for enche fon that he fayor ! the forfapor applebert was a foole in his councepl / Wherfor he or depued hom after fo and feld hom with kong fenty Und the factiony next after the mybors of August | Spr Ed & Bard the Apriges fone Discomfpto Spr Symond & mountfort at Renpl Borth But the grete forces that Were ther With hum. We taken/that is to fap. Balarton Bake William of mouncanfre and many other grete betes | Hindy the triby fage next after was the batapil cone at cueffam/Und ther than flapne Spir Spi mondy de mountfort Dugh the fpenær and moutfort that Toas Rafe Baffets fadre of Drapton | and other many great forces / Und Whan this Batapile Bas bone all the gentile that had ben With the Erle Symondy Were differently I and they acrygned to groze/and ded moche harme to alle the land for they aftward

hir enempts in al they myast!

Of the spege of kenel worth/& for the gentilmen were distinct to the special of the brows of the wame of england/& for they come agree and had hir lands, Ca/C, lig?

Ho in the per next company in map the fourth day Spform Life feste of separt dunstan was the Batapile & scomfpture at Efriterfelor of &m that Were byfferpteb/ and ther many of frm Were flapn/ 26 nor Robert erle of Feriers ther Ras taken and al fo Bala Tryn Bake | and Johan & la bay Bith mock fow Bef mped / Und m fepnt Johans eue the Baptife / tho neut fe logna 6p gan the fpege of the aftel of Renet Borth le the frege laft till fas put thomas aie the amoftle ! in Whick pape fpu hugh halting had the aftel for to kep that pelopo Bp the aftel but the kpng in this maner that him felf e al the other that Bete Within the aftel fold faue bir lef & lymme/e as moch thong as thep bad thean both fore & harneys | & nin dapes of respect for to despuer clento the caftel of bem felf/ & of al other mane: thong that thep had within the aftelle fo then want from the aftelle fiz femon de mountfort the ponger & the Couteffe his moter Wett flede os uer fee m to Fraunce / & ther feld fem | as peple that Were opled out of englond for cuermore/ Und fone after it Bas ortepned 6p the legate Octobonce by other gret forces.the Bofeft of engloo that al tho that had ben agegnft the Apngaland Were bifferpted Thord have agepne hiz lances by greuous raunfonne, after that it Bas orcepned/e thus they were accrowd with the Ryng, The Be pres and thurgh oute all englond/e thus the Reue Bas ence And Whan this Was done the legate toke his leue of the kung & of the quene g of al the grete force of englond/& Went the to w me the CB per of kong knrpes wane/ 21nd Editard kong Jos bane fone of batagne / Johan Wffp/thomas of clare / Rogner of Elefford office of grauntfon / Robert le Brue / Johan of Wers don and many other forces of Englond & of Exponde the fee tolien hir Way to Ward the Booky land and the flyng fenry bped in the mene tyme at Westempnster Wohan it had ben kong Es pen/g wip Weltes in fegnt comonice day the archebifffop of Caucrbury & be Was entreed at Westempuster on seput comonds cap the Aprice ! In the pew of Incarnacion of our bed Ihu Cuft/in (CE/tpei)

confecte of mertyn of the fling fenry the fielt expouned that Bas

Aying Johans fone/ Ca/C/Ly/

Mo of this benty profected merepy / a fand that a fambe Cholde come oute of Topnelefter in the per of Incarnacion of our lord . M CC/a pbi Bith tube lpmes a folynelle Erpan in his fert/a fe faid foth for the good fenty the kyng toas bote in Topnelefer in the new aloue faid & fpaak good Borde /a fiets and was an fooly man and of good conference | 24nd merten fas po that this fenzy footo make the fairfe place of al the World that in his tome thold not full te ended and te fand foth | Sor te made the ne Be Wezke of the 21 66epe of femt Deare Chirche at Befempnfeer/that is fapter of fpast than onp other chizche / that men knowe thuraf al Cryftendom/but kong fenzy dped er that Werke Were fully made and that Was gut barme, And pet faid Merlyn that this tambe folde haue wes the mooft tyme of his wane land fe fand full fother for & Was neuer annowed thuras Werre ne dyfeafed in no maner Bofe til a lotte byfor fis athi 21 nd pet fapo merten in bis propfecte more/e in the wone, e on to of the forfapo lambe a Wolf of a staruge lond/foed cone 6pm and barme thuraf his Werre / & that fr thold att laft fen mapf tir thurgh belie of a were fope/that thold come oute of the north Weft (a Told hom ouercome) a that be thold depue hom but the Bates / a that profecpe full Wel Was Anolde / for Bithin a tyall tring or the finng dred Spmond of mountford erle of Lepafere Hat Was forne in fraux bigan a genft hym fewng Werre thurab Bhick wong many a good bachiler Was hent/e dea/e differp ard/ Und Whan Aping fenry had the Speturge at Euefham/a Sp mondy Berle Was flapne thurgh felpe e myght of Siffefert of Claw erle of gloucefer that was in kepping and ward of the for fapd Spmond thurgh admaunce of kong fenry that Went am ne to the Apng With mocke police / Whifor the forfapo Simono Bas Bent and that Bas grete farme to the communes of En glond that fo good a man was thent for twuth/e dird in charp, te and for the comune profpte of the fame folk and therfor 216 mpatty god for fpm tath Sythence the Bed many a fapte mpta che to opuerfe men and Women of the fphoneffe and opfeffe / that thep bane had for the bue of 6pm

And merlyn also wed and sand in his Owfreze that after that tyme the lambe show then no whyle le than his see shold ben in stemunge land without pasture! And he sayd sother for knage sening lyned noo while after Rhan Symond mountsory

Was wir that kynge kenry ne depte auon after hym/Und in the mene tyme Spred Ward his sone that Was the kest knyght of the World of honour Was tho in the holy land/ e gete ther Ucres/& in that country he bygate on dame elyenore his Wyf Jane of a ces his doughter! that afterward Was countife of glouwsky/ & he made in the hooly land such a Hyage that at the World spake of his knyghthode/& every man drad him/highe & blee/ thurgh oute al crystendome/ as the story of hym telleth/as after Ward ye shul she more openly/& fed the tyme that kyng kenry depte that spat spread ward was accurate kyng al the gute was of englod when as faceles children Without ony sower that hym myght may mane/& gouerne & defende agenst his doly enemys/

Of Arng co Ward that Was Arng knrzes fone a/ C/Cri/

Mo after this kynd fenty ugned his fone ed Ward the Bors threft kunght of al the Borto of fonour . for godas grace Was in hom' for be bad the Boctorpe of his enempes 21nd as fo ne as kong fenry depte, be come to bondon with a fapre commany of purlates a of erles and bawns a al maner men dot bom mos che honour/ for in enery place that fir collard wat in london/the feretes there couered ouer his fete With riche chithes of folk of to pote a With ryche ouerpage 21nd for ion of his compage/the noble burgers of the epte aft oute at his Topnotice gold a fil s uce fonce full m tokenpng of love and of Worthip femples a w ucrence / Und oute of the conduct of chepe my Whyte topy / and tra as ferrince doth of the Toater and every man therof myable depnike at fir o Bne Bolle/ 21nd this kong &o Bard Bas cous ned a ennopnad as naft læpt of englond With moch fonour/& after maffe the kong Wet in to his palage for to hold a real feft a monges fem that fpm dpd fonour / 21nd Bban fe Bas fet Bnto his mete/the finne alpfanter of Scotland come for to come form Conous and wucmen With a quepntpse/and an foncerd angatis tro With hom Wel forfed and arand, And Whan thep were liabt a coune of hir frece they lete bem gone Bhyor that they Bold Und Who that myght take fem toke at hir offene Byll Withoute onp chalenge / Un adfar Ward come Spr Comond Aprige Cos Bardpe Broter a curtope Enpatt a a gentil of Renomme / & the Erle of Come Baple | and the Erle of gloucefer / Und after frm come the Eile of penbroke/and the Eile of Barenne/

eck of kim by hym self/kad in hir honce an honcerd knyghtes gai by disapled in hir armse/Und Whan they were lyght of hir hors they lea kim gone whyter that hem lyked/g who that myght kim take to have kim stylke Without ony lette/Und Whan al thes was done/kyng edward did his dylygena. E his myght for to a mente the wame/g waresse the wonges in the kest maner that ke myght to the honour of god e hely chircle/g maynane his hono?

ur and to amende the nopauna of the comune peple

Dolb pleine that was leweline doughtir of Balie pana a apmer that Was therles broter of motford Were take in the fee /a/c fri The full new after ward that Aprice coloard Bas counced Lefbelpn prona of Toalpo fente in to fraua to the Erfe mountford that thuraf counceple of his frences the Erle Tholor Beder his doughter/and the erle tho auifed 6pm Spon this then? de land fent arene to le Welpn. a fapo that fe Rold fend after 6:8 couafar/21nd fo fe fente apmer his boor afar the damifel and Le Willen arrayed fipes for his dugfar and for Spr 2 pmer and for hir foor company that thold goo With Gr. 21nd this les Belpn dpd grete Wronge for it Bas conenaut that fe fold muc his couafter to no maner man Withoute counceple and confente of Epng ed Bard/ 21nd foit byfell that a burgepo of Bepfed E come in de fee With Wyn lade. met fem/ e fem toke With myst and we ber'a anon the burgers fente fem to the anna/ Boan le Welpn Gerd this tropnac/fe Bas Wonder Broth and che for Wifnet and gan for to Werre Spon Apng ed Toazd/ 2 dpd mos che barme buto the engloffs men/ a fete a doune the lipnace Caf tels a botton fale to destrone lyng colbardpo lances, 21nd Tolan tyoping come unto Aping coloard of this thing to Bent in to loa eps And fo mock & open thurgh godes grace and his grace we Wer that he drofe le Welpn Binto moch mefchref/that be fled at ma ner frengthe/e come e pelce bem to kong Ed Rard e pafe bum E-M marc of fpluer for to baue pers/ & toke the damifell and alle his ferptage) and made an offpgagion to finng coward to come to his parlement two tymes of the pere/Und in the fecod pere afar that kong edward Bas counce. fr frece a general parlement att Defempifer, and the fe made the feature for afaute of falle by commune affent of al his barons / Und at Eftern not fellopage the apade fente by his letters to le Welpn prona of Walps | that be thotor come to parlement for his lande | and for his holdinge in Balps as the ferengthe of the letter oflygatize Toptneffpor

The le Belyn had fcorne e tefppte of the flynges comatement/ & for pur Weuth Spean arene for to Wette Spon Apng Ed Bard! and aftwe his lades e the Ryng ed Bard ferd this troping fe Way Wonder Weath but le Welyn / & in halt affembled his peple and Went hym to Wards Walys / & Wenyd fo Bon le Welyn the punce til that he brought fpm in fo moche foroto a bpfefe, 21 no le Welpn fa We that his defend myght not anaple & come apene / & refee from to the Aprices grace and ared from mercy/e long tol me fineled byfor the fignges fett The figng bad of fym ppte it commaunded gem for to arpfe / & for his meleneffe forpafe fpm his wath/e to hum fand/that of he trefpaced avene hum another tyme that he Bold ceftroge hym for euermone/ Dauid that Bas le Welpne boder that fame tome duellid Bith the Apng co Bard a Bas a fell man/a a fubtil aunious/a ferre caftpiac / a moche enfon thought / a eucamore bela 6pm fepll for to tipta a efpre the Epnges Bolle / a cuermoze made good femblaunt /e femed foo tres Be/that no man myght perapue his falfenes

Dow le Welyn thurgh eggynge of muid his booker Remyde ageyne Spon kyng ed Bard/Ca/C lyin/

It Was not longe after that tyme that fing Co Bardy ne paf to anuid le Welpne browr the forthip of frotefbam/and made from a Enpaft/ e fo moch fonour opd fo neuer after to noo man of Watpe for encleson of hum kung colbard feld his war; Coment at Concon / Whan he had done in Walps al that he Bold /e chaunged his money/ that tho Was ful aute/and wunded/ Wifer for the comune peple plepned hem Bonder fore/ fo that the Aprice feer enquer of frm that fuche trefpaas open/a CCC Were attes pnt of fuche mane: fallence/Tole:for fom Ber fonged/a fom oza Dela after bard fonged And after bard the Aprige ordepance that the feerlynge balfpeny/ & ferthyng folog gone thurgh oute his land /a commanded that no man fro day afar Ward paf/ne feffed hous of wipapon With land tenement Without fpenal les ue of the kyng and & that Did thold & pungffe at the kynges Wolle a the pift fold & for nought | Und it Was not long after that lewelph pryna of Walps thuigh tiament of daupd his 600 des/2 bp both his confent thep thought to differpte Aping et Bard in as moch as thep mist/fo that thuraf fem both the fingeo mes Bas Smite/e Bhan kong ed Bard fe to this and fe fent his bards

in to Morthumberlond.and the furreps atfo that thepft oto gone And Wonder hard Was for to Werre the for it is Copnar in Ras tps Whan in other coutures is fomer/ And le Welpn led ordepne & Wet arrape & Bytaple his good aftet of [Wanton] & Was ther m an huge nomber of peple a plente of Sptaples fo that Apna Ed Bard Topfe not toter for to entre/ 21nd Totan the Rynges men it perapued and also the strength of Balps they let ame in the fee barges and bors. g gert plankes as many as thep myght or come e haue for to gone to the fapo Caftel of (Bandone Dith me on for a ele on fors/ But the Walfomen bad fo mock mple/ them fo ftwong that they depute the engloffmen agent foo that the Was fo mock prefe of pepte at the turning agenne that the charge e the tertien of tem made the barges a totes fonte l'a Wer Was drenchod ful many a good knoght/that is to fan Spr Roquer of Clufford/Spr William of Lynafey Bat Bas fre 30 bane fpts weert & (pr rpcbard tanny) & an fuge nomber of other e all Bas thurgh hir oline folm for pf thep bad bad good cfpres they had not ben barmed Whan kong edward bro alle that his pepte thas foo ozenchio/fe made foroto pnoto/but the come Sie John of leffre from the Anng of aragon /a brought With bim moch folk of Bachilers & of gafcopus/& Went foudpoure/& Duck fyng with the forfayd fir Johan of taffpele Bnortfonge of bim Bages & With hom were Witholar | & noble men it wer for to firt a Burnte many tollines a fle We moche peple of Walffomen al that thep mpatt take / e at the with fewnath & mpatt made affaut to the aftel of Mantonela gete the aftel. & Bhan tauid the papers as 6war ferd this tropng/fe oranned 6pm to flyght/e lettelyn the prona falle that his boor was flothen and four was abal's Thed for be bad no power to his werre for to mapnine | 21 nd fo LeWelpn gan for to flee and Wendy Wel for to have efcamo but on a mono to Spr Rogger Mortimer met with form only with p Enpaftes/a fet bym wide about a to bym Went a finet of bis Gete and prefented frym But the fing &o Bard/ And in this ma ner the prona of Walps Bas taken a his beide fmpten of . and at his fepure differpard for aucumore thurgh nightful dome of all the lances of the wame,

Hold Danid that thas lewelyns hour pryna of Walls Was put to ath/Ca? | C.lynin?

Aupd that Was the prynces broter of Walps thurgh proce Wenter for to baue fen pryna of walps / after his brothers deth/Und von that sente de after the Walfomen to his parlemet at dynbrythe follylyche made Walps arpse apense the kyngle de gan to moue Werre agepuft the kongie opd al the forold a opfes afe that fe mpaft by fie politer/ Whan Apng colbard ferd of this thonge for ordepued men to purfue Spon 6pm/ And daupd ferfes ach frm refended til that fe come to the toun of farnt marge, a ther was mund take as fe flede, and led to the Anng/and the Apric commanady that & foold & fonged and dea Be.and fmpa of his beer a quarter frm and fende his fece to london / a the un quartiere fende to the four tolines chief of Balps/for they fol de take wample and ther of ben warr! Und after Ward fipnge CoBardy lete are his pees thurgh oute at Balps/a feafet all the land in to his band/ & at the grete brees that Were left alpue/ come to done feaute & fomage to the Rong ed Ward as to fir Rons 24 nd the lete figna ed ward amente the lawes de Brd, of Balps that Ber defectif/ Und after be fente to al the lorge of Walpe by his letters marnt/that they thold come al to his par 4 Coment/ 21 nd Whan thep Were come the Rong fand to fem full cur topfen/Lodpnes/pe fe Welcome/a me fefoueth pour councille ! and pour frem for to Wente in to gascopne for to amende the tres fpace that me Was done, Whan I Was ther/a forto entrate of pers byt Bene the April of Imgon/a the prona of Money/ Und al the kunges frege men/ Erke, and Bacons confented 21nd tho made fpm Apinge Eds and graunted therto/ Ward moy and Went in to gafcopne and let amend all the tw fpace that fym Tas cone in Safcopne . Und of the what that Was bythene the Apring of Aragon and the Orpha of Marcel Und Bhyle the be cefedy and made bem acorded / good fing Co Ward and the quene Elpenore hie Epf Bere in Safcopne the good Etle of Corne Baple Bas made Bartepne of Englond till that Anna Ed Toard come agepne/21nd the enques red fe of his trantours that congetted falleneffe agepuft hum! Und eche of fem alle, Bnærfenge fer dome after that thep bade But in the meene tome . Blile that the desenuedi/ good fing Ed Bard Ras leponde the fee to done fem for to mas he amendes that agepuft fem bad terfpaced ther Bas a fale thefe a Traptoure that was callyd Rie an Merpooch byganne for to make Wette agepufte the Epuge &bBaroy / Und that Bas for

enchefon of for paper tiplet Bronafully gravid a difeased that for fand Rie ap merpook/ And Whan Apng Collard ferd alle this he fente by his letters to Ris ap mery boll/that he thold beginne to make no Berre/But that he thold be in pres for his loue/a Refen that be come agepne in to england to Tocto Bnortake the anarel e cone amende alle that Bas mploone/ The forland Rps ap mes rook afpred the kynges commanament/a spared not for to do al the fow that be myght to the anges men of Englond, but a non after he was taken/a lad to porti/ a ther was drawe a fon ged for his felonge/

Of the redreffeng that Ryng ed ward made of his Juftpasiz of his clerkes that thep had cone for hir falfeneffe | @ holb fe drofe the jewes out of englond for her Bferple mifbpleuc/ano/ E loB I Dan Ryng co Ward had duelly'd the gen in gafcopne wel A le come to hum/for to wonde agenne in to Englond, a tho & Bas come agepne/le fouce fo many playntes made to bym of his Juftpas and of his clerkes that had done fo many Bioges a fallenes that Bonder it Bas to fere/Und for Bhick fallenes Spr thomas Weplond/the Rynges Justpa for Wore Englond at the dur of Condon-for falleneffe that men put Bon 6pm/ Teler of he Was attent & proued fals! Und anon after Khan the April had done his Tylle of the Justyces/the lett be enquer and afpre to Withe Jewes afcepued a legoled his wole thurgs be fonne of fallenes & of Blerm / & let ortepne a proue parlement as mong his lorce / e they ordened among frm that at the Jewico Told Bond englond for hir mpfbpleue/ And also for hir fale 86 the that they dyor Buto Caplen men/ 21 nd for to fpete & to make an end of this thenge al the comunite of england paf Sito the king the po peny of al his goods meuable le fo there the Je thes Depuen onte of Englond & the Went Selece in to frauce a there buellpo thurgh loue of Aping phelip that the was Aping of frauce

Doll ang Colbard Bas feafed in al the lond of feotland thurgh cofent a graut of al the brace of fcotlad/a?/ E/ [v 819]

At Was not longe after that alpfauter konge of Sotland Bas dede | Und danid E: le of Buntingdone that Was the Apades Gwer of Sotland aged and clapmed the Apadome of Sotland/for enchefon that he Was night ful Gept / But many grete lorges of Scotland faporn Mane, Wer: for gre & achate aroofe byttoene bem , and byt frence / for as moch

that they wold not confente to his comnacion/a in the mene tome the forfand daund apar/a fo it by fell that the fame david had the coughtre, that Worthelp Were marped the firfte doughter Was mazned to baillot the fecond to brue the thord to baftpinges and the forfand brus a bankol chalenand the land of fcotland, a are te cebate a ftryfe awos bytteene tem the, for encheson that eche of frm Bold have be konge /e Bhan the lorge of frotland fathe the about bot Wene bem thre they come to Rung Ed Ward of Ens alond, a fepfed frym in al the lande of fcotland/as fix chref lord Und Boan the fing Toas feifed of the brocs of feotlad/the forfa po baillol/bas/a baftinges come to the Apriges court. a aped of the Apna/ Which of frm thoto & Apng of fcotland/a Apna & be Bard that Bas ful gentil & twise / lete enquye by the conneles of Sotland a of the grete brice of fcotlad Bhich of fem Bas of the elast block it was founde that bapliol Bas class / Und that the find of scotland those fold of the Anna of England a done form fraute & fomage/and after this Was done/bapllol Ret in to fcotland/a ther Bas crouned Aprige of fcotland/a the fame trine Was Swon the fee ftwing Bette byt Wene the englyfffmen. a the normans but Spon a tome the normans arroued at at court a thez they marted an foly man that Was allid thomas of wuer And after Ward Wew the normans flaph/ that thez of bem efcas mo not one/a fone after king Collardy thold lefe the duchm of Safconne thurgh pfrlyp kyng of fraux thurgh fale aftynge of the douffeppeze of the lad forfor fpz comond/that Bas frna Bolbarce Swar pafe By his homage unto the April of fraunce Und in that tyme the Chirles of england graunted to figning ed Bard baluencele of boly chirch goods in belying for to wover his land agepne in gascopne/a the figna fent thete a noble co panne of his bachpelere | a hom felf Woldy baue Wente to portef mouth / But he Was let thurgh one maddoke of Walps. that had lepled the Caftel of (Bancone/m to his bandy/a for that encleson the kung turned agen Buto Balis at Eriftemaffe for enchefon that the noble forces of englond that Were fent in to gafcopne bad no comfort of hir lord the flyng/ they Were take of Spr Charles of frauce/that is to fap/fiz John of butapn/Spr Robert Tiptoft Sie Rauf tannp/fir bugh barolf/e fir adam of aetpnaes/a pet at the afcecion was madok take m walps / & another that was allod morganie they were fent to the tour of london | & ther they Ben bytraco/

Doll Spr Hoban Capitol Anna of scotlande Withfand his for

mage/e of fpr thomas Turkelupile. Ca?/E/ly 819? /
No Bhan fpr John bapilol king of scotlad Snorstook that a Rynge ed Ward Was Werryd in gascopne to Whome the Ros pamme of fcottande Bas depuerd fallely the agepufte his othe Bithfayd his homage thurgh procuring of his folk/and fente to the court of come thurgh a fale fuggefrion to be afforted of that othe that be More Buto the king of Englond/e fo fe Gas bp let two enbulled The chofen thep of feetland confepers for to lenpm me colbard his ryaft and in that tyme come the Cardynals fro the court of rome/from the pope Celeftone / for to treat of acro Spellene the Ryng of france / the Ryng of Englond and as tho two Cardynals fooken of acord thomas Turkluille Bas take at lpous/a made feaute a homage to the Warterne of parpe. a to 6pm put his the fones in foftage for that he thought gone in to Englind for to afpre the coutrep, a telle fem whan he come in to England that he bad broken the konges profon of frauce by nost e fapo that le Wold conclithat al Englyffmen & Walffime foe a alo Be to the lying of france / this thing for to bepinge to the ende/fe (Boxe) & Spon this concuaunt a des Bere made fort Bene bem'e that be thold faue by year a m pounde Worth of fance to Gronge this thong to an ence / This falls traptone toke his lene and Went thene a come in to englondy onto the Rong/e fand that be Bas botten out of prefon / & that he had put hym in fuche peul? for his love/wher for the hing our bem moch thank a ful glad was of his compng/a the fals thefe transour fro that day afperd all the coping of the liging of also his courceple for the lighing loup ? hom Tecele Bas with hom ful prous But a clerk of Englond that Was in the Rynges faufe of frauc ferd of this tafon e of the fallence/a Boote to another clerk/that Bas buellyng Bith the Aprice of englond al hold thomas Turbeluplle bady cone bie falls conjecting, e al the courpl of englond Bas Brite for to faue for Unto the Apage of fraunce/s thurgh this forfapor letter that the clerk had fent fro frauce/hit was fouce Gron him wherfor le was lad to london e dialon e tonged thez for his tufon/ and his tho fonce that he had put in fraunce for hoftages Were the Sphrator! Of the Conquest of Ber Bok Ea/E Pobin? Dan tho two Cardynal's their Went agenne in to Fraunce

for to treate of the rees at cambiep/the fignage fende thepoter of his erles and barons that is to fap Spr comond his brother

Bron godare bodge/That is to fap Spe Johan of Compn/ & the Erle of the fetatforne the erle of Carryl and alfo four bifffops Undertoke for alle the clerape, a fo the kong alpuerd fem/a pafe bem fauf condupt to Rence in to biz offine fond. Und it Bas not long after Bard that they no arpsen agents kong & b Bard for encheson that they Tople Wel that kong Ed Bardye folk Rae ta he in gascopn/as by fore is sayd/but for Johan bayllol kong of fcotland Wift Wel that his lad thold have forold a thame for box falfeneffe am Baft Went gym ouer the fee to his oline lances/& ther feta fym & come neuer more apene/ tolerfor the fcottes chofe to hir kong Billia Baleys/a riband an harlot come By of nost a moch farme door to the engliffmen/e kong editard thought to to be myght baue delpuerauce of his peple that Were taken in ga scopne/2 m balt Went ouer the see in to Flaudres for to Werre Bp on the lipng of fraux/& the erle of Flaundres Bnderfenge hym With moch konour/a granted bym al his lance at his own Wil Und Whan the Ryng of fraunce berd telle that the Ryng of En abnd Was aupued in flaudres a come With an buge wier bim for to destroye for purpo him of trelos for the per lo that english marchaute a alfo frentis mpast fanfly gone a come m both fices The find ed ward quauted it/fo that fe muft baue bis men out of profon that were in gafcopne/a the Apna of france amunto as non a fo thep were afpuerdy And in the fame tome the Scottes fent by the biffop of fent andre to in to frauce to the final a to Spr Charles his broder that Spr charles thold come With his wifer /a they of fcotland, Bold, come with for wo wer / a fo they Those gone in to england that land for to defenore from fcotland? till that they come to Rent/a the footers truft moch Bon'the feeffs may but of that thong they had no maner graute/ Und netheles the feotice bigone to robbe a flee in northubertady / a dide moebe barme.

Do to William Balleys let flee byr bugh of Emffyngham! &

of the batapit of Fonkprie. Cao/ C. Cop?

Dan this tidying Kas come to kying EdBard that William Walleys had sixyned suck a strong power/s that all Soct land to hym Was attendeunt and woy to see Englyssmen and to witting the land to Was sow annows and sent anon by letters to the erle of gamen/s to Syr kenry Percy/and to Six William latimet/s to syr hugh of cussyngha his tusour that they work take power/and want in to northumberlondy/and so forth in to

Softand for to kept the counterpes / Und Whan Billiam Baleis berte of hir compage/he gan for to flee/e the Englyffmen hom foldwed/g drofe hym till he come to Stryuelyn/and ther & thed bym m the caftel/ e the Balffomen euerp dap fem efermor a mas naced /e opd al the despite that thep myght / So that the english men Spon a tyme in a morninge Wente oute from the Caftel the mountaine of myle/e paffed over a bigoge/Und Billiam Ta Reps come With a ferong wower a brofe fem a bak for the En alpffimen bad agepufte fpm tho no mpght/ but fled. a they that myght take the budge efcaped/but fpr buch the finges tufour ther was flague and many other alfo/ Wher for was mock foros the The had kying ed Bard fred at his news in flaudree / 2 Bas agepne come in to england/e in bafte toke his Wep to bard Sot land, come there at afconsion toce. e al that & founce the fett a fire and brente / But the pour peple of Sotland come to hom . Wonder thykke/ & punyd hom for goddes bue that he Wold baus on them mercy & pote/Wher for the Rong the commannato/ that no man thold done farme to tem that Were polan to 6pm/ne to no man of order/ne to no folks of wlpapon/ne no maner chircle But lets afpre al that he myght, Wher that he might fynd one of his enempes The come a fore to the Aprice /a told hom Rifere the Sottes were affebled for to mue batapile/e on fagnt marp mag dalene dap the kong come to fonkith/ a pafe batapile to the Sot tre/ Und at that bataple were flapy popin thousand land of en allfomen but pobin/a no mo of the lobich Bas a Bottop knist flagne that was a knyght an hofppteler/that was allydy frem Bran Jay for Boan Billiam Baleps fled from the Catapile that fame Frem Brian hom purfued ferfepele and as his fors mn it feet m to a more of marene Bp to the felp, 21nd Billiam Baleps torned the agepne, ther fle We the forfand Brian and that Was mock harme, Und that While konge Ed Fardy Frence Burah Sotland for to enquew pf fe myght fpnc onp of his cs nempes, 24nd in that land to duelled as long as hom loked / a ther Was none enempe that durft him above, and fone afar Ward April ed Bar d Went to fonthampton for the Rold not above in feot Land in Bonder feafon for element of his mple/21 nd frien fr cos me to boncon to lete amende many mpfaces that Were done among his prese his lawe while that he was in Manneres

Of the laft mariage of Apng ed Bard/ & fold & Wet the therd

4

6

Mo afterward it Was sidepned Gurch the wurt of Rome that kynge edward sholde Wedd dime margante kynge philyps suffer of fraud/e the archesissop Robert of Hynchesee spouled sim to gedre thurgh Which manage ther Was made pres syt Wane kyng edward of England/and kyng philip of Fraud Repnge edward want the the thyrode tyme in Sweland. Undy the within the syrse year had ansam yned the knoc/so that there left not one that ne some to his mercy/sauf the that Were in the asset of estremelyn that was Wel Bitwylled a astoned for vin year How the astel of Estructyne Was kspeged/Ea/E. Lyon?/

Lyong Edward was With an huge power to the Castel of

Exping Edward wine with an huge power to the Caltel of Element of kellinged the aftel but it lytell anapled for he myght to the scottes none barme. For the aftel was so strong will be kept Und kepinge edward sawe that and thought hym won a queyntyle glex make their anone is print of highe gable wer before the tour of the astel-a made his oth that as many as were my the astel/were he erle or barm's he were take with street gifts, but if he wold the rather hym yelve he shold ken banged by on the galowes and whan tho that were in the astel kerd this they wine a plus him al to the kynges gian and mercy and the kyng foryase hym al his maletalent. And their were al the gue to brow of swelland sweet kyng Edward that they shold wine to bondon to cuery parlement as shold stone to his ordenaux.

Bow Trople baftone Bas fyrft acopned/ Ca/ C/legin /

The king edvard vent thens to known/and vent have bad reste and pres of his verte/vith which were be was occupied by un/that is to say in valys/in Sascopn/and in Soct sand/Und thought how he myght would his twsour/that he had spenced about his verte/z lete enqueue thurgh the wame of mistakinges and wonges one thurgh mysoers in Englands of al the tyme that he had known of his wame that men allyd two illebaston/Und varpned there Justyas/e in this maner he re would twsour vithout nombor. And his enclish was for he had thought for to bave gone in to boly land for to were vipon god as enemies/ How enclish that he was copsed bing tyme before/Undine netheles that lawe that he was copsed bing tyme before/Undine netheles that lawe that he was copsed bing tyme before/thurgh out al England to hem that were mystox/ For the that trespand vere well chastes of And afterward the meker

and the kthe/e the pour comons ver in pees e in reft, ethe same tyme kyng ed Bard enpusoned his owne sone con Ed Bard for encheson that water of langeton bissop of chefter that was the kynges tresour had made von sym complaynt, e sayor that the forsayd Edward thurgh councept e procurement of one prees of ganastone a squar of gascopne had broke the parkes of the forssayd bissop/e the forsayd prees councepted e sad the same Edward/e for this cause kyng edward cysled the sayd prees out of England for enermore!

Of the ceth of William Baleys the fale taytour/Ca?/C levin

Malys goscopne. am Swtland; a destweed his traywurd but onlych that ubaud killiam kaleys/that neuer to the keng wold hym yeld; and ata last in the wune of sepnt domynyk in the year of kynge edwards ugne vyy in that fals traywur kas take, e pusenday to the kyng/sauf the kyng wold not see hym/but sent hym to bord to know fonged and draws; an saying of arthogomeus are k was songed and draws; his ka singen of and his works take out of his wolf, and bunta; his wolf quarturd; see some of his wolf, and bunta; his wolf quarturd; see some such that the source of his wolf, and bunta; his har sette hom a spew e sette won known brydge in wample that the source show have a seen some for the kest won a mys agepuste hyr twas bid eftsones.

Do Withe Sotas come to king ed Ward for to amende fir tre

fpace that they had done ageguft hym/Ca/C typ8 /

Ho at mychemasse tho next compage/kyng Collardy before his parlement at Westmynsten/z thyder come the Souther state is to say, the bissop of seynt Andrew. Robert the Bais Er to of Campas, Symono the styles | Johan the erds of Athessand they were award with the kyng and bounds and by oth swane that afterward of one of sem myster sem agenst kyng collard that they shold ben disserted for enermore. And whan his pees was thus y made they was his lene prenespely a weak some to bir owne country.

Hole Robert the brus chalenged Scotland/Ca.C. tog 81?,

All after this Robert the Brus Erle of Carrel sente by

his letter to the erles and barons of Sweland that they holde

come to hym to Some in the moroto after the concepcion of our

Lady. for highe never of the lance / Und the brees come atce

the day affigned/and at the same day six Robert the bare sayd far yr brue full Well ye knowe that in my persone duelled the ught of the ume of Sweland / e as yr wyt wel am ughtfull keyr / Syth that Syr Johan bayllol that was our kyng vs bath for sake e left his land. Und though it so ke that kyng Edward of englad with wwngful power bath made me to hym assent apust my wyll yf that ye wyll graunte that I ke kyng of Sweland. I hall kepr you ageynst kyng edward e apust at maner man e with that word the about of Swne awos / e kefou kem al sayd that it was uson for to kepr hym/e the land to kepr e defence/e tho sayd in pursons of kem all that ke wold mue hym a M poud for to maynane that land/e al the other grauded the land to him e with hir power hym for a kelpr e defend kyng Edward of en glond /e sayd that Robert the Educ shotd kyng Edward of en glond /e sayd that Robert the Educ shotd ke kyng of Sweland, Dow Syr Johan of Compn gapnesayd the counting of Spr

Robert the Bue Ca. C/CopBio/

Ordinges sand Spr Johan of Computhynketh Vpon the twith & the othe that we made but king Edward of England and touchyng my self | I will not buke myn oth for noo man and so be went fro that companye at that tyme ! Wherfor Robert the brue and all that to hym consents were wonder wrothe and tho manaced Syr Johan of Computh The expenses they an other counceple at confrom the which come the forsayd Syu Johan Compute at confrom but two myle from Donfrom there that he was woned for to so so so myle from Donfrom there that he was woned for to so so so we and about

How Spr Johan Gas taptourfly flagn/Ca, E/lev Bin/

Cand Were some to dofrie sauf Spr Johan Compn/ that so iourned the nygh dofrie se sent after hym specyally that Sym Johan Compn sheld some a speke With hym. a Bron that he sent after hym Johan Compns his brown/ a prayof hym for to some and speke With hym atte gray surps at conseps / e that Was the thursday after Canademasse/ Syr Johan graunard hym for to wende with hym/Undy whan he kerde masse/he whe a some/e drank/e after ward he kerde masse/after ward he kerde masse/he whe a soppe/e drank/e after ward he kerde his palfray/and wat his wey/e so some to conseps/ Und Robert the brus sawe hym some at a wyn down as he was m his chambal e the made sope ynow/and come ageynst hym and colled hym aboute the neck/and made with hym good semblaunt/

Robert the Bous frake and fapor of Sotland Ber pursent! Spers ad fe m But Wel the enchefon of this compna /a Boter for it is/pf pe Wil graunte that I mote be fipnge of Sottanon / as right Cept of the land/and all the lorges that Were ther faid Bith one tops that he fold be counce kong of Scotland and that they wold bym below a magnance agepuft al maner men alpue Und for hym of it Were new de, The gentil anyage tho John of Compn answerdy and faid-Certro naver for me/ne for to Baue of me as moche below as the Balue of a botonne/ for that othe that I have made to kying Edbard of Englond I thate fold While my lyf laft | and with that word he went feo that com many and Wold have Went Spon his palfray 21nd Robert the Brus purfued 6pm with a dratte (Werd/and bar 6pm thurab the body And Sper John Compn fell doune to the ezthe But Wen Rodper that Was Spr John Compns 6wer fa & the fal feneffe and ftert to Spr Robert the Bais /a fmote hom Both a Enpfe/but the fale traptour Ras armed Bnozi fo that the fembe myafit done from none farme / 24nd fo moche frem come about fir Robert the Bus / Soo that Roams Compy Was them (Capie / and al to bette m to fmale price,

And Robert the Wale wined agepnt. Her that Spr John Compn the noble bawn lay Boundon and pyned whard his with kelpus the hygh autit in the chirch of the guy furys/s ha yo but Spr Johan Compn. O taybur thou halt ke wa/s ne uer after let myn auaunament. and shoke his sweed at the high autit a smoothym on the kea/that the bayne fel a dun Spon the ground/s the block feet an high Boon the Walke/ And wit but this day that block is seyn there that no Walter may has he to

affeple fo dped that noble knyaft in holy chirche

Mo Whan the Taytour Robert the bais salb that no man the Wolde lette his woonadon/ke commaunaed al kem that wine of power sholde come to his country to separt Johannes towns in scotland/and so it byfell that on our lady of Annuncy adon/the Wishop of glastone/and the Wishop of separt Andrew We counsed for his king Robert the Buss in saynt Johannes Toune and made hym kings/Andy anon after he drose out affect the Englyshmen out of Botlandy/andy they sledy and come/ a playned but king Edward/ How Robert the bius sad deque them out of the land/& dispersad sem/

Doll ang ed Barb dubled at Westmester gwiif fone knygh s

40. Ea ! | E . Copp

he wold there fin auengry/and savo that alle the Tays tours of Sottand shold ben honged and dalbe/and that they shold naier be taunsoned/Und kyng edward thought von this falsenesse that the scottes had done se sent after al the backysterm of england that they shold ome to known at witsontyde for dash bed at westmester remin score knyztes/Tho accened hym the not ble kyng edward for to wand in to scotland to were knyn the not bet the backystes for the same in to scotland to were knyn ske savo bett the baus/e sent byfor hym in to scotland for agment the walau a erse of pendward for the entry were bawn/with a saye coming that pursued the scottes/e burnt tounes e asteles/e afterward come the kyng hym self with erses e bawns a saye company.

Do B Robert the brue Bas fcomfpted in Batantele to B Spy

mond Fipfel Bas flagne/ Ca, & lovoi/

The fream next before the affumption of our lady kung eds Bardy mette Robert the buis befpes fepnt Johans Toune in fcotlande and with his companye, of Which companie Rynde Edward fle Be Bij m/ Whan Robert the brus fall this mefche be dan to flee a hod hum that no man myght hum funce/But fir fimond feifel puzsued fipm fore/fo that be torned amne a abote ba tapil. Hor fe Was a Borthy Annaht and a bold of body/a the en afollomen purfued ever for in every fice a flette the free that fir Symond Stryfel wat Bron and they toke 6pm/g lad 6pm Bnto the foofte/ Und fiz Spmond began for to flate:/e fpete faprie faid / Louces I that were powe in m marc of [pluer] a mon borfe mpn barnops & al mpn armum/a bycome a frager/Tho ansuerd Throbauce of Paumes / that Bas the Apnges Urchper Holle god me fo bepit is for nought that thou fpekeft for al the gold mi england I Woldy the not let gone/Without commauncement of Anna ed Bard 21 nor the Bas fe lad to Annae Ed Bard and the konge Bolde not fee hom/but commaunced to lece hom a & Bap to have his come at london, and on our ladres even natiupte Bas honged and dea Wen/a his feed fmpan of and honged agent With chepnes of pun Bon the galowes. Und his fete Tas fette Boon fondon badge Boon a fpere and agepuft aiftemaffe the won Was brent for encheson that the men that kepte the body by nyafte they fa we foo many deuple mumpandy with grete Arm

wokes unnyng Ipon the gab wee / z houykelpek wemenked the body and many that him fawe / anon after they doed for dece / g fomme Woven mad or fow sphenesse they had. Und in that batail was take the bissop of baston / the bissop of seynt Underwee / and the about of some well armed with ywn as men of armes as safe traitures a fals pulates apenst his oth / g they were brougt to the kynge / g the kynge sente sem to the pope of Rome / that he show do no with sem what his wolf were.

Doll John eile of atheles Rao take /e put to the deth /

Eapitulo/& Poppij?/

Moat that bataple fled sp: Johan erle of Atheles and went in to a chirch ether hyd hym for dreat but he mygher bave there no result for enclesor that the chirche was entroped thurgh a general sentence is in the same chirche he was take! Und this sp: Johan went well to bave had escaped from the with for encleson that he claymed kynewd of kyng Edward! and the kyng notd no lenger be tarmed of his taybure! but sent hym to bondon in haste there he was honged e his he smyth of shis body brente al to assist what atterproper of the quene margarite for encleson that he claymed of kyng Edward kyntrolisis drag wong was formed of kyng Edward kyntrolisis drag wong was formed of kyng Edward kyntrolisis drag wyng was formus hym;

Doll Johan that Was William Walleys Gwarf Bas putt to

the teth / Ca? / E foppin?

Han the gretast mayseus of Scotland Ferr thus done to cucl deth. g shound for hir falsenes/Johan that was willias Walleys known was take a done to deth as Six Johan Erle of a theles was

Both Robert the brue flede from fcotland to Mortery

Eapitulo & Loponiii/

Moat that same dane Was Robert the brus mocke baked as monge the peple of Scotland/so to white was for to wone/e for whyde hym to went in to norwey to the king, that had spouled his sufter's ther keld hym sowur for to have/ Und Robert the Baus myght not be sound in Scotland/kynge Coward the lete are his pres thurgh out at the land/e his last wes were blood for mynystres served thurgh out at the land, who were blood for mynystres served thurgh out at the land, who were blood for mynystres served thurgh out at the land.

Han konge ed Kard had abated his enemies to turned as geone south Bard / a maladre toke hom at buigh up sand m the march of Sotland and he Woste Wel that his deth was

ful nygh e alled to hym sync kney the lacy eek of nychol/ Sin Guy erke of Warre Wyk/sin aymez kakna erke of punkroke/e six wheet of clissed bawn e punyd hem vyon the faith that they him o wed that they shold make ed ward of Carnanuan kyng of ens ghad his sone as with as they myght/e that they shold not suffer pures of ganeston some ageyne in to england/for to make his sone to ble ryota/e they gaunard hym kith good wykle/e the kyng take the sacament of holy chieck as a good wisten mas shold the with in way upentauna/e whan he had he kyng yry ver he wyd/z was burned at westmynsten. With mock solumnyte/ von whos soule god have mercy/ Zimen/

Of mertine prophere that Wer weland of fing Ed Bard

that Toas Epng Genrees fone/ Ca/ C/Copp 81/

May of this kong ed Bard profected merlon/a allod bom a oragon the fewno king of the bi laft kinges that follow & for to wane in englond/e faid that & footd be medled with mer cp/2 alfo Bith fewnath a With feerneffe/ that fold here enalond fro col'x a fex/a that be thold open his mouth to Bard Ralis/a that in those fett his one fote in Byke/e that in those closen Bith Balles that fold to moch barme to his feed! & fe fago foth! For the good kong edibard Ras medled With mezep/a with fierincs Bith mercy arenst his enempes of Walps / a afar of Sotland/ With fierfneffe Whan he put bem to weth for hir fallence a traptue as they had afenced it/e Wel Rept fe englond from cold e fre fith be kepte it from al maner enempre/ that rone Bron 6pm to cone form one Frong/a Wel fe opened his mouth toward Balps / a made it quake thurgh the frour of his mouth/ Telen & coquerd it thuraft dont of (Berd/ for the pana le Belon a daud his bro ar rpe & morgan Wer put Buto the with for hir falleneffe, a hiz folm/a be fette bis one fote in to topke/a coquerd Bertopck/at the Bhick coquest Werr flann pob me Bij & out take bem that Wer bente in the wede balle / Lind the Balles that he lete make that & nopous Boto his fred. as men that fer after fer in the lof of Spr ed Bardy of Camarinan his fone/ Undy pet merlyn fapor that & thoto make Rouers wine in 66000/ @ With bearne-ande that femed wel in his Werres ther that be bad the mapferre! 21 no pet merepy faid that ther folto come a peple out of the north West durpng the mane of the forsayd dragen that shold & fadde by an pile Grebounce that tholde the dragon counce finne! that after Bardy folde flee ouer the fee for brede of the Dingen Withoute company agreene and that Was proued by Spe Johan bayRol/that konge colbard made for to ben kong of Sotland, that falfely awor agepufte bym/ e after fe fleder Buto bie offine lances of fraunce | & neuer come agepne in to Sotland for drece of Ryng co Bard/e pet faid merlyn that peple that fold low the forfago gurfond fold te famele & Butill a certapne tome / g fe fas po foth. For the peple of Sotland graten were defeled feth that Spr Johan bapRol biz Ryng fled from fcotlad/24nd pet fapo mer Con that the fonne fold bome in his tome as wed/as ony 66 ce m whenpuge of grete mostaly to of peple/e that Bas Bel knos Wen Whan the Sottes Ben flapne/24nd fpth fapd merten that plic oragon footo norpfle a fore that footo meue gut were as gepnft fpm that fold not in hie tome fen enced and that femed Wel by Robert the bene that fing ed Bard norpffe d in his cha Bulthat fothence feale albept-a meued gute Baue arenfe hom! Bick Berre Bas not enced in his tyme/ 21nd after Bard mer epy were that this magon thold ben fold the beft bop of alle the Worlde and be sayd sothe for the good kynge editard Bas the Worthpelt knyght of al the World in his tyme | And get said mer Epn that the oragon foold one in the marche of another land, and that his land thold be long Bithoute onp good Repar/e that me Thoto were for his outh from the He of thepep on to the He of marcpl/Borfor allas folo & hiz compn fonge among pole fas Dreles m the fand Baftedy a that proptiere Bas knows oueral ful Bel/ fon the good fipnge Ed Ward dred at Quege Sp fan; or that is 8 pon the march of Sotland Berfor the Engloffe men Bere Discomforted & foro Ecd in northumberlond) for enche fon that Aprice ed Cardpe fone fette by the feottes no force for the Riott of ppers of ganafton/ Wherfor allas Bas the fonge thuy rugh out al Englonde for cefaute of a good Barcepy from the Ale of thepep boto the ple of marcyl the peple made moche fore; We for good Apage Collardys with for they Wence that goods Apring ed Bard fold baue gone in to the folp lance, for that Was follycle his purpofe. Bpon tofos foule god for his hogh awar ba ne mercy/ Amon

Of Reng Co Bord that Was Ryng ed Bardys fone/

Eapitub E typy bin/
Mo after this kyng CoVard / regned Collard his sonne.
that Was down Carnaviuan/and this Collard Wente m
to Fraunce/and spoused Isabell the kynges doughar of frauce

the pos day of Janquer at the chirche of our lady at Bolonn m the per of our bro Afric cuft a m/CEC Bije the pp dame of feuerer the neet per that come after fe Bas counco folempnipel at Westempnster of the archebiffbp Robert of Upnchelee and of the Archebifftop of Countribury and ther Bas fo gut pur of

peple that Syr Johan Bactiel Was wer & murdred!

Und anon as the good figng ed Bardy Bas det | Spr Ed Bardy his fone konge of engloud fente after porte of ganelton in to Gas fcopne/and fo moch loued fpm that fe called bim his brocer | and anon afar & paf hom the lorofhip of Ballongford/and it Bas not longe after that the ne pafe fym thezewme of Cornelbaple a ? gepuft all the brees Topel of the Ropamme/ 21 nd the brought be Spre Batter of langeton biffhop of chefere in to profon in to the Tour of bonton Bith twoo knaues allone fpm to ferue / for the Aprige Was Worth With fpm/ for aufe that Spre Balter made compleyet Spon hym to his fadze/ Bhrz fore be Bas put in to pas fon in the time of Two baftone / Und the for fare pers of gas neston made so grete maplerme that he Went in to the konges tres. form in the 216tepe of Westimpuster and toke the table of gold With the triffelles of the fame and many other apele Jelbellpel that fomtome were the noble and good kong Arthuwe /e wke bem to a marchaunt that Was allyd Upmery of Frylcombance For he shold few hem ouer the see in to gascopne / & soo de Wente thene/2 they come neuer agepne after/ Whitefor it was gut lesse 21nd Eban this prets Was fo Rychelp Vinto this Cande/ augunad. fr brome fo proude and fo fout, Wheref alle the grete. brees of the Reame bad bym in afpite for his gut berna/Blee for Spr Denry the lacy eile of nychol, a Spr gup erle of Bars Topek, the Bhick good forces the good konge colbard Sp: Eo; Bardpe Aprige of Englond his fadre charged that prete of Bas neftone ffold not come in to Englond for to bringe bie fone Ed; Bard in Roott / Und all the locas of englond affembled fem at a certain daye at the frems prechours at london/a fpelien of the diffenour that king edicard dod but his Ropamme and to his coune, a fo thep affented all both erles a comone/that the forfas po piere of ganeston shold ken copled out of Englond for ever more. Hind fo it Was done / for for for Wore Englond / and Rente in to Arland/and them the fing made fin chpuetapne/and do. uernoure of the lance by his commpffpon/ 21no there this op; ers Was Ehnutanne of alle the lande | and opde ther alle that

fum aled and had water That & Rotar and that tome Ben the amplere apled thurgh al Cipftente for enclefon that men putte Bron fem that thep thoto were thong amuft the fepth & good fe leue. Exping Colbard Qued press of Sancteon foo moch that fe mpaft not forlete bis companyer a fo moch the Apna paf a febiate to the peple of england that the explang of the forfaid Preze that de fen wuoked at feauford thurgh fem that 6pm had copledy Birtfore ppersof ganeston come arene m to England, & Wan be Was come amne in to this land | be desposed the guttaft leroes of this land. a allpoy Spr Robert of Clar eile of glouafta for fone/24nd the erle of npefol Spr fentp the lacy broftefelp. a fir Sup erle of Bar wph/the blac fouce of Materne and alfo be at led the noble Eile and dentil Thomas of Cancafter Cheile / and many other fearnes and frame bem faid and by many other are to becas of England/ Wherfor they were to Bards bym full and gry & for annoped/& in the fame tyme died theile of nychol/but fe charged er la Was ted thomas of lancafer erle that Bas his fone in latte that fo thoto mapniene bis quare agepufe the fat me Opera of ganestone Spon his benefon/ Undy fo it Toas orden ned thuras beine of there of lancafer and of the erle of Warre Werek that forfand fit Opers was bufe and at ganerfucke kefvers Bar Bopk the viv day of Jupy in the year of our lord a m EEE & pii/Eferfoze the Aping Was fow annomed. a punpo god that & myatet fee that cape to ben auenged bun the ceth of the forfands Opers/ Und fo it byfell after bard as pe fal few allas the tome For the forfape eile of lancafter a many other grete bamne De re put to prous outh. a masterd for enchefon of the forfand quent The Aprice Was the at london/& lette a parlement/and become the lattes of Spr Symond Mountford/ Teterfor the erle of fan caftre and the erleo/and at the clerge of Englond made an othe Buras counceple of Robert of Cornelelles for to manntene tho adpnaunas for auermate/

How Rolert the Bus come agepne m to Scotlandes gadred a great wher of men/for to were Von kynge edward, Capitul Clygodin/

Mo Whan Syr Robert the Wrus that made hym kynge of Swtland, that was fled, in to norwey for area of arthe of the good kynge Edward / Und, he here of the arbate

that Bas in enabut bit Wene the kong a bis bears/fe oranned an fooft / a come in to england in to northumberland. a chenty of twoped the wuntury 21nd tohan kong edlard ferd this todona be let affemble bis fooft. a meta the fcottes at Eftreuelpn in the day of natures of fepat Johan Baptift in the Bi per of his wet ne/and in the pew of our ford Thu cuft a m EEE/e piin/21Ras the fow to a loffe that ther Was done, for ther Bas flann the no 66 este dillebert of clar /fiz Robert of Clofford Baron a many other/a of other wale that noo man coute nomber/a ther appare Edward Was fromfpad a Spe Comond of maule the Aprices Ap Bard for dred Went and drenched bym felf in a freffe Rouer! that is called Channokefborne/Wherfor the footh & faid in wome and afpet of keng colbard for as moch as he bued to done by Batz/a alfo for the Bas Diftofited at Bannockef Borne/ther for mapone made a fonge therof in that coutre of Apring ed Bard of Englond/a in this maner thep fonge, maptens of englond fare map re mozne for tost baue pe loft pour lemmans at bannokef forme / With Grualbat / What Wence the Apring of Englond to bour gete fcotland With Rombplough

Dan kynge edward was discomfyted k was wonder sory and fale sked with his folk that was left on lyue/e wente to wer wyck/e their keld hym/Und afar ke take good fostages that is to wythe seven children of the ryckest of the wone/and the kyng went to whom e take wuseful of thynges that were nearful who was in England a Rybaud that was allyd Johan Taner and ke went and sayd that he was the good kyng edwardys so ne, and set hym alle edward of Carnamuan, e therfore he was take at openford/e their ke chalenged the Frite Carmes chirche that kyng edward had you ke m, the which chirch sotyme was the signife balle/Und afarward was this Johan sad to north hampton e drawe/e there honged for his falsenesse, e er that he was take wents wonfollyd e sayd byfore all the wole that ther was/that the wurll kehight hym that he shoto he kyng of England e

that he bad ferund the drupfl the rent

Do B the toune of Ger wift was take thurgh trafon/e tolle two Cardynals were wolked in Englondy/Ca?/C, Lyppin?

Ito in medlenten sondage in the gete of our bro Itesu ciste in EEE/281/Barwyck was loste thurgh fals treason of one Opers of spatdyng! the which prers the king bade putter

Werfore the children that were put in holtage thurgh the burg geps of Eder Wock foldwed the kunges marchalfre many dares fewed in stwag years. And after that tyme ther come two cardinals in we england/as the pope had kem sent to the make pea by twee scotland e england/e as they went toward durasme for to have saved mayleer blops of Edeaumous bissop of durasme go they went they were taken e wolked have the more of wyngles downe/of which Robbery Syr guyllestres of mydarston was attemed take/e hanged e draws at whom his kee smyan of/e set byon a spew/e sette down newgate/e the sin quarters sent to some england/some keet many meschaffs in england/ for the pour pepte trye in angland for hunger/e so mack e soo sale down that same tyme keet many meschaffs in england/ for the pour pepte trye in angland for hunger/e so mack e soo sale down that bane worth end myght kem burge for a quarter of whete was worth elsewhere men myght kem burge for a quarter of whete was worth en may he she they myght take e see hore/ and attas. And after there fell a gree morepus among bestes in dynerse countwyse of england, durying this Ed Bardpo spf-

Dolb the Scottes wolfed northumberland/Ca?/E/fgggg?

Mo in the same tyme wine the scottes arene in to Englonde and assumed northumberlond a bunte that land/and wish sed it/a sleve men women e children that kepne in addels, a bunte also hooly chuck / and resembly Explaname/and whe and bas a Englyshmannya goodes / as they bad ken sauzenes or payingme /2 of the workedness that they down / all the world spake thew shurast al Eustendome,

Hold the Souths Bold not amende hir tuspaas ether fore Sotland Bas entropted / Ca/C/Lyggy!

Mo Whan pope John the gui after seput Peter frede of the gut sowie and meschyes that the south Grounds in was the south of the way the south and meschyes that the south of th

Busiof Scotland, Bold not be Aufepfped and make amongs The the Rong of England Edlard hir bed & make americo of his loffe a of his barnops that then bad cone in England/a affo to referre the goodes that they bad taken of foly Chirche that the fentence thoto be pronouad thuras al Englond a Teban the foot te berd this they wold not let hir malpa for the popes comma bement / Wirfor Robert Bais, James couglas, and Thomas Randulph erle of moref/a all the that with hom comuned for bem balow in Morde or in dede Were acuted in every chirch thuras enationd every day at maffe the tymes /e no mo maffe tholde be fonge in fooly chirche thurgh oute al Scotland but pf the Sot to Bolo make reftitugon of the barmes that they bad made on to fooly chirche / Wherfor many a good preft a foly men therfore Were flapne thurgh the Reame of fortland for enchefon that Bol & fonge noo maffe ageonfe the popes commandement/a ageonfee his Topkele to wine a fulfple the tyraunts, Bolle!

Both Spr hugh the frences fone Bas made the Apngesc has

Mo it Bas not log afar Bard that the kyna ne adepned a parlement at pork/ a ther Was Spr hugh the frencers fone mace chamberlapne/e in the mene tome Whole the Were tafte ! the konge Went agepne in to fcotland/that it Was Woner for to Bot land befreged the Toune of Ber Both But Scotte Bent ouer the Water of fole Wath that Was the mple from the Rynges fofte and pepuelp thep feele alepe by npatt , and comen in to englond and webed and ceferoned al that they myght and fpared no maner thong til they comen buto york / a Toban the Englittes men that Were lefte at fome fordy this thona/ al the that myabte tranapile as Wel montes & preftes & freres and chanons a feculerro come and mette With the Southe at Mptone Sp (Wale the pin day of October | Allas Bhat forold, for the En aluff bullondmen that coute nothung of the Werre that ther the w (fapn and demeted in an Arme of the See | And for Choue; tapns fir William of melton archebifftop of porti/a the abbot of fel by with hir frede fled & comen unto pork/e that was hir oldin fo Ex that they had that myfchaa/for thep paffed the Water of Tha le | a the footte fette a fre the feather of tepe 12 the fmoke therof Bas buge that the Englyfomen myght not fee the fcotte and Tolan the Englossem Were gone over the Rater the comen the

Sottes With hir Wynge in maner of a specie, wome toWard the Englyssmen in away and the englyssmen sked/for Unneth they had only men of armes/ for the kyng had kem almoost whit at the spece of Wer Wyck/e the southe sobilers Went byt Wene the bout ge/e the englyssmen/e Whan the grat soolt kem meth the Englyssmen sked byt Wene the boulers, e the grat soolt/e the Englyssmen sked byt wene ouer the Water Was sawolt there saynt/Akas for there were slave many men of Relygyon/e securers e eke prestes a clerkys/e With mock sow with a archibissop escape//e therefore the souths all of the batapil the Whyth batapile/

Dow fignge ed Bard dyd al maner thong that fir hugh the

frencer Bota/Ca/C/Legoppin/

No Whan Aping ed Bard feed this tydyng fe umaued his fi ege from Beriophe and come agepne in to Englond/But Spr hugh the fpenær the fone that Was the Apnace chamferlas pne kepte soo the kynges chambre that no man must speke With the kyng/but he had made With hym a frette for to cone his nece a that over mesure e this bugh bare hom soo stonte that al men bad of him fcorne a defpite/a the kong hom felf Bold not ken go uerned ne ruled by noo maner man/ but only by his fadre & by hum's pf ony anyst of englod had Bode maners or loroffipes that they Wold counte / anon the fing must peue it frm/ or els the man that ought it fold & fallely endpted of fouft or of feld? une e thurgh fucke doping thep differpad many a good bachilir. a so moche land geten that it Was Bonder / & Bhan the bows of Englond falbe the grete wuetpfe e the falfeneffe of fiz Bugh the frencer the facer'e of fir bugh the fone/thep come to the getil erle of lancafewe appo hym of coufeple of the difele that was in the Ropame Burgh Spr bugh the fpenæz @ bis fone/ @ in bafte bp one affent they made a paue affemble at Shirborne m climett . & all they made ther an oth for to breke e withouble the copinge by thene the fing a for bugh the fpear/a bio fone Bron bis wiber Und thep Went in to the marche of Walpe/e aftward the land of the forfand for hughe

Doll Spr hugh the fpenær e his fader weiled outr of en

glond/Ca/C/leveviii,

Dan kunge ed Karde fa We the gute barme and defenicten that the Bawus of Englind down to Syre Dugh the Spenare lances / and to his Sonnes in every place / that they

comen Spon / And the figna the thurch his councepll works free John montray | Spr Roger of Clufford / & Spr Goffelyn da? upff/a many other brees that Were to fem confente/ Wheefor the Sarons dicen the more harme than thep opten befour/21nd Wifen the Aprice fa We that the Bawns Wold not afe of hir cruelte/ the Apring was four adrad left thep Rold beftrom hym/and his Ros pame for his mapntenauna/but pf that & affented to &m/2(nd To be fente for bem by letters that they thord come to boncon to bis parlement at a creapue daplas in his letters was contented a thep comen With thre Batules Wel armed at al poputate cuern ba tapile bad cote armume of gune chthe/ e therof the right quar ? tre Bas pelothe with Bhpte bendes / Wherfor that parlemet Bas all po the parlement of the Bopte bence Und in that company Toas for Smfrey & Boken cele of ferford/@ Spr Rogner of clifs ford/Spr Johan mombap/fpr gealpn daupft/fiz Roger mors tomer Backe of Sper Rogper montimer of Wigmore ffir fenry of Tanpe. Spr John giffard/e fir bartholome to of backefmore that Tras the Aprigeo ftyloard that the Aprig bad fente to ffirforne in Elmer to there of lancafer / e to af that With firm Wer for to twar of acord that hom alled to the bawne / come With that co pange/ Und Spr Rogger dammorpe/e Spr bugh daudile / that bad fpound the Apages news fufter ie Spr Gillefert of Clan erle of glowafter that was flapne in Sotland as bifow is fapo And the the lorde bad the the partie of the erloom of Blous afen / a for hugh the fomar the fonne bady the thorny part in his Topfes half the thord fufter | & tho the bordes Went to the barons With albir willer agepuft fpr bugh bpr browr in laffe, a fo thez come With fem Spr Rogger of Clufford/fpr John mombrap.fir goffelme dauit/fir woger mortpmer of Werft-fiz woger mortimez of Bigmore bio neuch/fir benep traps/fp: John giffard/fir bar tholomette of Bacelesmore / With al hiz companye /a many other / that to fem Were colent/ HE thefe grete brees comen to Westempus tr to the fignges parlement. 2 fo thep fpolien a opo that bothe fie bugh fpenar the fabre e fpr hugh the fone Were outla Bed of en gond for acermore/ 24nd for bugh the fabre went to couce e ma de moch fowite & fell coune Bon the grounce by the fee bank as ave with his aimes / & for Wepping fapd Noth faper Englond and good england to almyghty god [the Etake and there hife the grounde and Bende neuer to haue comen agepne a Weppnge full four curfed the tome that euer fe bygate Spr hugh his fonne Und sayd for hym he hade wit at Englond/and in pursent of him that were about hym he yat hym his curse e Rente ouer the see to his lance. but sir hugh the sone Wold not goo oute of en s glond but kett hym m the see, a ke his ampanye wolked two dromodes before sand wyche/a take a baw a wey at the good that was in sem/the value of yet m pound/

Dow the kyng wyled erle thomas of lancaftu/e al that feld wind hym/e fow the mortimer come e peld hym to the kynge/e

of the brue &ao / & free 829

At Was not long after that the figng ne made Spr Dugfe fpenær the fabre & Spr hugh the fone come agepne m to en alond agepufte the lorde Bolle of the Royame/Und fone after the fing with a fewng we wer come & tringed the aftel of leas e in the aftel Was the lady of Badelefmer for enchron that the Bold not graunte that caftel to quene Jakel Apnge Coffarops Bof / But the pronaipal aufe Bas for ench fon that Sor Bar tholome We badele fmete Was agepuft the kong/ & frea With the forces of englond, a netheles the fing by belp a focur of men of Concon/e atfo of hetpe of foutherne men / the kong gate the caftell mangre fem al that Were thezmie toke with fpm al that fe mpst funce/Und Whan the barons of Englond fired of this thong fit Raquer mortimer/e other many broce toke the toune of brudges Borth With ferength, Whet for the king Bas Bonder Broth / & Cete outlatte thomas of lancafere/e Sinfrey de Bofoune erle of fert ford a all the that were affentant to the fame quarte a the find affebled an buge hooft/e come avenfe the beces of englond, Wire for the mortimers put tem to the kunges mercy/e his grace/e a non they Were fence to the tour of bondon. & thez Rept in profon / & Tokan the barons fredy of this thing they comen to pourfet there that there thomas foiourned/2 tolde fipm both that mortimers bothe bade pelce hem to the fipng and put fem in his grace / Of the fpege of Topktiple / Capitulo / C Cpppp 61?

Than thomas Erle of lanaster keed this they were Wonder Woods & al that were of his copany / g grady they were discofpted & awyned hir power to gener! & kelpaged the Castell of Thykhyll / but the that were within so manlythe referred him that the barons myght not gets the castel. And whan the kyng keen that his castel was kelpaged, ke sware by god and by his names

that the frege stoed be umaned and assembled an hinge wwer of people and went there ward to use we the Castel, this power encesed from day to day whan the Erks of lancastus the Erks of lancastus the Erks of when this the Erks of which they assembled at his wwer/s wente him to Burton by Tunt and

Repte the bridge that the finna focto not maffe ouer/ But it bifelt to on the anth day of march in the pere of arma M ECE/a poi/The fing g the Spenar Sir Apmer Coalauce erle of penbake/and Johan erle of Hundel / and hir polier Wente ouer the Water e discomfrad therte thomas and his commanne And they fled to the Caftel of Tuttery and fro thene they Bent to wuntfeet | And in that Space oped Spr Roger Dammore m the Abbay of Tuttery/Und in that fame tome the Eile Tho mao bad a traytouz With hym that was called Robert of bolonds a knyafit that the Eile badd brought Bo of nought and badde notified hom in his backerpe/a had reuen hom a Boufand marc of lande by pere/a foo moche the Erle loued 6pm/that he mpaft one in the Erles ourt al thonge that fom loked bothe amonge hoafe a lowe/a for quepnalpete the thefe ban bom agepufe his bed that the trusted more Buon bom than Buon ony man alpue! And the Erle had ordepued by his lettres for to Wence in to the Erloome of lancafter for to make men aufe to beine hom m that Brage that is to fay /8 Emen of armes/cout the fale Traitous come not thez no maner men for to Warne ne to make aufe for to fren hie Bide/ And Whan the traptour hede that hie brog Toas discomfpad at Burtone fas a fale thefe traitour & ftale a Toape and welked in muche fale his lorace men that come for the fcomfpture and toke of fem fore and barnops and all that the Bad and fle the of fem al that he mpatt take and the come and weld from to the Aprice / Whan the good Erle Thomas Toplee that & Ras fo bytrapdy be was four abaff&dy/and fand to 6pm feef O almorate god quod fr. hold moght Robert Holand fonde in bis fort me to bitram. fithence that I baue loved hom fo moch / Q dod Wel may no the a man fee by hom that no man mape deapue an other rather. than fe that fe truft moofe boon fe bath ful quel med mp goodneffe and the Worthippe that I to hom baue cone and thuras mp Epnanes baue spm anaunady and made spat from Bibe and he maketh me go from hygh but lotte but pet that he one in euple dethi/

The good Erle Thomas of lancafere Humfrey & Bofoune Erle of ferford and the bawns that with fem Ben token counceple botwene fem at frem presoure at pountfret Bought Bomas Buon the Traptre of Robert Boland a faid in reproue / Allas holand bath me bytrapo, Apis m the wed of fom avel fred and by compy affent they fold al wence to the cafee? of dunftanburghithe Which pertipned to the erloom of lancafere and that they thold abid them til that the fing bad formue fem fir maletalent/ Quit Toban the good eile thomas this frie fe ansuerd in this maner & fapo/lordes anod & pf the go toftard the north/the northeren men Wil feyn that We go toltares the frottes a fo We that be bold traitoure, for aufe of diftaux/that is butte ne kong colbard & wert the brue that made form kong of fcots Land land therfor I fap as touching mp felf that I leple go no feether in to the north than to man o line aftel of pountfret ! Und Whan Spr Roger clofford herd this/he awas By anon in Brath and de We his Werd and Wore by almpghty god and by his foly names but pf that & Gold done With &m & thold & ate a that he wold flee bym there The noble a dentil erle The mas of lancafer Was for admo and faid fage fpre 3 Trt gone With you Whyar so euce pe me lear the Went thep to get is my to the north / and With the m then had feuen / & / men of armes ? 0% me to Burbrudge/ 21 noz Boan fir 21 nozelbe of bezhela Bat Das in the northountwey thurgh ordenaunce of the Renge for to fiere the coutre of scotland/ferd telle bow that thomas of familier was dolcofpted and his company at Burton Bron Trent/fr orcopied hum a strong were spr Symondy Bardy also that Toas the Thereue of pork/ a come and meter the barons at burbaidge and anon they breke the bridge that Was made of tre / 24 nd; Whan Sir thomas of Cancaftre firo that Spr Undreffe of Grecela Gud brought With 6pm fuche po Wez/ft Bas for adrad, a fence for fpe Unozelbe of Berkela/and with 6pm fpak/a fapor to 6pm m this maner | Spre Unoze We quod fe pe mothe Bel Bnærfronde, fold that our lords the Apnae is lad a mpfgonerned by mock falle counceple thurgh Spr bugt the fpencer the fadre / a Spr Dugh his fone and Spr Johan erle of Arondele. and thurgh Maplep: Robert Balooke a fale pilled clerk/ that noth io in the Aprices court duellyng/Whrfor I pupe polithat pe Wold come Kith Vo

With at the power that pe have ordepned and below to destroye the tenpm of Englond / and the traptours that fen therm / and Be Bel mue Buto po to the felt met of/8/elromes that We bauc. fola/a Be Byll make Into polo an oth/that the Byll neuer tos ne thonge Without your counceple fo pe that ben efte as Bell Bith Beas eier Bas Robert of Holand / Tho anfuerd Spr ans dre We of ferkela.a faid/Spr Thomas that Wold I not done ne confent ther to for no maner thong/ we moght me mue Without the work and commandement of our ford the king/for than hold ? fen folo a tuptour for evermore / 21 nd Toban the noble Erle to mas of lancafere fa the that he nold not confent to frim for no ma ner thunge/ Spr Underto le fand/ topl pe not confente to destrone the Kenpm of the wame as We be confents / It one Bord fix andre The I talle the that or this wer be done that we that ben take a fol or for a traptour, & more than pe hold Be now/a m Were deth pe that ope than ever doed one knyght of Englond / 21nd Snars stonceth Wel that pe opd never thong that fore that pow mpont and notice goth and withe that pole good lpketh/ 21nd 3 lopte put me Bnto the mercy/a the grace of god/ And fo Went the fale taptour for Undre W of ferkela in his Wep as a fate taptour tivant and as a fals for Moren man / for thuras the noble cele Thomas of lance few & Buckfenge the armes of Chrugling and Burah bym be Was made Enpaft.

The morafit men feen archvere dra We fem in that one foce in in that other and Ennafter alfo/ and foughten to gedze Wonder fore and alfo among other Sp: humfrep to boughon erle of thers ford a Worthy Enraft of wnomme thurgh at aiftendom/from a fought feith his enemmes Bon the bridge and as the noble bro ftode & fought Bron the bridge / a thurf a ribaud faulked Bnore the Bridge land ficefly with a frem fmote the noble anyght m to the foundament/foo that his to Wele comen oute there . Mas the fow Be / for the Das flame the flour of folace and of comfort & alfo of curtofir/ Und Spr Roger of Clofford a noble Enpatt Stode over and fought a Wel & noble bym afender as a Bouthy Baron/But atte faft fe Toas for Bounded in his fece and for Wolliam of Sullapanor/ Spr Rogper of Wernefeld Ber flas Whan Spre Unozelle of Berkela pne at that bataple! fatt fat Spr thomas men lancafere laffed and flaked anon & and his companye come to the gentil knyght Spr Thomas of lan afer and fapor/petos the tuptour pelos the, . The Gentille Erte ansucro the and fand/Map brees Trapbuts & the none! and to pold Will We never Be pela Thople that our lofes laften But lever We baue to be flapn in our twuth than were be to pold Und fir Under Wagepne grad Bun Spr thomas companie/pol fing as a Bode Wolf and fand pette poll teaptours taken | petty pold/g With an high tops faid/tethe, Ware fire that none of pold be Bardy Spon lyfe and lymme to my foone thomas boy of lans cafere Und Bith that Bord the good erle thomas Bent in to the chamele land knilpna Spon his kneel and torned his Splace to Paracothe Eroffe and fand Almpatty god to the I me price / ? folpef put me in to the mezep/ And with that the Bilepno abau to lept about hom on every for as timnte and Book tormen! tours a difpopled fpm of his armum and clothed fpm in a to? to of mp. that Was of his fquere auere/ and forth Lad hom Sa to port by Water Tho myght men fee moche forold g care for the dentil Enpafte fledan in entry [pale the ubance e the Bok pne egrelp fem discreed and grad an high pela po to traptours mer pold/Und Bhan they Werry polde they Were wolked & tou a / as the fes / Allas the frame & afppa / that the gentill order of Enpafithode ther bad at that bataple /a the lance the Tras With out la the | for bolp chizele tho bad no more wuewna than it bad fon a broth the /a in that batapl Tras the face agepult the for neland the Bucke agepuft his neue B, for fo moche Buken centle Bas nauez fepn bpfom in englond/as Was that tome among folk of one nacion/for one figured had no more pite of that other than an bungary Bolfe Bath of a fbem/and it Bas no Bonder/for the gut bites of englond Were not all of one nation but Wer me oled with other nacions/that is for to fap/fome batons/fom fans one fomme anopo/fom Debpte/fome frenffbmen/ Some not mans/Som fpagnarces/Somme Romagne, fomme Benaucro/ Some femmynges/and of other dpuerfe nacione . the Bich Macions acreed not to the Annie bloce of Englond 21nd of foo aute books had ben onlych wedged to Englyff wyle than fold mes have ben and wife amonges fem Without onp enum

And at that batuple was fix Rogger clyfford take Syn Jo ban mombray Spr William Tucket Syn William fytz Willia and many other Worthy knyghtes ther went take at that batuple And for hugh dauxle the next day after was taken/e put in to prison And holde baue ben done to well/of to had not spouled the knyges next that was erle gyllekerts sufter of Swucker, And anon after Was fir battholome We of badelesmen taken at sto We parke a maner of the bissops of lyncoln that Was his ne neW/and many other Bawns & banktus, Whefore Was made mock sows/

How thomas of lancalin Was byleted at wütfeet and frue bawns fonged and makin them / Ca/C lyvy Vin/

no note I that title police of the noble Erle thomas of Lancafer Toban & Was taken and brought to port many of the cot were ful glad & Bron hom ared with high love 2 fir tangour je arne Welcome bleffyd be god/ for note that ne bas ue the mBard that long tome pe baue ceferued/e aft Boon hom many fnote balles and many other reproues dyd him/but the acutil erle al fuffred/s fapo nother one ne other/a in the fame tome the fina ford of this fame fcomfiture/a Was ful alad/a in baft come to poutfeet / a fir bugh the fpenar a fir buch bis fonne e fiz Johan crie of amnacle fiz edmond of Boarfeok-the konges Smorr erle of Bentea fir Apmer of Balauna, erle of Denbrokela maifter wert baloock a fals pilled clerk/that Was prine /a duct led in the konges ourt/e at come theter With the kong/and the Bong entato m to the aftel. Und Az andzelle of herhela a fale ti cant thurah the finges commandement toke With form the centil erle thomas to pountfret/a ther le Was profoned in his o Wine a feel that he had nowe made that feod amnit the abban of kong co Bazd, Und fir hugh the fpenær the fadre / a his fone caft a thoust boto & in What maner the good erle thomas of lacafere footo be was Withoute one Jugement of his wips / Whitfor it Was order ned thurgh the Anges Juftpæs that the kunge fold put Bpon hom poputes of treason/ Und foit fe fell that be Was lad to barre hifor the konges Juftices barter as a thefe ma fair balle Bith in his offine caftel that he had made thern many a fapre feft beth to rich a ele to poloez/Und thefe Were his Justices/fir buch fren az the fadze apmer of talaua erle of penbroke/fir eomod of too cestoke erle of kent/ Spr Johan of Wrptayanz Erle of Rpckes mondy And Spr Robert of malmet Borpe Jult paland Spre Robert frm acculato in this maner / Thomas at the frifte oure bro the king and this court weluceth poto of al maner anfuere Thomas oure lorde the Lynge putte Sppon pole / that pe baut tout / Il no With that Worte the gentil erle thomas With an high tops fapo-nay lorge forfoth/and by fapnt thomas I was never traptoure/The Juftpa fapd agepne tho/Thomas out bid the Aprig put Bon poll Bat pe faue wolfed fie folke and mordeed hie mple/as a thefe/ Thomas the Apng also put Bron polithat be discomfoted polo and your peple With his folk in his o Bue in ame/Werfor pe Bente & fled to the Bote as an outla Be/21nd alfo pe Were talen as an outla the And thomas as a trap wur pe fal & bratten bp wafon/but the Apng bath formue polis that Je Bes for bue of quene Hatel / Und thomas wion thord alfo that pe foold be fonged/ But the Apng Bath forpeus polo that Seles for cause and tous of pour lpgnage/But thomas/ for as moche as pe for take flepng and as an outla to the king forl that pour bed fal be fingen of as pe have Wel afempe (Unon weth hpin oud of puce e anon bringe hum to hie Jugement. The gentil anyght thomas he had ferd al thefe from Grith an high tope to and fou thepping | And fand affae feput thomas fapte fabre/ Alfae fal 3 fe ded thue/ Smute me no to flore full god anfuer but all auaplico fpm no theng/for the curfed ga fcopnes putte fpm hydoct and thydoet/and on 6pm ared With an fin Bope D Apng Azthur mofe dredeful. Wel Anolden is no B then open trapting an euel with thatt thou de as thou baft their The fette thep Boon hie fet in fcome an or feating) ofo charelet at to rent and to torne that Was not Borth an balfe menne/ 24 nd after thep fette hom Spon a lene Bopte mifrap fulle Bufemelpet and ele al bar. and with an old brick a Wirth an forpble nople thep profe bym out of the aftel woord his orth Und afte Spon hom many Balles of Sno We, Und as the termentours lad bym onte of the Caftel the land for this prouse Rocks and his fonce bette Bun brathe wardes Gruen/No We the Aprice of fruen/mue Be mercy/ for the Erthe Ep Apna fath be forfake , And a frem purchour Went With fpin out of the aftel tille that le come to the place that be ended bro Epfe / Bato Whome te throfe hom al his epfe / 21 nd the Gentille Etle felde the feete Bonder falt by the clotheo land fand fant far Des above With Bo al that I to wor for my fleffe qualeth for ore to of deth And foth for to fay the gentill erle fette 6pm 8 vn bie Anges a turned bym toloard the ceft. But a abaut that that and Bed Digone of moftone fette band Bon the gentil Erle and faid

m his land worn With Baner difplomed amnft fie pres as a trap

m despote of bom Suz traptour torne the toward the scottes the foule are to Underfonge and wened frm toward the north! Ele noble Erle Momas anfuerd tho With a mplor Bops a fande no We fapr botto I that done al your Wolfe (& With that Borde the feet Went feo hom fore Wepping and anon a ubaude Went to from a fmote of his feet the mi hat of April /m the wer of grace m EEE poi/Allas that euer fuche a gentil blook fal-ten cone to ceth Without aufe and wfon/And taptouzfep tone the kong couragled Botan fe thuraf the fale coucill of the frences fuffeed Spr Momas hio Bncles fone fen put to fuch a well and fo fen fe feced accepte al maner of reson and greet pot it Bas also that fucts a noble kong thoto ben refcepued/a mpfgouerned thurat wurdt of the falle frencre/the Bhicke be magnane's thurat to felre agepult hie honour/g che profpte | for after Caro ther fill gra Bengeauce in englond / for enche fon of the forfapor thomas acth/ Whan the gentil erle of his luf Was paffedy/ the priour & the montes of poutfeet geten the bop of fiz thomas of the tunge and they burned it byfor the bigt auter on the right fice! That fame dan that this gentil ford Was det ther Ber Bonged and dra the for the fame quarte at poutfeet Spr Billiam tuckt Sire William fpt3 Billiam/fiz Barregne of pfplle/Siz frnrp of Bradforne/a fir William chepne barons all and Hoban mages foure: And fone after at port Were draws and honged Spr Ros aper Clofford/Syn Johan of mombray barons/21nd Spr gols felm duill Engeft/ And at Bryftolb ther Ber drafte and fons ged Spr knip of Topmpugan / a Spr Henry Mountfort Bas wno/a at alouafter Were drafte e fonged Sper Johan Giffard and Spt Billiam Elmebrudge bawne/ Und at london Were fon ged and drake Spr knry Tre bawn/Und at Cynckelee Sym Thomas Colempir knyght/Und at Cyncefor Spr fraucys of Bafarnham baron / Und at Cauterbury Bas dratte and fonged Spr battholomell of badelefmer and fiz battholomell of 21ffes burneham Bawne/ Und at kerdyf in Balps Spre Billiam Flemmynge bawn/

How kynge Ed Bard Kente m to Swelland With an honderde thousand men of Armes and myght not spece, Ca. C. Lyggying!

House of Egynalrye on to hir arthe thurgh wunayste of

Spe bugh the frencir the fater/a fpr bugh the fone & brome as Bode as any Lyon / And What fo ever the francers Bold haus! it Bas cone and fo Bel the king bued fem that thep mouth to? ne Bith frm al thong that they Bolo / Wherfor the aprice pafe Buto for buas frence: the fate the erloom of Topnelefter a to for Underwe of frifela the Erlome of around in printopaland in barmond of his counte/ 21nd Rong ed Bard the thurth count fepll of the fpenazo bifberpted al bem that had ben agepuft bim in one quarel with thomas of lancafter a manprother Were dif Bernted alfo for encheson that the frences counted for to have hiz lawe le fo they bad at that they wold wfire with wong a arift all refon / Tho made the April Robert of Baltoc a fals polled cler he chaunaler of Englondy) thurgh couapil of the forland from are a & was a fals uband and a cucitous / a fo thep coufepared the king mocke that the king lete take to his o lone loard alth doors of the bree that wroafully were put to the orth/m to his owne band and as Well thep token the goods that were in foly chirch as the goods that Ber Bithout /a lite fem & putte in to his tworm in Concon/a lete fem alle his forfapts/a by bor coun woll the fing Wought for euermore , he differted fem that the goods oughten le thurgh for counseple lett arre a tall page of al the goods of Englond/Wiktfor he Was the recleft king that aier Bas in Englond after William Gaftard of normander that conquerd Englond/ 21nd pet thuraf counceple of fem fpm femed that be hadde not pno Bout made pet enerp To Binc of Englond funce a man of armes Bron hir offine coftages for to gone a Ber m Bron the fotte that Wew his enemme Wher for the Rong Wete in to Sotland With an foncero thousand men of armes at lopts fontpoe in the were of our lord thu crift/m/EEE/a poi / But the Southe Went a hood fem in montagnes and in Godes a tank ed the Englyffmen fro dan to day that the kong myatt for noo mance Myng fem fpnde m plapne felde/ Weerformany englyffd men that hadden felle Bytaylles for honger there depten Bonder falt/a fotapuly for honger in gopng e in compug/ a namelyche the that bad ben agepuft thomas of lancafen/and bade meffed his men boon his lances

Whan kinge Edward falle that Bytankes hapled hym he was the Wonter four discomforted for encleson also that his men died and for he might nought spew of his enemies I soo at the laste k come agenc in to England! And anone after come

James douglas and also thomas undulf with an huge hoof in we enghad in to nathukrkad) e with hen the englyssmen that were dryum out of england a war a wolked the watury a subset the watury out of england a war a wolked the watury a subset the peples a also bunt the tuin that was allyd nortallertone a many other to was some pake. Und whan the king herd this tydyngs is less some as maner men that myghten tuinaple. To the englyssmen met the section at the abbit of Weygland the yb tay after mycksmasses in the saw per about sayd a the englyssmen were there discomfixed at that soficient was take six glyssmen were there discomfixed at that soficient was take six globan of butanes. Erks of ucknown that here the wuntury a war of samulture after the payd an huge munsonne, a was let gone and after that he went in to Fanux / a wine never after that d agence.

How Spr Andre Wof ferticla Was take | & put But the att

Mo at that tyme Spr andrewe of Grekela that ne We than al made Etle of Cardopfe / for mufe that be haber taken the good erle thomas of lanafere le bad ortegned thurgh the finnaes commaunament of Englond for to bringe alle the wider that be myght for to belte hym agrynst the scotte at the Abbay of bry? gerland/ And loban the fals taptour bab gabred affe the mele that be mpght / & thoto baue come to the Ryng Bn to the 266me of Erpairlad the fale taptour lad fem by another couter tonigh Copeland | a thurgh the erlam of lanafere and went thurgh the wuttr/g mberd and flette folk al that & mpght / And ferther more the fale taptour bad taken a gut fomme of gold and files uer of fir James couglas for to be ageynft the Aying of englob & to fin felpping & hologing With the fcottes/ thurgh Totos turfon the lipng of englod Was fcofitad at brightand/er that fr come thi der Wierfor the kong Was w Ward tom Woder Wooth/g letr pri uely enquer by the coutry about to to that it toas /c fo men en? quemo e efpred/fo ata lafe treuth Bao foute e foust e le ataint & taken as a fale traitous As the noble este thomas of fancafte fim wed er that for Werr done Buto the with at his talling at but? buidgele to hom faid or that per Bere cone fe Shold be take and fold a traitous/g fo it Toas as the foly man faid Atherfor the ligns ge fent panelych to fix Anthony of lucy a knyst of the contain of Cardople Bat & thorv take Spr Undrew of Gregela a putte from Buto the deth. a to bunge this thong buto the aid the Rong fent his commeffion/fo that the fame Under Ras take at cars dople led Boto the batte in the maner of an erle Bothelp area red a With a Merd quet aboute fpm a fofed/a fpozed Tho fpak fit Antonge my this maner fpr anozell quod fe the fing put By on the for as moch as thou halt kin orped in the dras for did on to the moche fonous/ & made the erte of cartople/& thou as a trai tour Buto the Bord the Ryng/a ladaft his mple of this cota that theld baue folge brin at the bataill of bepateland a thou ladals them a Wep by the coutrep of applable thurgh the erloom of las mftw. Wherfor our lord the lipng Was fcofpted thez of the fcottes thuigh the twon & fallence and of thou babaft come by tomes be had had the maiftre / & al turfon thou dideft for the grets fom of gold a filuer that thou Bnærfenge of James douglas, a fcott the Apriges enempe. Und our brog the Apriges Tople is that thoroze of Anyahthote / by the Phick thou Bnoerfeng af then honour / a Borford Bron thy body for al brought to noust | & the eftate Son's zone Bat other Anystre of lo Wer tran mothe after the fe loan ! the Prick broe bath the anatad hugely in dpuerfe wuttree in engiond/a that al molbe take enfaple by the fir bro afaz toard trefeely for to ferue/Tho commanded to a Anaue anon to bele of hie fpozes on his beles/ Und after be lete breke the ferre ouer his fect the Bhick the kong paf fom to kepe e cefence bie Cand ther Bith Boan be made hom erle of arcople | Und after to let Som Buchthe of his furred takerd a of his hotel a of his furred was a of his great/ 21nd Bhan this Bas done Spe Unthong fapt Snto hom/ Andres quod fe no to art thou no knyst but a Enque e for the treafon the kong Wel that thou Malt & fonged a drawele then free impan of ethe tolbels taken out of the Body a Bunt Byfor the / g the body quartred / g then free french of & fente Buto Bonton / & ther it That from Bon foncon Brudge e the four quarters that te fent onto four good tounes of englod that al other mothe le Ware & chaltpled by the / 2/ nd ao anthony fapo fo it Bas cone al maner thong in the laft-day of october/in the pew of gua m EEE e pon pew/ 24nd the fonne the tourned in to bloce as the pepte it fa Wel & that dured fro the morne til it Bas gi of the chit of the day

Of the myracles that god wought for feynt thomas loue of ta

countfeet for no man food come therin to the boy for to offern

Cantul EE/11

Mo fone afte: that the good Erte Bomas of lancafte Was mattro a prefte that longe tome hadte ten blonte bremede in his flepynge that be tholde gone Un to the hille fifer that the good Erle thomas of lancafter Was done Buto the beth | and Toto baue his fratt agepne,e fo be dremed in nyatte felbyng e the preft let led bym to the fame bolle/and toban & come to that place that fe Was marter's on/cenontly fe made ther his per pere e pared god e fepnt thomas/that & mpatt baue his flatte arene/a Bas m his prares/fr laid his right fond Bpon the fame place that the good man was martered on a a drope of dree bloce e fmale fond cleued on his fond/ e ther With fruked his emn-e anon thurgh the mist of god e of fepnt thomas of taafter fe bad his fraft arene/a thanked the almosty god/a fernt thomas/& Whan this myracle Was knowen among men/the peple come this ce: on enerp fice e fineled a made fir prayers at his tote/ that is in the prior of poutfret / a prand that foly martir of fowur e of felm,a god ferd fir prame / Alfo thez Bas a pog chilo benchid in a locale in the toun of poutfeet / Bas dede in dames a in nistes a men comen a land the was childe Bon fepnt thomas tombe the fooly martir/e the chied awas ther from with to lpf/as mann a man it falle alfo moch peple Were out of fer mpnæe god fatt fent fem fir mynde amne thurgh wette of that boly martir/a al fo god bath muen therto/to acpts hir gopng/e to aoked hir fon as a fir feet a to blynde also fir sight a to many feke folk fire fele of Opuerfe maladres/for the loue of his good martir / 210fo ther was a rock man in outom m gascopn. a such a maladre & had that at his right fice word/e felle alege from hym/that men mpst fee his tpuer e alfo his fert/a fo be franke that onneth men myght come nye hym/ therefor his frances Ber for hym Bonder forp. But ata tafte as god Bold they punyo to fepnt thomas of Cancelte that he Wold prap to almost p god, for that prisoner e be hight to gone to wutfret for to cone bir pilgremage, than the mar tir fepnt thomas come Buto fpm/ e annoputed ouez al bie fple body/e thez with the good ma a boke/e thas at hole e hie fleff Bas reftored arene that bifore was word & falle a Wey/for Which miracle the good man & his frence bued god @ fegnt thomas es uer more after ethis good man icome in to englond/e tolle With fim four fela Des-e come to poutfret Bnto that holp martie, e Did .

hir pilgumage/but the good man that Was folke come there at naked fauf his Buche, a leban thep bad cone thep torned fome as rene in to fer coutreple told of the mpracle wire fo ever thep cos Und alfo i man baue ben beled ther of the mormal thuras Geles of that holy martiz though that quel fe hold marable Whan the fpenare fero that god opo fuch mpraches for this ho En martir'e thep Bolo Spleue it in no maner Topfe/but faid open liche that it was grete fertpe fuche Bertue of hom to boleue and Bon fiz buch the fpener the fone fa We al this coping anone fe fente his meffagers from mutfret ther that fe duellio to the Apn the edition that the Was at gravene at thipton for aufe that the and thold Book that pilgremage, And as the Ribance the mel fager Bent to Bard the Apna for to cone his meffage/fe come bp the folle on the Which the good martir Was done to ath/a m the same place fe made his ordure/e Tohan fe had done fe toet to Bard the konge/e a frouge flye hom come Bron er te come to pork/s thed al his bowels at his fundament/s Tehan Spr hugh the fren or ferd this todping fomale & Bas admad/ thought for to Bins cone the pilgremage/pf fe mpaft by onp maner Bap/and tho the Ennge Wente & fande that they thold & in gute falaute thurgh oute al cuftendome for the arth of thomas of lancafter / pf that be fufferd the peple cone his pplacemage at wutfret e fo be wurp led the Aprig. that he commanded to chofe the chirche done of wut frete in the Which chirche the holy martiz fennt thomas Was ens terro/e thus they open agepue at fraunchpfes of holy chirch fo that four per after myght no pilgrym come to that holy body/s for encheson that monkes suffred men to come & tonour that tolp bop of fepnt thomas the martiz thurgh wurpfe of fiz hugh the fpenær the fone/e thurgh coucill alfo of mapfter Robert of bal wit the fale polled clerk that Was the kinges chaualer the king confented that thep thold be fette to hir Bageo a lete make Bass tenns ouer hir offine good fong tome/ and thurgh comanament of the forfand Spr hnah the fpenaz vin gafconnes Wel armed Repte the hille that the good man fepnt Thomas Bas one Buco his well fo that no pplgrym myst come by that Bay Jul Bel Bent de to faue le take aiftes mpatte bie polber e the gut bfe of mpracles that be the wed for bis martir fepnt Comas thurab all aiftendom, and that fame tyme the Apna made Robert of Bal tok the polled clerke & fale thurgh pramer of fir hugh the force the fonne Chaunales of englond/ And in the fame tyme Toas

Be cafeel of Walmaford holden agennft the king thurgh the pri foners that Ber lopthin the Caftel for fepnt thomas quante of Lancafter Werfor the peple of the contre come e toke the caftel by on the forfago pufoners/Werfor fir Johan of goldpington knist e fir comond of the beck profonnet. a fquper that Toas callid warer of Walton Were take/a fente to the Apna to pontfeet/a thet thep Weir done in to prifon/and the forfand warer Bas fent In to pork a ther & Was dealle a fonged / Und anon after fir wort er mortimer of Budmore brake oute of the tour of bondon in this maner / the forfapo fir waper berd that he thold be drawe a fonged at bottom in the morne after fepat laureuce day/e on the day bifo m & frem a fapr feft in the tour of london /a ther was fir ftepbn fecture Conftable of the tour a many grete me Bith bem / & Boten thep thoto for the forfand fteuen fente for al the officers of the tour a thep come & found with home woon then thoto take bir leue of bym a faure that Ras allpo ftepfen/that Bas ful pais uce Bith the forfand Rogner thurgh his counfeptt pafe fem alle fuch depute that the left of tem all flepte if dames a if nyaftes! a m the mene tyme fe efcaped albep by Bater that is to fap by the thample a Wet ouer the fee a beto him m frace / Webe: for the king Tras for annomo/a tho put the fame ftephy out of bis coftafeles

Hold the quene Hakel Kent in to Jana for to train of pers bythene hir lord the kyng of Englond/& the kyng of fauna hir brows:

The Arna Went the Into Conton/ & ther thurgh council of fir buab the frence the fades a of his fone a of mapfter to bert batook a fale polled clerk his chaunæler lete fepfe tho alle the quenes bondes in to his owing bandy a also al the laves that Ber fiz ed Barces Sie fone / Dem fo put to hiz Rages amnft al maner won/a that was thurgh the falfeneffe of the fpenare/ Und Whan the quare of Fraunce that Bas quene Ilabels bros der berd of this falfence fe Was for annoped apift the kong of en gond a his fals counceploure / Wherfor he fent a letter Buto Rons ge edibard Snorz his feal that he thoto come in to france at a ces taph dap for to done his homage/a therto le fomened hom/a cle he thold lefe al gascopn/ Und soo it was orcepned in Englond Burgh the Epngle his coucult that quene fatel fold West in to fraunce for to treate of pres bottoene fir ford & fir broter/21nd that Olpuer of pratam foed Bete in to gascopne a faue With fym feuen thousand men and more of Armes to ben senestall a

Bartepne of gafcopy/e fo it Bas ortepned that quere Hatel Bet the ouce fee e come in to fraux/e With hit Kent six Agmes of Ha kauna erk of penbioke that Was ther moused souphly in prine sege/but that Was thurgh goods Kingsauna. for he Was one of the Instigut that cosends to segme thomas with of landeur. Wold never afar upont hym of that Workked was eat that tyme six Olymer of yngham Went ouer in to gascopne/e did mock hard me to the kyng of fraux/e tho gets agern that kyng ed Ward had loft / a moche more theren.

Doll Apng Collard fente fit eblard his fone the elaft in to

fraunce/Ca. CC in?/

De quene Hatte nadd but a quarter of a per in Juna duelled that fit editard bit elæft fone ne aped leue for to Dende in to fraunce for to fpeke With his moter pfatel the Quene Und the Apring hie face guinnad hom Bith a good Spalle fat po to bym/go my fage fone in goddes blyffpng e mpne e thenke for to come agepne as baftelp as thou myght/and fr Ment ouer lec e come in to fraux/e the Aping of frauc hie Bicle Bnarfeng opm With moche konour e fand onto hom/fair fone pe te Welcos me/a for aufe that pour fabre come not for to to his fomage for the Duche of gupkenne/as his aunaftus Went Bond for to do I reue polo that loroffip to bold it of me m Bentage as al maner aucestus dicen to four potto Werfor & Bas allid duft of quiffine

Mow the kong wyled fie quene Mattle ed Baid bis etafe

fone. Ea . E C/in?

Han king ed Bard of Englond feed tille how the king of Fraunce had weue the Duchre of gupfrine Bito Spr Ed Bard his fone Withoute confent & Tople of hom/g that his fonne had Inderfonge the duchte/fe bycome Bonder Gothe/& sente to his sone by his letter, to his wif also that they thold come agenc m to enalono mal the hafte that thep mpght/The quene Matell a fir colbard fir fone were Bonar for adrad of the Apriges mas nace e of his Brathe & principally the falleneffe of the frenare Bothe of the fadre & of the fonne/2 at this commaunament they Bold not come | Bletfor Aprig ed Pard Bas ful for annogro!/& lete make a are at london that pf quene platel and Edibard bis claft sone come not in to England that they hold ten holden as our enemies both to the Royams and to the conne of England. And for that they Bold not come in to englond/ foth Werr will d

the moder and hir sone/Whan the quene Isakel kied these tiden ges she Was son admo to be shout thurgh the fals congettyng of the spontare/And Bent With the knyghtes that Bent speken out of England/soc separt thomas ause of kanasku that is to sape six Rogrer of Wigmans. six William Tutssel/six Johan of Cumbel & many other good knyghtes/Whrefor they take his counseple & accepted amonges six m for to make a maryage bythem the dukt of guytanne the kynges sone of england & therks doughter of the naud that was a nobte knyght of name/& a doughty in his ty sme/And ys that thying myght is bought about than store they twopings with the been of god & With his best to reduce they fixytage in England when shey were put out thurgh the falls se congettynges of spanars/

How kyng edward thurgh wunaplt of the spenare sent to the touzepers of frauna/that they shold below that the quene Hakel & hir some Spredward were wylkd out of fraua/ a?/CC/8?

Dan Ang ed Bard & the frencers berd hold quene Make And fir EdBard fir fone bad almo frm to the Erle of The naud/and to them that Were worked outs of Englondy/ for onche fon of thomas of lancafere they wer fo fory that they nyfe tobat to cone / Wir: for Spr bugh fpenar the fone fand anto Spr bugh his frioze in this maner Topfe/ Sader acurfed be the tome. and the conneple that eier pe confentro that quene Matel folo gone onto Sauna for to treaten of acord bettene the Apinge of Ens alond and hir broter the Apria of fraunce for that Was your con and I for at that tyme forfoth your topt fapled I for I died me for tefte thurgh bir & bir fone We that be thent/ but of We take the letter counfeel Mot faper fire Indestonath tolk memaple bue febrie and fallhear the fpenate pmagened and caft for pa uelp they let folle & bart ferrore with filuer/ the fom amound B thouland pounde/ a thep fente the bamiles ouer fee prouely by an afren that The affed Hanoto of fpayne that Bas a Swour of london that le Thoro gone to the dousepers of fraue that they thold procuren and focke to the king of fraux that quene Ma fell and his fone Ebloard Rem depne and copled oute of frauce 26 nd among at other thenges that they were brought to the cets as prinely as they myght/But Almyghty god Wold not fo for tiben this arnold Was in the high fee, be Was take With felances

Hat meth hym in the feele toke hym and ladde hym to hyr brog erle of kenaud, mocke ioge kas made for that takynge / e atta last this arnold princely stake albey sto thems e some to known/e of this takyng e of other thynges the erle of kenaud sayd to the quene Hake!/dame make yo we mery e ke of good ckm / for m ke more ricker than me want bane kn/e take pe these spue bankles sul of silver / that were sente to donzeppers of fraunce for to silve you and your some comard, e thenketh bastely for to kende in to england/and take pe with you Sir Johan of kenaud my hower and to a men of armes/for many of kem of Fraunce in whomse pelbane had guar trust had guar drynk you for to scance/2 218; myghty god graunte you guar your enemyes to onercome/The quene Jakel sente the thurgh kenaud e standeres for his soudge ours, a are piecd his energy day for to kend in to england agern/2 and so she had in his company Syr Comondy of Woodstoke that was erk of kent that has sir edwards brother of England?

Whan kyng ed Ward lete kepe the Costes by the see & lete tue al the pur men of armes & four men thurgh England / Capitald CE bi?

Dan finge Colliator ferce tille that Quene Mafell ande Ed Bard fir fonne Bold come in to Englondy with many alpens and With fem that Were outlawed oute of Englond! for her walnesse for waterdy to be put a counc & lefe fins Aprigome / Werfor le orcepned to Repe his aftels in Walps as Wel as in Englond With Situples / & Hyr appampfle. & lett fiene his Rouers and also the see coftes | Wherof the B writes token to Repe bem and also the fee, 21 no at the fefte of decoffacion of fepnt Johan Captife the cottisepne of london fente to the Apring to weekel to an & men of Azmeo/ 21nd alfo & commanced ferthermore 60 his letters ordered that every fonderd and Trammake of englod hold true as Wel of men of armes as of men a for . & that they hold te put in somme pp & in som an Cic comana that al the me Were a mop Boan onp oute fre fe or are Were made for to purfue and take the alpens that comes to Englond for to lengmme bym the bind and for to putte hom oute of his kongcome. Und more ouer & lete are thurgh his patent in every faire, in every mar thete of Englond that the quene Ifatell & Syr Ed Ward his els des sone the erte of themt that they Were take and saufly kepte Without ony maner barme Anto kem dognge/and at other maner pepte that come With tem/anon to smyth of his trace Without ony maner musonne/And What man that myght bunge syr wyres frede moutimes of Wigmwe shold have an E wide of money for his twuayste/And ferthermore to ouryned by his patent a command to make a syre doon cuery hygh syste tessues the rivers a m bide countages for to mak size bettenes of tymbus that ys it soo were that the aliens come but the lande by nyght that men shold tends the tekenes that the country myght to Warned/and come a more hir chemics should be fame tyme doed six wager more times his bucke in the town of whom

Dobi the quene Hakele fir Colbard bulle of guylanne fir fone come to bond at freidicht e bold they down/Ca/CE/Bin?

De quene Mattle fir ed Bardy bit fone dut of guptenne Spr ed Bard of Boarftoke Erk of Rent & fir Hoban thers fpo boor of Grand and for company drade not the manace of the Apna ne of his taptours. for thep truft al in goders gmale come Unto fere Worche in fouth folk/the poin day of September / And in the pew of grace in CEE pubi / And the quene & fireds Ward fir fone fent letters to the mare e commatte of loncon tos gupringe fem that thep foed fen belppng in the quarte a coule that they had brgone that is to fay to teftrope the traitours of the reame / Dut none anfuer Bas fente agepne/ Werfor the gnene a G: ebBard fir fonne fente anothe: mant letter Bner biz feates the tenoure of Which letter ber follott in this maner/ Makel By the grace of god quene of England/lady of Jrand/Countiffe of routpfie We colbard the etaft fone of the Apng of Englond duke of aupkenne erle of Chefter of pountpf & of moustwopfle to the many a to at the compnatte of the epte of London fenceth are tong/ for as moche as the faue bifor this tome fent to pold by our letters hold We become in to this lande With good aune, a in good maner for the honoure and profpte of toly chirch and of our naft wir bro the kong/e all the Ropame With our mogste and power to kepe and mapntene as the and alle the good folke of the forfaid ropame are holden to cone / And Spon that We pray polic that pe Wotde fen frlppng to Be m as mock as pe mape in this quarelle that is for the commune profpte of all the wpame Und for faue babd buto this tome none anfuer of the forfapto Attre / ne kno We not poure Tople in that partm / Wherfor We

fend to pold agerne/and puny and charge pold that pe few pold so be helppinge by al the Bepes that pe may a may knowen/for Weteth Wel in arayne that We & all tho that kin winen with voin to this wame/ne thenke not to cone of it lyke god ony thyngs But that that le for the comune profpte of al the wame but only to ceftrope fugt fpences our enempe/e enempe to al the wpame / as pe Wel kno We Wherfor We pray pow & charge pow in the ferth that pe o We to our bed the king is Spon 86/8 Spon al that pe that mothe forfet agepne Be that pf the forfago hugh the fpencer our enempe come Bithin poure pollet that pe cone hym baftely to ben taken. & faufly Rept Butill We have ordepned of hom our Topl and that pe leue it not in no maner Toife as pe afitt fonour and profpte of Be all and of althe ropame/concerfeonding thel that of re done our praper and maudement/We that the more be befolde Anto pold/And also pe shal gete polde Borship & profpte pf pe fence Bo haftely anfuer of al your Will / peuen at balook the (pott) day of October/ Which letter erly in the da Wenynge of the day of feput denne was takked Spon the newe croffe in Cher ! and many Coppes of the fame letter wer takked Spon Wondo! Bes and dores, and Buon other places in the Epte that alle men paffpuge by the Weye myght feen and wor/ Und in the fame tyme kyng ed Ward Was at london in the tour at his meterand a mess fager come in to the balle and fapor that the Quene Blakil Bas come to bond at bere Wyche and bath brought in hir company Sp: Johan of kenand and thith fipm men of Armee Bithoute nomsthue to the fignag fand my moft Worthipful bed fing of englonog Hold mole pe make good cher/ for artepnly/they ten al ours

The king salve this Word comfortable/pet le Bas full sow the sull and pensyle in hert. And the king bad not pet sull penseten that ther come in to the balle another messager a sayof that the quenc Jakel Bas are pued at her wick kespa perschick in Southfolk/Syr hugh the spenar the favre spak to the messager and sayd tile soth in good seith to the messager my fayr frence is the come With strangth/Certis sir soth for to say the ne bath in his companie but bis someway men of Armes/And Bith that Word Spr hugh the spenar the save comb With an high woo e sayof Alkas alkas We ken al bytango/ for arter with so lite power she

had never come to land/but folk of this land Were to hir confent. Und therfor after the mete they take hir coucyel/e Kent talkard Walps for to aren the Walfime agreene quene Hakel e cowards hir sone at for to fyght e so they were in purpose everychon,

Hold maister Waltier Stapplion Wifffop of water that Bas the konges tusour Bas byfroed at knoon/Ea/CE/Bin/

Mo m the fame tyme finge Ed Bard Bas for admo lefte men of kondon Boldy pelde fem Buto the quene Afakel, ande to fir fone CoBard/Berfor & fent mapfter Baltez frapplton fie Tafor: for to ben Barapne and Repar of the cott of foncon Bitt the maper/21 nd fo fe come to the aptorball of bondon/e apet the Remes of the pates of the Epte thurgh Bertue e ferengthe of his commeffpon | & Wold faue bady the Reppne of the Cpa / & the cos muners anfuerd & faid that thep Bold fepe the epte to the fonour of Aprice edibard/and of Makel the quene/e of the duk the Apris ges fone Bithouten one more The Bifftop Was fo for annemble Thore othe that thep at thoto abre it anon as kong edward Res recome out of Walps/ 21nd the Comuners alle anon of the cots token the biffop/a lad hym ampoors chepe & thez thep fmpan of his fra a feta his fra in his night fonde/And after thep bole ces t Bo of his faures/that free with the biffhop/g one of frm Bas callio William of Balle/that Bae the biffhope neuell/that other Was allyd Johan of magnaton / Und alfo they toke a Burgeis of Concon that Was callyd Johan marchal that Was fir hugh the freare afore the fabre /a fmpten of his fece alfo/ 21nd in that fas me tome that biffop bady in bondon a fague tour in makinge in his chofe Boon the auer of the thample that was Without ample Sacre, a bum fapilled frome to make therof an ence/ Wherfor & co mauard his men to gone to the chirche of frem carmes /a thez thep token frome to maken ther topth the tour/ & moche fand / a mouther a old whous that was left / Hub for the defpet that the bifffor Bad cone Bnto holp chirche, be & his tho fquiere Werr Gurred in that fand as though they had ben houces/ 21nd they ther lepn wi Wekes til that the quene Natell fent ber lettwe to the comuners g prayo fem that they word fuffer e graute that the hiffon muft be taken out of that place and ken burped at water at his o Wing chirches fo he Bas/g his two faupers them burned at feput Che ments chirch Without amplebaure at Bas no Boor though the biffsop does an eurl deth/ For he was a conertons man and had with hym no mercy/s curl councepled the king! Und sone after was arnold of sone; m v banklys secures of some the doughpers of fraues for to kelve a base the quene Hakel to hir deth-secondard hir sone also! Und this Urnold was put onto with withoute the Cyte of known.

How king editard & fiz hugh france, and the erle of Arun del were taken/Ca?/CC ig?/

Than Aprice of Bard bad fente Mapfeer Batter ftapilton bis Emfoure in to loncon for to kepe the cote Buto hom arene tik Quene Afalte fie Topf and agepne Colbard fpz fonne anone opm felf toke with hom fir hugh fpence the fonc and fir Hoban erle of anuncet / a maifeet weert balook bie chaunaler a fale pil led prefe a token hiz Wan to Card Grifto We and ther the kung alo to a lotte terme a made fir hugh the fpear the facer as coneftable a Reper of the caftel/and the Ryng & that other fpecer Went m to the thip a fapled toward Balls a toke no leue of the ftikard ne of none in the aprice fourfold and ouer in to Balis for to are the Walftimen avene dame Habel the quene a the buke hiz fonc a the erle of fent & fir Johan of francud/and thep Went and pur fued after bem land fir poloer entrefeb querp dap/fo at the laft the Anna Bas taken Bon an fulle in Balps and fir bugh the fpear the fone in that other fice of the fame holle/e the fale polled clerk mapfeer robert balook them falt beficeo fem a wew brought arene in to England as almyghty god Bold & the fing fym felf Bao in fauf Reppng in the aftel of Benel Both a fpm Repte fiz Genry that Bas fepnt thomas broter of lancafter | And Spie Dugle frence the fadre am and put fym in the quenes grace/and for edibard fir fone duft of guplenne/but fir buab the fpener afar the tome that he Bas take nold ete no maner mete nother depuke no maner drinke for he Rife to have no mercy fauf only to fr are Und the Quene & hir counfepte the had or tenned that for thord baue fen to to teth at londen/but fe Was fo feble for his moch fa fing that he was wer almost and ther for it was ordined that for Bold baue his jugement at freford/and at that place of the tour hie food Bas take from hie fede and also from whert of baloce that Tas a polled clerk and a fals and the konges Chauch't and men set Spon hir kine chamelitz of sharp netheles. and the squipere blesse in hir ene with it gue bugles sornes spon the it pusseness that men myght kine ther ble wing out with sornes mon in than a myle/Und one symond of Redyng the kinges marchal seson kin han his armes spon a spen muersed in when that they shold be knowne for cuermore/ Und spon the more was fir hugh spencer the sone dampned to the with/ a was drawe a fone ged/bysecd/e his bowels taken out of his body and bunk and afar he was quarted a his son quarter we were sent to sour tows nees of England/ and his six sente woman burdge/Und this Symond for encirson that it respyled quene Hakell/ke Kas dras was we and bouged in a stage made a myda the forsaid six hughes gat wheel/Und the same days a spall fro thems was six Josan of Unincel bysecd/for ke was of Syr hugh spences councilers,

Und anon afar Was sir high spence the fadre drawe/songed and bykered at Basto We/and afar songed apene by the armes with two strong wors/z the fourth day afar k Was kelen al to pe as and sounces eten hym/z for that encleson that the kying bad much hym the erstoom of Wynckester his his was lad thyder/z put vir a spece / Und the fala Bastok Was sent to bindon and there he dead in prison amoges the feel for men did hym no more re neuros than they Wold done Units an houd, and so repain the traitours of england buffed be almytheh god/Und it Was no Worr for thurgh her councils the good erse thomas of langister was the traitours of england al that kelven with thomas of langister thurgh the trapports were vince under the production and al that kelven with thomas of langister thurgh the trapports were vincent when and al that kelven with thomas of langister thurgh the trapports were vincent whomas we described the trapports of

How king Edkard was put a dount/and his dygnet kind; mc. Ca? / CE/y?/

Mo anon after as this was done the Quene Fakel / and Edward hir sone affents sent to king Edward to the Castell of Renelworth/ ther that k was in kepping binds the ward of six Johan bachim that was the bissop of Ely. e of six John of prey a Gawn for encirson that he shold ordine his parlement at a array place in englond for to redesse a amend the state of the wame / Und king? Edward for to redesse and say / brice quod ke/ke see ful well sow it is. Loo' faueth ker my seal / I neve po we also myn powe

to ordepne a parlement Blet that pe Byll | Und thep toke byr los ne of 6pm and come agepne to the bawns of Englino, Then they bad the kynges patent of this thyng they far Wed it to the bree / Und the was orcepted that the parlement (hold ben at Westmynster at the Btas of fapnt Hillarye/Und al the guete bree of englod lete orcepne for bem thez apelt that time that the parlement (hold ben/Und at Bhick day that parlement Bas the Apring Bolo not come ther for no maner theng as & bad fet hem felf and affigned/ 24 no netheles the Bawne fent to 6pm o time & other/2(no & More by godow foule that be noto come ther o foce Wherfor it Bas ordepned by althe grete lorde of Englond that & thold no lenger ben lyng but ten depofed aud fapor that thep Boto coune Apng Comaid his fone the elet/that Bas duft of Supfenne/and fent fo tyoping Binto the Aping ther that fe Was in Ward Under Spr Johan erle of gamme/ And fir Johan of 200 thun that was hiffop of Elpland fir henry percy a bawn and fir William Truffel a Angaft that Bas With the erle fir Thomas of lancafere for to pelce Sp biz fomages Bnto bym; for alle them of Englond And fir Billiam Tuffel fand thefe Bordes / Spr Colbard for nelefon that pe haue tweed poure peple of ent gond and have Income many grete forces of englondy Withoute onp aufe/But no B pe fen Withstonde thanked te godalso for encheson that pe Bold not come to the parlement as pros topned at Westmonster'as in pour o Bine letter maint is coapned for to treate Bitt poure legge men as a Aprige (hold / 21 no there for thurgh al the commune affent of all the broes of Englond I tille Buto powe thefe Bordes | pe fal Buarftona fin that the Barons of Englond at one affent Tople/that pe be no more king of Englond/but Bterlepch bane put po Bout of pour male for And the Bifftop of Ety fand the to the fing | Syra CoBard/Bere I meter Bp feaute & fomage for alle the Archebif Homes and biffhomes of England and for al the Elergie Tho Sapo Sir Johan Ette of Barenne/ Spr Ed Bard Infa Bo fer But powe frant and fomage for me and for alle the Erles of Englonde And Siz Henry percy pafe Bp also ther his hos mage for hom and for alle the Barone of Englond

And the sayd Sym Wikiam Trussel/ I pelce Bp no Be Bnto polbe Sym myn homage for me and also for al the knyguas of Enghnd/and for al them that helden by senauntue/a by ony other maner thyng of yold / Soo that for this tape afarthard

pe that not be claymed kyng/nother for kyng be hold/Wut from this tyme afterward ye that be what for a syngular man of al the peple/& so they Went thene Inw botton/ther that the brice of england him away and six Edward away mysslon in good keping. And that was the wy of conversion of seynt paule in the wy per or of his wane/

Owfecpe of Merlyn aclaned of Aginge Colbard the fonne of

and edward/Ea. EE/mil

of this tigng ed Bard propfected mertyn & fago that there Those come a gote oute of Carre/that thold have fornes of fili e a berte as lifite as snowe a dome shoto come oute of his nosethillers that shoto bytoken moche forme konger e till of the pulle great bise of his lande and that in the beginning of his mone fold & bauted moche lecherm/De faid foth/allas the time for fing EdBard that Mas fing colbaras fone Bas forne at Carnamuan in Bate / forfoth fe had fornce of filti/e a berd as Inothe Whan & Was made pance of Walps/to moch & paf hom to riotte a to folm and foth faid mertpn in his proplecte that thez Thord come out of his note a come for in his time was gret hus ger amonge the pour prople e stronge with amo the nele that wide in strauge land with mock sowwe e in were in Sotland and after Ward fe tofte feotland e gafcopne/ e Works that fipm filf Bas kong ther Bas mock lecken baunted/ 21nd alfo Mess Epn told a faid that this got fold fech the flour of lpie of ceth And be faid foth/for be fpoufed Makel the Apriges tourfare of fra a, And in his tome merton fand that ther folde be made buid; ges of folk Spon Deckes of the fee, a that Was Wel fenn at bans notifiefforn in Scotland, Wifen fr Was defcomfpted, ther of the Sottre 2 nd Merton toto affo that fromes footo falle fro affet Re/ 2 many townes thold be made plepn/ 21nd & fand fothe for loban fing ed Bard Bas discomfpad in Sotland and as me the fouth Ward the fcottes befreged the aftels and ope fem moche farme and frente to Tones Onto the fard erth /

And after Ward Merlyn teld that an Egle shold come out of Come Bayle that shold bave fethere of gold/that of pair shold bave no pyen. And he shold respect brees of blow and after to shold die thurgh a ten at gaversick and that prophere was ful well knows and founce sother for by the Egle is Increased that was a point; proud man that respect the bawnage want

of Englond/but after Bard & Bas by kard at Bauerfich thurgh the Eile of lanafen/and thurgh the Erle of Bane Boke /

And Merlyn wed that in his tyme it shold seme that the ken shold burne, e that batagel shold be Burn an arms of the see in a felte award lyke a shelve There shold does many whyte kend

Und be faid fothe for by the bannong of the bear is bito Rened

arete dreat thurds cuttong of Merce at that bataple orapned in a felde as a ffice & Spon an arme of the fee is bitokened the Batail of mptone / for ther comen the fcottes in maner of a thefar in ma ner of a Binge a flewe Spon fale men of magon puftes a fecu less/Wherfor the foothe all po that batapil in afper of English men the Tobote bataple/ And after meren fand that the forfand fer fold one the gote moch barme a that fold & Spon the fouth West and also Bron his block a faid also that the got hold lese moch we of hio law til the tome that frame fold hom oucome and than & thold clothe frm with a Coone farn/a thold Tonne arene that & had loft a moch more thurgh mple that footd come oute of the north West that thold make hom ten drader a form at uende of his enempes thurgh wurde of n owles/that firft the a fen in perell to be Uncone/ 21 nd that the two owles there the ouer the fee m to a ftrauge land a ther thep ford duelle til a cer trone tome and after thep thold come in to Englond agepne And the the office fold to moth barme Buto many one a that they fold our ple the got for to meue Bears arente the forfaid And that the got a the o tole & foold come onto an arms of the fee at Barton By Turnt/ and fold Bendrouer, that for Drete the fere footo flee With a Wan in his company Buto burp tolard the northe thuraf an Intipno outepulter | and that the (Ban than fold & flapne With fow B. and the fer faces & flapn full nuche bis offen neft. Bat foet feoner Spon wutfrete Buron Totome the fone fal fire his bemes and many folk bym fint fe: che for the moche Bertue and be fapo ful foth for the good Erlo Thomas of Cancafere Was forn in the north West and colon to the Apricand fone of his Bucke 21nd by latte te made the fing lefe moche lad/the Which he had purchawd Wilfully til at the laft the Epna therof toke Same and 6pm felf fplled with auela- And after le gate agepue that & bad loft / a moche more thuras felà that & let affemble out of the north Wefte that made bom to fen admon and auenapor 6pm of his Warone thurgh cunfeplle of Som budte the Sanar the fader and of Spre bugt the fonne

Hat Spfore Wer outlawed out of England for Bir Bokkednes But after Bard come agen in to englond fir hugh frencer the fas the out of fraunce and fo moch counfepled the kong that le fol Berre Bron thomas of lanafer / foo that the kong & the fren ers a the erk of Annacl and hir wower mett with thomas of langifter at button by twent and from ther dyscomfpad and fir Bumfrey erle of Berford Was in his company And after fled cen the forfapo thomas and humfrey with hor companye at bur Brudge With fir Undre We of fretela that is affed, the Unfinde And allo fire Comondy Barde eile of porte then out putter comen and mette With thomas of lancaftre With an buck compas panpe and fem ther discomfpted and in that scomfptute the erle of ferford was flanne Bron the budge wwardly with a free in the fucament 21nd the cree thomas was take and lad but wit feet and the be was butterd bufper his offine aftel OBut afters Fard many men bym fought for mytacles that god doc for him 21nd in that tyme merlyn fandy for fowld a barme thold de a me ple of his late, loterfore many landes thold be Bron from the tol des And & fand foth for by ench fon of his barons that Were do ne to weth for fernt thomas quarte of lanafer myle of many to to brome the folder for to mare Werre bron the fing for fire 660 Ras torned to many nacione | And after Bard Merfons land faid that the forfand office thold done moch barme tolar Sinto the flour of Epfic of acts/a they thold bringe for Bito mo che opfefe/fo that the thold wende over the fee in to fraunce for to make wee to the floure delpfe/e there thold above til on a tome! that hir feed thold come a feete hir/ 21nd the thep thold above bos the til atome that they thold clothen fem With quacia the two office the thold feke.a put hem but spower with land that pro pfrepe Was Wel kno Wen/a Was full fothe/ for Spre Duage frencer the face a fix buate the fonne once moche foro the and persecucion unto quene Isabell thuras his procurement to his bro the Apna/So they orderned amonges from that the Bas put Bn to hir Wages / that is to fan po fipllying in the day Wherfor the April of France hir brown Was Wonder for annoped / and fente m to Englond by his letters Buto Aprige ed Bard/that & Tolor come to his parlement to parps in fraunce | but kong Ed Bard Was fore adrage to come there ! For he Wende to have ben arefred! til that he bad made amendes for the turpace that fir buth fren? or the fadre a the fone had cone a for the barme of thep had con to

Quene Hatel his fufter/ Wherfor thnigh fipe ordynauna a con? fent of the fpenære the quene Matell Wente ouer fee in to frauce/ for to make acord Spelbene Aprig eb Bard and the Aprig of frauce bir broder/ Und ther buelled the in fraunc til edward bir elaft fone come fir to feche/a fo they duelly of ther both til that al pauce Was made bytteene fem/Und the gentil erle of fraud that pf thep with ber helpe myght ceftwer / & ouercome the Kenym & the falleneffe of the fponare. that fir edibard foeto fpoufe dame phi ap the Worthipful lady, ethe ertes doughter of Genaud / Wherfor the quene Habelle fir edlard fir fonele fir comond of Boaftof the Aginges brodes of england/e fiz Johan of Benaudie fire Roy grer mortymer of Bygmore/and fir thomas walpn/a fir Johan of Ecom Bel/z fir Billiam truffel/e many other of the Alpaun or of the gentil eale thomas of lancafter that Were copled out of Englond for his quarte and were differited of hiz lances orapy ned fem a grete politer & arroued at fere Copch in fouthfolk 24nd fone afar thep purfuecen the fpenære til that thep Wer taken a put Buto potous ceth-as bofor is fand & hir companie/and affo for the gret falfeneffe/that they dod to kong ed Bard/a to his my ple/ And merlyn fand also more that the gote thold be put in to aut defeafe/e in grete anguefff e grete fow the fe thold lea in his lpf/21nd be faid foth/ for after the tyme that fing Edward Bas take to Bas put m to Barre til that the fpenare Were putt Snto the dethe- Und alfo for enchefon that he notor not come onto his other parlement at london as & bad ordepned and affpgned him felf a to his bawns/e alfo Bolo not gouerne a mile his mo ple/ne his malme/as a kung fold cone/Somme of the barons of Englond come and pelos Bul hiz homages Buto hom for bem for al the other of the reame in the cape of Connerfion of fannt paule/e in the new of his wegne po/e then put him out of his wo palt for enermore/ & ener be lyned his lyf after ward in moche for the and angueffer

Of Lyng Co Bard the there after the conquest//Eao/EE gij

Mo after this kyng Edward of Carnatiuan tegned Synt Edward of Wyndefout his sonne the Which was counted kynge and annoynted at Westimpnster I thurgh consents and worke of alle the greet brees of the Royamme the sonday in

Cacemaffe ene in the pere of gua mi/ CEC py Bi/that Bas of age at that tyme/but y's peule for enche fon that his fame Bas in Bard in the Cafeel of kenel Worth/and che Was put doune of his wpalte the ropame of englond was as Without Apna/fro the feft of fant Ratherne in the pre aloue fand Bnto the feft of an delmaffe a the Wer al maner plece of the Appages tenche aftent Und the was commaunted to all the themucs of englond thuras Batte to Warne the partpes defendaute thurgh fomnyng amne And alfo ferthermore that al prifoners that wew in the kunges gaples that Ben attacker thurgh themues tholde & lete gone quitt/The finng edibard after his coronacion at the prame a fele chyng of his lieges of the wame grated fem a charter of ftedfafe pres to al fem that Bold it apele fir Johan of fenande his com ne toke bir leue of the fing a of the baces of the mame /a tors ned fome to fir o wine coutury agepne/a cele of fem bad ful nelse pefers everpele man as to Bas of theue e of eftate and the Bas englond in mes e in ufte e gut bue betwene the Apnge e his lozdes/& comunelp engloffomen faid amonges frm/that the ceuit Was ard but the terfoure of the Apring his fadze & the terfoure of the frencere both of the fabre e of the fone, the tufour of there le of Hunales of mapfter wert balock/that Bas the finnes chaualer was armet o after the quene Hakelps ordinauale for rodper mortimer of Topamore / fo that the king had noo things therof but at hir Bolle a hir colonemuna nought of hir longe as afaribard pe that free!

Bold kong ed Bard Bent to franhope for to mete the Scotte

Capitulo/EE win/

of kenel Both Inder the keppng of sir kenzy that Was er, be thomas boder of lanastu/that the Was erke keppng of sir kenzy that Was er, byng gmuch hym the erkom of lanastu/that the Was erke of levastu/z the kyng gmuch hym the erkom of lanastu/that the kyng his fa dre bad seysed in to his bank/z put out thomas of lanastu his boder! Und so Was be erke of laastu z of levastu/z elle Sty, Ward of englond as his boder Was in his tyme/but sir edsard that was kynge Ed Wards fadre made sow Without end/for ause that he myst not speke With his wif ne with his some/Whrt for he Was in mock meschyes, for though it were so that he Was lad z ruled by sale wight/ yet he was kyng ed wards some some led Ed Gowards with his some some of the worthyest blow of

the Borton / And theth to Tosome be Bas Boned to peuc gucke peftes & large Ben moost prine with the keng his offine sone/ & thep were his enempes both by nyght & by day, & procured for to make whate g contake hythore hom & his fone/e Hatel his Bif edut the Free precious to hym were good frences ever more each of the free precious to hym were good frences ever more each expensed both by nyght and day how they myght brings hym out of preson/Und among hir company that the frence had prively brought ther was a frew that was allyd dunkned/e he had orderned e gadzed a great copanye of folk to kelpe at that new but the frem Was take/g putt in the caftel of poutfret/ g there he depte in puson Und fir henry erle of lacastre that had the kynges kade in kepping thurgh commancement of the kying alpuerd ed. Bard the kyinges kades by encenture Binto fix thomas of berkeley And fo Spr Johan mautwuets, and thep lad fpm from the al tel of Renel Worth Binto the aftel of barklep/a Rept bom ther fauf Ep/Und at efern next after his commacion the Aprige ordepned an Suge Booft for to freft apenfe the fcottie/Und Spr Johan thers les broter of fenauty fro leponte the fee come for to felpe lipna co Bard a Brought With hom bi & men of armes & arroued at to uez-a they bad leue for to gone forth/til that thep come to porti/ ther that the king above fem/e the scottes come thier to the king for to make pres e acced-but the accrement bitween & m last but a Coal tome / Und at that tyme the englyffemen Wer clothed al in cotes a foces pepna de With letters and With flours ful femely With longe berdes. Und therfor the fcottes made a Spile that Tras falined Boon the chirche bours of feput peter toward frangate / & thue fand the femptite in cofpete of Engloff timen /

Longe ferte fertelecs/pepnteb Bood Withes. Cape cote gui

eles makes englond thuftles

And the Tainite day newt after bygan the contake in the Ey a of yorke bytwene the englyshmen/e the Benevers , Und in that above Gene sere stayes of the Erlame of Apolyand, morozed lypy/e after they ver buried ver a stone in sayet cle metz Churchyerte in Fossegate And for encirson that the Benevers some to below the kying / ser pres was and on pryner of lyfe and lymine / And in that other base it was sounce by an Enquest of the Eyte that the englyshmen bygonne the ter bate/

Dow the englyffmen ftopped the fcotte in the parke of ftans fopele fold they turned agene in to Sotland Ca/CC/piii? /

Mo'at that tome the fcottre baba affembled at hir worker / and comen in to Englond, and fleBe and wifed afte that they myghan take and also banan a destroyed at the north cou tre thurgh out til that they come to the parke of franfope in Top marle/and ther the foother feld fem in a bufffement/But Boten the king had hed thuigh artipue cfpres/When the foothe Rem anone night With his hooft befreged fem Within the forfapdy park foo that the foothes Topfe never Wher to done oute | But only Buto his armes a they aboven in the parke of dames and bytaples fem fapilled m energ a free foo that they were grette empered of fer bodges / Und futh that bate come furft in to batagne Buto this tome Bas naier feen fo fair an fooft Bhat of Engloffomen and of Albens and of men afote the Bhick oragned &m for to fract With the frotte thurds eadunde of fir benry erle of lanals ter and of fir Johan benaud that Wold hane goone ouer the Wa tre of Louthe for to have fought Bith the frottes / Wut fix water mortimer consented not therw! For he had prively taken med of the scottes bem for to kelpe that they myght Wed ageyne in to hyp offine coutrepe / 21 nd the fame mortimer councepted fo moch The mas of brothertone the erk marchal/that Toas Apng collarces Bucle that the forfapor thomas thorde not affemble at that tome But the footas a be affented, but be Boft not the wound bot Wene the scotte and the forsand mortimer, And for encheson that be Bas marchal of Englond/a to 6pm pertenned ever the Baunts Warde the fente baltely to there of lancafer and to Spr Johan of benaud that thep thold not fraft bon the foothe in prinde and harmong of hym/e his feele pf they dod that they tholor fronce to hiz o lone perple / Und the forfaid erle marchal Ras all amped With his batapel at the woods of the erle of lancafted for to have fought With 6pm and With his folk/pf fe had meued for to fraft Worth the fcotte and in this maner to Bas dearued and Wefe no thong of this twon/ 21no thus Was the fing prin 21 no Whan it was noght mortimer dend both density that had the wach for to kep of the hooft that nyaft diftourbled the Bach that no thong mouth be done 21nd in the mene Books the feoties feele by neaft to Ward hir offine courter as faft as then mpght/ Und fo Bas the kong fallely bottard that Bende that

that al the tappours of his lande bad be broust to an ente as it was favo byfow/Note few ps were for trayburfly king Ed, ward was descepted a both mentailusty a bothly i frotte did of Berre/for James duglas With CE men of armes warn thus rugh out the book of Apring ed Toard the fame nyabt the foothe the er scaped to Bard hie offine couter as is about sapo till that thep come to the appages pauplon/a flette thez many me in hir froms a and fom nationed nationed a another time a douglas a douglas Wherfor the Aprige that Was in his muplon a mock other felke Were Wover fore effraged/but bloffed be almpasty god the anna Was not taken / in gotte perple was the the wpame of englone (121nd that noght the mone thone ful cleur & bright/e for al the Apriges men the footes efcaped harmelees, 1 21nd in the mo wite Bolan the fing Buft that the footer Wer escared in to for contre. fe Was Bocc forp. & ful fertely Wepte With his pod eren e pet Woft he not who bym bad cone that trefon/but that fale tre fon Bas ful Welp knowe a good Tobile after as the from tell th The Aprige ed Ward come agene the to pork ful fow theul' a bos fooft temated, a cuery man went in to his o tone coutre with ful frup chere/ a mornpage femblaut/a the benetiere toke biz leuc/a Went in to hir coutrep/2 the Apna for hor transpile frm buacly w Barcedy/s for encheson of that Brage the Arna bad dispensed moch of his exfour a toafted a m that tyme wer feen tibo mo nes in the firmamet. that one Tras clem a that other Was ark as men myst the feer thuzaff out the World e a gret debate Was that fame tome amnfe pope John the poil afar fepnt war.a thewour of almann the made hum emprous apele the word will that the feld fie fee at aumion! Werfor the perong made bie and at rome e or depaned another pope that hight nocholas/ that Bas a frem menour/e that was agepufe the right of boly chieck / Warfor le Bas acusfid/e the wifer of that other pom fone Bas leid/21nd for enche fon that fuche memeples were feen I men fand that the Borld was nogh at the ence

The the deth of kying colourd of Carnamian/Ca/CC. 28? / Mo now gone we agene to fix coward of Carnamian that was kying somtyme of englond/and was put wine of his dygnyte/ Ullas for his tubulation and sowwe that hym by felle thurgh false winneille that he leved and truste von to mose that afterward were destroyed thurgh hir falsencse as God wolde I Und this Edward of Carnamian was in the

after of berkeley boor the kipping of his morps of brekeley a fire Roban of mautreners and to fem & made his compleyet of his fowibe a of his dyfefe, a oftymes he aped of his Wardyns/What fr had tufpaced accomfe dame Habel his lopf. a fire Ed Baid bos fonne that Was made nelbe Apnge that thep Wold nought Byfgte 6pm. The ansuerd one of his Marcepne/Mp Worth bro opfolese polo not/that I hall take polo the encleson is/ for it is done from to Bnderstona that of my lady your Boyf come ony thong nyafe po We/that pe Wold hir ftrangle and flee/2(no also that pe Wol de do tomp lord pour sonne that same I The answerd & Troth finple cher Alas alas am I not m pulon /e at at pour olden Bill/note god it foot I thought it never/and note I Bold that I Were der fo Bold god/that I were for than were al my few to raffed Dit Bas not long after that the ling thurgh councept of mortimer graunto the ward a kepping of fiz coloard bie fate to fix thomas Toiournen g to the forfapor fix John Mauterners thuras the kinges letter a put ont foly the forfaid fir morra of the Barde of the Aprice they toke a lad the Aprice Binto the aftel of Conffe the Which aftel the Rong bated as onp teth a thep Rept hom there faufly al it come on to fornt matheres day in feptim ba in the pew of graw m ecc wy bij that the forfaid fir rogger mor timer fent the maner of the cett to Wa in Tobat Tothe be thord be to ne to deth/ 21 nd anone as the forfand thomas a Johan bab fern the letter & comaunament they made kong comaro of arnamia good clere a good folas as they must at that forer a nothing the kind Wife of p treckerse / Und Wan tome Bas for to go to bed the king Went But his Ged a lan a flept fast as the king laple flept/the traitoure fale for Bosen anne bir tomage a biz frante comen princip in to the aprice chambre and bir company With fem/a lepan an huge table Spon his Wolk This men profferen a lel an falte a doune the iii corners of the table Buon bis to 4 dy letr bith the good man a Boke a was work for gond to & cede them a flanne a turned his body the Byfocoune! The toke the fale transpure a as Wood trauntes an forne/a putte it m to his fundament as the as thep most/a toke a font of comer burn upna a put it thuraf the forne in to his body/a ofte tomes welled ther With his bolbeles and fo thep flewe hir lord that no thonge was perapued and after & Was entered at Slouwfire ! Those anna collardy fpoused philip the eiles coughar of the

naud at port | Ca ! (5 / 1081 ! | 1 8 0082

Mo after Criftemaffe the next felbynd fir Johan of benauce Swuzt With hom philip his browes dougher that Bas erle of fenauce his new in to englond/e lipnge colleard froused hir at port With mock honour ! e fix Johan of Bothom biffhop of ely e fir William of melton arche bifftop of port fongen the maffe the fourtap in the cue of connertion of feynt paule in the new of grace a m ccc po Bij/but for enchefon that the Apna bas but pod a ten die of age/When he Bas croued ful many Broges Bette con Rhi le that his fadre lyued/for encheson that he two wed the auxilers that were fals about hym that auxilled hym to cene other wife than wfon Wold Wherfor grete barme Was to Unto the Reame | 2 to the king a al me directed it the kinges was a it Was not fo al mpstp god Wook/Berfor it Was oranned at the kinges arunna that the figna for his tenoze age thold be gouerned by win and books of englod Without Which no thong thold be done that is for to fave the archebifftop of auterbury/ the archebifftop of porkel The biffhop of wonchefter e the biffhop of berford the erte of lan mftw/the erle marchal. the Erle of Bent/that Wer the Bonges Incles & the erle of gamme Spr thomas Bake/ Spre Enzy of Percy Spr Olyner of pugbam land Hoban of Ross Bawns Und thefe Were (Wozen tre Welp for to couceple the Apnge / 24 nd) they thold answere energy pew in the parlement of of that thold be cone in the tome of that gouernaille/but that ordinauc Ras fone Browne / & Bat Bas mocke Boffe & Barme to al englod for the king al the forces that fold gonerne fym Were gouerned & ruled? after the Aynges moter dame Makel/e by fir Rogrer Mortimer 24nd as they Bold al thong was done both among highe e bibe And thep toke bito bem Caftele tounes lances e miche in gras & barme a loffe to the coune a of the Aprigeo frate oute of mefure

How the per Bas made bythene the englyffmen/e the foot as/and also of Justyfyeng of Twylbastone/ Ca? (CC: ybii)

De kyng Edward at Wytsontyde the sewnd wer of his-wag ne thurgh wunwyke of his modez/g of fize Rogur morty, mer orwygned a parkement at northampton /at the Whick parker ment the kyng thurgh his wuwil g none other of the land within age graunted to ken award with the scottes in this maner/ that al the feautes g somages that the scottes shold win unto the cround of englod foryaf kem unto the scottes for our more by his charter

enfeled / Und ferificimore an endenture Was made of the Scottes Sinto find Edward that was fing feneres fone/ Beich entens ture they affid it rageman/in the Bhich Wert conterned at the fo mages and feautre/ firft of the fing of Sotland and of al the purfaces Erles and bamne of the Reame of Sottandy With for feates fette theron and other chartres and wmembraunas that Apna Ed Ward and hie Bawns bab of bez ught m the wame of scotland it was formue bem arene foly chirche/ And also with the Black croffe of fcotland-the Which the good kyng Co Bard co quero in fcottand/and brought it oute of the 2166ap af Sone ! that is a ful praous relique, And also ferthermore & relesed and forpaf all the lances that the barons of Englond had in fcot fand by old conquest / And this pece for to botte and last the scot tre Wett boute Unto the figna in wey thousand pounte of fplues to be mored within in wee/that is to fap every per p thousand roud by cupy wrepone/ Und ferthermore aboue alle this thep frefe bit Bene the partpes abue faid that daupd dritonantiez that Bas Robert the Brus is fone the fals timnt and traptour and fals for Bore apenfe bis oth that awfe apenfe his lyege bib the noble Anna Coloard, and falfely made bym Apnae of Sotland that And fo thurgh this curfed counfept was of age of 8 mm/ Danit fpoufed at Werr Bel dame Johan of the tour that Bas Bong CoBarope fufter as the gerfe alpth Bon mary magale ne day in the year of grace a M EEE and pobin to greet barme and empering to at the kunges blood / tokenf that gentil lady came / Affas the tome / for Bonder moch Bas that fapr dample? defparaged fith that the was marred arense at the comune affent of Englond/ And fro the tyme that Bate bad conquerd albon and named the lonce after his owne name Britapne that note is all po England after the name of Engle!

21nd fo Was the Reame of Scotland folory of the Reame of

Englond and of the counc by feaute and by fomage !

For But conquery that land/and pafe it to Albanak his fewnd sone And he will be lance Albanye after his owne name/So that the keyres that when after hym keten of But/ke of his keyres the kynges of Britagne by feaute & homage and from that tyme but this kyng Edward the wame of Scotland Was holden of the wame of England by feautes and securities a but says as the Evonyckes of england & of Sweland kun wit nesse more plenarly/And acused by the tyme that this parlement

Was ordened at Northampton/ For ther thurgh fals wurt the kyng was there fallely differyted/and pet he was within age/

And pet Whan kyng Ed Ward Was put a doune of his Rospala of englond/pet men put hym not out of the frautis/and fer upas of the wame of Sociand/ne of the fraunchises difference hym for aiermore. And netheles the gute lorge of Englond Wew agrynst to conferme the pass/e the twies about sayof sauf only the quene Jaket that Was the kynges mode ed Ward ethe bissop of Ely/and werd mortimer, but whon and sathe Work as not that a fynal peo shold is made by were ken without the commune assent of Englond/

of the what that the bytwene quene Hakelland, fir Hen; ry Eile of lancalite and of legalte and of the ndynge of Cea; ford/Ca?/CC/pBij?/

Than the forfand daund had frouled Dame Sane of the tour in the toune of Bertopk as bifor is fand the feet to in afport of the Englyffmen allod dame Jangthe Counteffe make pes / For the colbardog pres that Tras ordepued But the Apriges perfone baw the Topk and the blame With Weed of the making of the awrd/and all Bas done thurgh the Que ne and Rogres mostimer/ Und it Was not long after that the Quene Habel ne toke in to hiz offene bande all the lord, This of wuntfret almost alle the cances that Were of Balue that appercepned to the coune of englond/ Soo that the firng had not for to opfpence / but of his Bles and of his efcheker / for the ance ne Mabelle and motimer bade a quete mepne of fir wananna that fold wed enermon the apprace courte, and wont and was the apages prifes for his peny Worthes at good chem Wirefor the coutre that thep comen in Were ful for adrada and almofte as The Span the Compnata of England for to bas te Matell the Quene that fo moche bued fpr. Toban the come arene for to purfue the fals traptours the frence fro fraunce

And that same tyme the fals traywur Robert of Dolondy that bitand his lord Syr Thomas of lanaster was the aduerd oute of pason/and was wonder prive with the Quene Fakille and also with Roger the Mortimer, But that anapled hym but lite for the was take at mychelmasse that the come not swing

after as be was to Ward the quene Habil to bonton a fir thomas Wither Imote of his fre befices the toune of fepnt altones/21nd this Spr thomas ducflid the With Spr Benry erle of fancafere a be put fym in hooping for dred of the quene/for the bued bim Bonder mocke and peared but the figunge for hym that the fame Thomas muft fen copled out of englond/ Und the Mobile Erle Spr Benry lancafere bady oftomes berdy the commune cla mous of the enalyfomen of the dyleles that Were cone m enalond and alfo for dpuerfe Drongeo that Were cone among the comune peple of the Thick the fing bare the blame With Wonge for be nas but full ponge and tendre of age / and thought as a good? man for to done affer & Cake the falgunde of the Apage o pers fone pf that fe moutht in one maner Tople / So as the fina Ras therof no thong aptty/ Whirfor he was in pept of lpth a lomme Und to be affembled at his wanaunce and went and fpake Buto them of the konges konour/ and also for to amice his aftate Zind Spr thomas brotherton Erle marchal and Spr Edmond? of Boxestoke that were the kunges uncles and also men of lon ? on made hiz othe hom for to manntene in that fame quarte .

And his mayer was this that the kyng thold hold his houthold and his meyny as a kyng ought for to cone and have also his tis alta/Und that the quene Hakel thold they were out of hir fond in to the kynges hand al maner widhinges water buncs and Cas stelles that appearanced to the assure of Englands as other Que ness had cone byfore har and medle with none other than I

And also that Spre Rogar mortymer shold duelle Bron his own lands for the Which lands be had folge disherpt moch pe ple/So that comune peple Were not described thurgh hir Wong ful taking/Und also to enque hold and by Whome the kinge was betrayed and falsely ascepued at Stansope / and thurgh whose counceple that the Scottes Went away by night from the kinge, Und also how and thurgh whose counsely the way i naw that was made at the kinges commadon was put a down that is for to say that the king for amendment and kinging of the Reamme/and in honour of him shold be gouerned and tuiled by his gratust and whele was of alle the Reame and without sem shold nothing be graunted/ne done as sow is said the Which covenants malpaously were put a donne fro the king Which covenants malpaously were put a donne fro the king Which covenants malpaously were put a donne for the king Which covenants malpaously were put a donne for the king Which covenants malpaously were put a donne for the king where for many barmes shames and repower save falle Indo the king and his Reame. Und that is Industrian for as moch as

Ed Wardy fomtpme Apnar of Englondy Bas ordepned by offent of the compnata in ulaph parlement for to be Board the Carola gouernauna of Benip Eile of lancafte his cofpn for fanagon of his bodp. & Was take out of the aftel of kenel Worth ther that & Bas in Barce / Und thurgh colour of quene Makell and of the Mortmer Without wifent of one parlement thep toke a lad him ther that never after none of his kennet mpght With hom foe te ne fee and after tapour fly toke and hym mordred / for fe food cett a foule falaunde aroos thurge out al Cepfentom Toban it Bas cone / Undy alfo the Enfour that fiz ed Bard of Carnanuan bad left in many place in englond, and in thatpe wer Rafted and bare alley Withoute the Wolle of Amag Ed Bard his fonns m defenction of hom and of alle his folke; Milo thurah Whos councepll that the Apric paf By the Apricame of Sotlad For the Which Reame the Apriges aunaftres had ful fore p tras uapted/and fo opd many a noble man for for matt/ a tras off nezd Bnto Danid/ that Bas Robert the Brus fonne af the naft that noo naft bad to the Reame as at the Borton it Worke / 2 no alfo by Whome the charters and mmembraunas that they bad of the right of fotland fer take out of the treform and taken bu to the Sotte the Epinges enempes to defferptping of Epm and of his fucaffours and to gret barme But his frace and gret me prous Bnto al Englyfomen for cuermose/2006 Tober for dame la ne of the tour the Apriges fufter colbardy Was dpfparaged and marpedy Buto Dauid that Bae Robert the Brue fone that Thes a taytour and enempe Buto England/ Und thurgh The count wille the Reac take in to our enempes fonces oute of England

And in the more tyme Whyle the good Erk Denry of lancas set and his companye when counsepse to these womans about sayd myght ben amended but the Worthip of the kynge and to his prospectand with prospectation of his larges the analysis of the worker also of his larges. The quote sake thurgh conjecting and subtylyte and also of the Moramer set of the more appeared at Salysbury. And at that same partement the Moramer was made erte of the march apense all the barons will of English my principe of the kynge of his Coronne will also six Johan of Eltham the kynges brown was guirt with a sweet of Cornewayle and the lance will be for applied of Cornewayle and the word of the forsayd six Edward and of his lance. And at that partement there of of Lancasex Rolo

not come / but ordenned at his wower apens the quene fatel/and the mortimer and men of known orcepted from With & & men of armes/Whan quene Makell topfe of the doping/the (Boze bp god & by his names full anguely/that in supfl tyme be thoust Spon the popules The fente the quene Hatell and the mortymer after bir manue. a after the Arnges wanne/fo that they bad orderned amonge &m an fuge hoft a thep councepted the Aprice foo that Twon a nyaft they rydan polin myle to Ward Bedford thez that the Erle of fancafere Bas With his company/and thought to bas ue bym aftrond/and that nyaht the war befracthe kona hir fos ne de a fingafit armed for drece of ath/and it Was done the fling to Vnarftona that the cree frarp of lancafter a his comme Bol de haue destroped the lipna & his wundell for aicimore/ Whifer the fing was somale towards frm kup and annoped / Than the Erle marchal/and the Erle of Bent the Apnaes Swar Grace of this tydyng/they roon so in message bytwone bem that the apid graud bym his wes to erle frirp of laafen for a artem raunsone of pim pounce / but that was never pape after ward!

Und these were the wives that kew with sie kenry of Lanasser ser species fenry Beaumout. Species for the warn/six thomas warph/Six william Trussel. Six thomas wither/and aboute an honored kingshows more that were to hym consentrings and all the were wyled thurgh counseful of quare Isakel and of the morty mer-for the mortimer weyled for to baue hir laws of that he myst thurgh one maner conjecting for to baue hir laws of that he myst thurgh one maner conjecting for the was to courtous to bad to

mock his welle and that was gut ppt/

How king & diard Kent ouer the see for to do his somage by to the kings of fraux for the ducture of guysanne/Cao/ CC viv

Twas not long after that the lipng of fraue thurgh wund wylle of his douzeppers sent to lipng Ed Kard of Englond, that he shold some to Parys' and done his homage as wason it wold for the duchye of guykenne/Und soo thurgh sounceple of the bordes of englond kyng Ed Ward Kent ouer the see at ascending tyde he come but parys the in new of his wone for to do his homage but the kyng of fraue. Ethe kyng but refinge his homage and made of hym mock ione a Worship/but Whan kyng ed Ward had made his homage dastely he was sent for in to englod thu drugh the quene Isakel his mock of anon bastely he was sent for in to englod thu drugh the quene Isakel his mock of anon bastely he was sent for moch agen

in to England Spon Regthsonday Without one takeng leue of the

Aprig of fraue/Wherfor & Was Woner Wroth !

Do to fit water motimer bow hom proudly a fo hye a? cc wo Mo notice that pe few of Spr wager mortimer of Wpamore that defended and concepted to be at an tipe aftate. fo that the finge gaunded hom to be call por erle of the march thurah oute alle his broffip/21 no te brome foo proude e fo hautene that be Woold lefe a forfalle the name that his auxferre had over before Und for that enchefon be lete hom alle erle of the marche a none of the comunes of englod durft alle him bp none other name for & Bas affed fo thurgh the kunges are that men thord calle him ert of the march / and the Mortimer bare hom tho fo hauten a fo proud that Bonder it Bas for to Bpt/2 alfo difaifed him Bith Boote: rich clothes out of al maner wfon both of thappng c of the rung Werfor the engliff binen had gurte Woter fold em What ma ner be meght contreue or fence fuche maner price/e thep faid amo ges bem af comunety that his pure thold not long endur And the fame tome fir defftop mortomer the pong that Thas the Morti mere fone let calle fin Apring of folpele fo it befell afarthard in wer for & Bas fo ful of pace a of Wortele ones of le fela a wil to table in Balpo to al men that thiter Bold come a courte fear the maner a the toping of kong arthure table but ownly & failled for the noble Apric arthur was the most Worthp ford of wnome that Was mat the world m his tome / a pet come neuer none fuch ofter/for al the noble annaface in explendom of dece of armee a fosed duelled With Rong arthur/e felce bem for hir lorde e that Bas Wel fepn/for & coquerd in batanle a comann that Was al led frolle /a gete of hom the wame of frauce / a fle the hom with his fouce | Und alfo ix fought with a geant that Bas all po dp nabue a flelbe bym that had muyfffed fager Elepne that Was Apria foeles nea Apria of Epate Batanne/ Und after Bard fe The We in Bataill the emperous of come that The allid lugge that bad affembled apenfe lipna aithur for to fiatt with 6pm fo moch peple of romagne & phoppes & of lacaspno of no ma couce from no 6w/s & discomfited bem affe as the story of frm tell pth/e in the fame tome comune bos forong m englond thurg concetonale or bynauce of the frem perchours that fire Ed Bardy of Carnamunn that Bas kong ed Bazars fauze of Bhome the geft trilith faiten of & Was alpue in the caftet of Cost/ Wherfor alle the comunes al most of englod Ber in fow W & in drede Better that it Wer fo or

01

ıt

of

a

60

ge

to

13 %

pn

not/ For they weste not sold tauptours by the mortimer had hym cone mordred

How Comond of Worftoke that Was erd of kent/e the kyns ges bour Ed Bard of Carnavian Was bykady at Bynckstu

Capitulo CE poj?/

Mo Brong tyme it Sufel fo that fit Comondy of Boorftoke Erle of Bent frake but the were Johan the poin of Hups npon and fapor that almpatty god bad foftpmes done for thos mas love of lancafen many great mpracks to many men & Wome that Were thurgh dpuerfe maladres bnoone as bnto the Borlog a thuraf his punper thep Were brought Buto bir bele | 21nd fo Spr Comond prand the wor fret ly that fr Wold ataute from awa of the forfaid thomas must be transfated, but the pope faid nay that he thold not be tranflaced onto the tome that be them better wrtifp ed of p cleram of england a fepn by biz ofedpena What thena god bad done for the love of thomas of lamfer after the fuggeftpun & the forfand Edmond erle of Bent bad Sinto hum p made/ Than this comod fato that be myatt not fred of his purpofe as touchping the translacio/ & praid bpm of his auchi de touchping fir ed Ward of Carnamuan his broter/a faid that not long agone to Bas king of englod What thong mist bift be cone as touchong his affinerauce fith that a comune fame is thuras englod that he is m af a hole a fauf/ Woon the wer ford frm alle that Spr co Bard Bas alpuc/be comanad the erle Bon bie benefon that the thold file with al the power that he myatt that he were aliad out of pason/2 sauc hie body in al maner that he myst/ a for to bange this thong to an ence be affoilled bym a his commp a wna a ailm/a at the that bein to his afpuemua/ The toke & dmod of Poceftok his leve of the per/ a come arene in to england/and Than fiz Comond Was ame fom of the frem prefours come a fand that fiz ed Card hie bower mi Tas alpue in the aftel of corf Snær the Repnng of fir thomas gurnap/ The fred from the forfaid comond as falt as fe mpatt til that be come anto the Cafeel of Conffe and acquepnted and fpak fo fape with Hoban Daueril that Too Coneftable of the fame caftel and pafe from riche refers for to have acquepntauna of hom/a to knowe office coucepl/ Und thus it byfel that the forfapd Spr comondy prapo focaally to alle hym puncly of his bed his boar Spred Ward pf that & Coued or Were deed and pf & Were alpue & proped of bum ones to baue a fight/Und this Spr Johan Daueuft Bas

an high bested man e ful of counge e answerd fortely But for Comono a fand that fiz colbard his brown Bas in Gela Bnor his Reppna/e duift frethe fpm Unto no ma/fith it toas defenced bum mithe Apuges balf eb Ward that Was ed Warce fone of az narinan) a affo thurgh comandement of quene Habel the Apriges moder/a of fir wager the mortimer of he fold the We his boy By to no manez man of the world fauf only But hem Spon leffe of as fe a lymme/a to differpation of his tryms for evermore/ but the fale traitous falfelp lped for fe Was not in his Ward but be Was take thens a lad But the caftel of berkloe thuras Spr Thomas durnay thurgs comandement of the mortimer til that & Bas are as Spfow io fapd, but fir comod of Woorfeok Tepfe nothing that ED Bard bie Gwer Bas tra. Barunon fe toke a fre onto the forfayd fir Johan / g praid them fortely that he Wold take it Sinto Aprige colliard his brown as to his Worthy bede / 21 nd fr Brown fena the let of him a behist hum for to done his meffage Bithoute onp maner faill /a With that fiz comob toke of 6pm bis leue then of the forfapo john/& Bent tho in to his o Wine coutre & broffip in Rent that & bad them / 2 nd anon as this fame John Ropfe that fir edmod was done in to Bent his owne brothip anon fe Wente in al the Baft that be must feo the cafect of Cafe is come Buto fire Rodger the mortimer/a toke 6pm the fre that fir edmod of Took for erle of Bent bad take bym clofed/e enfeled Bith bie offn fes al/24 no Bhan fiz wogner had Under fong the letter & Unclofed the ere e fall Beat Bas coarned therm/e began it for to mor from: of the beginning Ras this/ Worthipes & wiewnas With 600% there legeaunce & subiection/ Syte Enpost Worfbipfull and are Smore of it pow pole [2] pump polo fertile that me for of good cos fort/for I hal fo orcepne for pole that fone pe that come oute of prison a fir delpuerd of that byfefe that pe fin in / a Bnærftoath of pour grete broffip that I baue to me affentaut al moft al the grete betes of englond With al hir amampff/that is to fap With armure With trefour Without nombre for to manntene and file pour quarell/ fo forfoth that pe that be fing amne as pe for te fore and that thep at have More to me Boon a book and as thet prefaces as Erles and Charons Whan Spr Rogn: the Mortpmer falle and Bnoerftod the mpatt and the fernathe of the letter/anone for Winth bis bert dan tolle/and eupl bert bare to Bard Sper Comondy of Boockof that thas Erle of fent and fo With alle the bafte that he myghte/te Bent to Dame Mafelle

the quene that was the kynges mower and shewed hyr Syr Eds muse setter and his wyste & his purpoose/ & how he had conice tod and orcepted to put a downe kyng edward of Kynasou hyr some of ryalx and of his kyngcome/Now arts sir wyger quod the quene bath sir edmand done so/by my fadres soule quod she I wyst in thews amenged yf that god graunt me kys / and that in a short tyme/Und anone with that the quene Habel wente bus to kyng edward hir sone, ther that he was at the parlement at wyn cluster for to have amended the wonges and trespaces that New done among the paple in his woname/Und the take she a she we hym the letter that syr Edmand of worstook Erle of kent bady made and ensealed with his owne seal/and bad von hir keneson that he shold be avenged von spon son his well enemy.

The Was the guene foo Worth wward Spr Comond Eile of Bent /and afid neuer to pray Butil fir fonc til that fe had fent in all halt after frm/ 21 nd Spon that the Apringe fente by his letters afar Spr edmod of Boorftoft that fe fhold come and fpelle Witt bom at Conclefer al maner thong left. Und filen Spr Ed; mond fa to that the Apna fente afar fpm with his free enfiled fe bafte d frm m at that the most/til that the ame to Brnckfett/but tho the Quene Copfte that fix Edmond Ras come Bnto Concles few lanon the punpor and fo faft Wente Buto Apunge & & Bard fire fone that the good erle Mas aufepd anon/and led Buto the batte Spfore Robert of Damond/that Was cowner of the Apprace bouf bid/and be afformed buto hom Spr Roaper the mortimer/a tho Trake the forfand Robert and fand/ Spr Edmond Erle of Bente me that Bnærftode that it is done be to Work. and principally Buto our lings ford for Ed Bard kings of england, that almost and faue and kem that pe & his wocly enemm and trantour land alfo a comune enempe Buto the mame and that pe boue fen about mas npa dap for to make prup telpuctaux of Spr co taid fomtome Apria of englond pour bwar/the Which Was put a coun of his ri al's by amune affet of all the lowe of englond in pefpna of our bed the apriges aftate and also of his wame to ansucto the good man & faid/forfoth fiz Bnarftonath Wel that I Was neuer traibur to my kyng ne to the wame/a that 3 to me on god a on al the Borlo / e ferthermore bp mp Apnges leue I that prue it & defende as a man ouaft to do/Tho fand Mortimer Spr &dmond it is fo forfothe p knowe that it map not Tock ken gapn fapor/ and that in purfence of al that bew fen it fat Wel fen pource / Nothe

bad thie fale moetimer the fame letter that fir Comoo bad tale to fix Johan dauend in the caftel of corff for to take anto kyng Edward his boter that fix Edmond Wyst not of ne suposed no nothpar that fir Johan ducrel bad to fo fale to colluct his let in fuch wife to the mortimez e thoust no maner thong of that letter e fago to fir comond and the word a letter feled a apid bym pf fe kneite that letter and the feal/This fir Comond bked thewn & aussed hom bing on the pront of the feal/for he myst not fee the let ar Bothin forth What was therm/e Bifte Wel that it Was his feal/and thought that it had be fome letter that had bor no grete charas and thought nothing of that other letter and faid opento in Grenng of Gem al pe forfoth this is my feat y thit it not forfale Lo quod the mortimer fire pe ferry all What he bath fand a that Be Anoulecheth that thie is his leter and his feat/and nothe re That fer at What is contenned therin/ 21nd than this most pm: owned the letter that to had follown a four to geter and we it own Ep Work by Bord in Greng of Bem all and Bhan the letter Tras mo be fand to fire in baue fred al What is few Worton/ a that re bath knoulecheth that this is his letter/ and his feat/and many not go ther from/ And than thep at and and pafe come that fe Thoro & bonged and drafte and his brece fmpte of in manet of a traitour/and & and his tepue dofferpad for enermow and fo fo Ras lador forth and put in to palon/ Undy Tohan this was cone and the quene Bofte that he thas campned by Bep of lathe both of Epfe & Comme and his fe pura doffernted for encemore thurgh open knoulechping in plepn œurt/ Wikrfo: fem thought that Werr good that the forfage Spr Comond fore baftel p flapne Bithout Botyng of the Apng/or ets the Apng Bold Epgftly for mue Opm hie ath/and than that thoto torne irm to mocke foro to fo as fe Mas empeched / And anon the quene thurgh councepite of the mortimer and Without onp other counfept fert in baft to the Baillife of Epneleftw/that they fold fmpte of fpr comore Becte of Botefecke erle of Bente Bithoute ony maner abpong or refppte Bp paper of Epf and Comme and that & footd baue none other memaion by aufe of tarpeng not Withftoppng the ingemet The tolen the baillife fir Comond oute of pufon & lad frm frfts to the caftel of Conchefen / and there thep made a gongfermer Impte of his hear for none other ma durft it cone g fo der fe the: Allas the tome that is to lap the wan of Octob the in mer of Bins as Epibarces wane/s Boin the Apring Bufe therof be Bas Boter. foryle let entier 6pm at the Fare menoure at Bynchefix i

Of the weth of his Rogger mortimer erte of the marche. Capitulb/CE?/ppi?/

Mo fo it befell at that trme that fir Roccur Mortomer Eile of the march Bas fo proud a fo bautipne that be below no bro of the Reamme his per . a tho become & fo couctous that be fold Wed Dame Matell the Onence wurt/that Was Apna &D; Raras mour e tefet his mny Bouthe Bith the officers of the que nes fouffold in p fame maner that the Apriges officers did & fo & made his takong as wuchong vitails a alfo of arpages/a al fe bid for muse of frence a for to gabre tresour/ a fo to did Without nobre mal that be myght. Tho made be hom Wonder prine With the quene Jake /g fo moch broffip a wanne bad/fo y al the gre to bears of englod of firm Were admo, Wike for the Rung a fis co apl to Warde hom Were agreed a ordenned among fem to bitto bom thuras pur wfon a la the for mufe that fing ed Bard that Fas the finges fadze traitourffy thuraf bim Bas mordred in the caftel of berklee as bifer is fand more plenarly in the CC woil chappeter of this toke/ 21nd fome that were of the kynges coursel lougo the mortimer a wed frm in praucte bold that the fina a his couapl Were about from dap to dap hom for to thend and Undone Borrfor the mortimer Bae for anon's a angip as the wuil apife fem that were of the approce warpl a faid that & wold on fem En anengyd/600 fo euer & toke on/ Dit Ras not longe after Bard that kong collard and dame philly his Worf a dame Afas bel the Apnace moter a fir Rogrer the mortimer ne Went Boto no tongbam ther for to foiourne/& fo it bofell that the quene Hatel thuraf coufeple of the mortimer toke to fir the keme of the pates of the caftel of Notongbam/fo that no man might come netfer in ne out by nyaft but thurgh commandement of the mostymer ne the fing ne none of his oufepe/ Und that tome it bofel fo that the mortimer as a trupl for worth bolled a affo for wenth that be had apefe the apages men edward/a punapally apefe fem that bad bym accused to the finng of the ceth of fir coloard his face! And princepa concepte was take bythene quene Hakel e the Mortimer & the bifffop of Concoln/ & fix Somondy of Berefordy and fir hugh of Tamppagen/a other prine of hir courpe for to Brone frm al that had accused the mostimer onto the Rong of his

fadres with of treson and of fellown / Wherfor at the that Were of the Apages warpe When they topfe of the mortimers cafegng pre uelp come to Apna ed Bard, a fepte that the mortimer toclo am te fewer for aufe that thep had actused hom of Rong ed that are ath his fades a puppy from that he Wold marntene frm in his acht Und thefe Wert the force to purfue this quarelle | Spre William mountagu/Sir bufter & bogbun. Sir William bie boot: / Sim Rauf of flafford, Spr whert of herford for William of clonton Spr Roban neupl of horneby and many other of hit confent, and all these Moren Bron the book to marnten the quarel m as mech as they myght/21no it byfell fo afaz/that fir Billiam moutagu ne none of the Ayngeo france muft not fen freburgfro m the Ca fel for the mortimer but Went and whe fir lodgung in dpucife places in the toune of notynabam/ 21nd the Wew then fore admid left that the mortimet thold frm ceftwore and in haft ther come on to Aprice ed Bard Sir William mountagu/ther that he Bac m tie aftel/s panely wio bom that the ne none of his comming theto not take the mortimer Without couapl a Gep of William of elad Confeable of the fame aftel/Moto arte go the fina I bue po to Bel/a therfor I countrall polo that pe goo to the forfapor confea ble a commance bum in my name that & be poure frende pour free for to take the mortimer al thong p left Bon pent of fof a Comme/The fape mountagu/Spr mp lordy graunt mercy/ The Went forth the forfand mountagu a come to the Constable of the aftel/and tolo hom the Aprice Tople! It not be ansuerd a fande that the Appaces to. ! Thoto be cone in as moch as he mpast a that & Bold not fpare for no manez othe/and fo fe (Bore a made bis othe / The fand Spr William mountagu to the Conefeable in fes ronge of al men that Witt beloonge Buto the quart/ No to arte der frence Be behoueth for to Bozelt/a to bp pour anematife for to take the mortimer fith that pe be Repar of the caftelland have the Beres in pour Bato/fir qoy the coneftable/ Bil pe Bnærftody that the date of the cafat ben waked with the wakes that dame Jas bel fent hidder and by nyght the Bath the Bepes therof & leit.) fem Snorthe leveled of the bed Bito the more to, and fo pe mare not come in to the caftel by the pate in noo maner Topfe/but I fino We an Alep that fewtcheth out of the Warte Buter the cath in to the forfand cafeel / that gothe in to the Wefte Which Hap dame Maket the quene/ne none of fir men, ne the mortimer ne none of And foo I thatte his commanic knoweth it not!

let pow thurgh that Alepland so we that come in to the Castell without aspres of one man that ken your enemges / And the same nyght six william mountage / and at the wives of his quarelle (and the same concleable also wente sem to fore / and maden semblannt as it were for to wence out of the mortimers spater /

Wut anon as the maximer fixty this tidyng fe Bent that they Bold have gone over the fee for dred of hym/and anon fe and his companye when wifeill amonges fem for to bet hir passage a sent free anon to the portes/so that none of the grets bries shold wend home to his owne with but pf they were austed and take

Und among offer thrnges William Eland Conftable of the forfapd aftel paucep lad fir william mountagu and bis com s pany by the forfaid they Unter erthe fo til they comen in to the cas feel and Went Bp in to the tour ther that the mortimer Dae m! Bit fit Buch of Tumppnaton tem afermen Spoulty. and fand It traptoure it is al for nought that re ten comen in to this Ca & feel in that die it an auch athe aucrochone Und anone one of tem that Was in mountagues companie by With a mace a smote the fame buch Bon the fece that the brayn bafe out/ and fel on the ground and for he was det an auge deth/ The toke they the mortimer ao fe arroued hom at the tours dow at fan & ferde the nople of lem for dred / Und Whan the quene Hatel fair that the mortimer that take the made moch fowth m feet and the Borges Bnw fem fand/More faire fpre I pray po to that pe done none barme to his body a Bothy Annaht oure Wilkebued frence ande out der afpn . The Bent they thens and comen and brought the mortimer and perfented fom Buto the Aprige Collard and be comaunced to bringe 6pm in fauf Ward / But anon as they that Ber onfen's Snto the mortimers doping ferb telle that & Was tay he they went a bod bem and paucly by wyaft went out of the toune ecle m his fix With frup fert and mornging and fpued Bo on fir landes as tock as thep mpaft / Zind fo that fame mer that the mortimer was take he bad at his retruce ip foor Eni agas Wichout Saures a femaunte of Armes and footmen, And the Teas the mortimer lad to bonden | And Sper Symonds of Bereford Rao lad With hom/and Bas take to the Concleas ble of the tour to Repe!

Wut afarland was the mortimere lyfe wampned at Westmyns see: bifow the kyng & bifow at the gut works of englod for pal that myght falle to the Reame/and to enquew also which wew affentyng to fix ed Wartes with the kynges froze, and also thurgh besome the scottes escaped from stankop in to scotland without the Wylle of kyng Ed Baid/ And also how the charter of Rageman Was which done the scottes when the feature e homages of scotland were contented that the scottes shold one enermore duto the kynges of england for the name of scotlad/Whrefor in his absect was ampred to be drawe e songed for his tuson/and this me scheef come due by on seyn and so seen in the per of Inace nadion of our bood this aust a thousand EEE/xyp/

How kyng CoBard gete ageyne ont hym gracpously the so mages & feautes of scotlan / Wheref & Was put out thurgh falls wundel of sake his more and six Rogger mortimer that was

nette made cite of the marche/ Ca? . CC. poin? /

To We we have berdy lordes to W fir Johan of Bankot in ty. me of mes Bas chofen to ben fing of Scotlad for ench fon that be come of the claft doughter of the cre Daupor of Bons tongton that Was Apng Alpfandres Growr of fcotland that are Bithout fepr of his body bygoan / a bo this Joban made fraute a formage to Ryng coward finzpes fone the third for his lace of fotlad and fold & afar Ward Withfard his fomage thuras ou ail of the fcotte in the per of our bed m ccc Connila fent Onto & pope thurgh a fale fuggeftion that fe made his oth Buto p forfaid Ring to Ward ouer his aftate & his Wil-of Thich oth the pop him afforted thuras his bulles to bom p fent/21 no anone as find Edward Topfe therof & ordepued anon his bawne/s ame buto BarBik/a conquerd the wung at Which coquele the fer flop ne pos ma Bri &/ 24nd the Baillol that Bas Epna of fcotfad come a pelo firm Unto Apring editard/ 21 nor the Apring after Ward telpuerd him out of the tour of loncon/and al the are force of fcottad With 6pm that Were take at Bertopk. a paf fem faufco dupt to do in to fcotland/and the fotte foth thurgh Bir falfence Berred Spon Apring ed Mard/ Undy Whan Spr Johan Bankoll Epna of fcotlad fatt al this fe Went/ 2 put hom ouer the fee Buto Dunpier fandy Quedy ther Spon his ofone fance as Welle as be mpast tille that the foote Wold ament am of for mplace/s trefpace/and lad Rith fum Spr Ed Ward his fonne, Wier fore the Sottes in afpote of hom allow hom Sor Johan Turnelabard for aufe that he Bold not offende ne trefpace apife finng ed Bard of Englondy/ 21 no foo & forfolie his Reame of Scotland/a fette therof but frall pros/ 21nd this Spre John longe tome

duellod in fraunck fil that & doed them/and fiz ed Bard bie fonc Brazifena die Britage, a did fomage Brito the Apring of featice for his lates of dunpm:/e fo it fel aftertbard that evib ard p was Johan Capitols fone had With 6pm a faurer of englod that Bas bow in porkffipm that Was allyd Johan of barnaby/a this ed; Bard fapleof bued fpm moche & Was nogh fpm & ful proue-Und fo this Johan of barnaby Was m wbate With a funffoma in the toune of Dunpper & foo be fle the fpm & Bent his Bape in of that & myatt in to the aftel for to baue focure a frepe of his bib/ 24nd anon come the offices of the toun to take John of Bar naby as a felon/e fpr ed Bard his lord balp hym e refcued him & Sp nyst made 6pm Bende oute of the caftel/e fo fe Went bie Wep s come in to England Without onp barme / Und Bhan the Apng of fraunce fall Bat fir ed Bard bad refcued bie febnife feco me Ronder Booth amnft Spr ed Bard a anon lete bom be amft & toffe in to his fande al his lonces Tho duellod Spr ed Bard in palon Buto the tome that fit fenry of keaumout come in to fraus a the Which beney fomtyme was erte of angos in fcotlad thuzas his Buffa Bas put out of the forfand ertom Boan the accord Was botwens englond and Sotland thurgh the quene Habel and fir maper the mortimer a fir company for the marpage that The made bot Bene daupd/ that Toas Robert the Bus fone & dame Jane of the tour Anng colbardes fufter of englond and Well Bn? derftode this that at the ende fe thold come to his nacht but if it We er thurgh fir edibard baiftol/that Was right feir of the wame of Und the Apage of frama lower bucky moch Sattano! this fir knrp/and & Bas Bith bym ful pauc/ and thought for to make a despueraunce of Sir ed Bard baillole body pf fe myght in one maner Bofe Tho purpor be the Rong that & Wold grauns to him of his quace Spr editard Capilote bop Buto the newt paz Rement that be myafit fpue Bith his offine winte in the maie time and that he must stand to be Jugged by his pens at the partes The Aprige arounded firm his prager and made the ment/ forfand Edward & alpuerd oute of prison in the maner abue fapo/And anon as & was out of pulon fir Genry toke hom forth Dith 6pm/and lad 6pm m to Englond, and made 6pm ducke pri ucty at the maner of fandehal Bp oufe in porlift per with the lady Befepland fo be ordepned from them an fuge wanauna of mople of Engliffomen.and alfo of Alpens for to conquer arene die let And foo & paf mock filuer onto Sothopours! tage/

and to alrens for to below hom/ 2lnd they behialt for to below him in at that thep myabt, but thep fapiled opm at his most next Und at that tyme Donald erle of morryf fire alle for that fiz Edward was princly come in to fcotlond, and come to firm and made with hym aute ione of his comrad arene and faid to hom a behiaft fry that at the gut bear of england that & to fry en tradunt/ & thoro 6pm fold for fing as right frp: of Sottag e fo mock they Rold cone that fe thold & arouned Apring of that land/and down to him bomage a fraute/ Tho come Spr Denty of abcaument to Aprige coward of England/and prand hom in Wep of chance that he Wold grante of his grace Buto fir coffard Waillof that be mufte faufly gone by land from fandball on to Sotland for to anguer bis ught ferptage in Sotland, Anna ansuced and fand but bym/rf that I fuffer the Wanted Wence thurgh my land in to footland than the wale Bold fave that A thoro be affenting but the commany Noto Sur I puny po W that re Wold graute frm leue to take Unto frm Soudiouts of engliff bmen that thep myght fauf Cp led fpm thuras pour lad Buto Scotlandy/ Und Spr Spon this wuchannt that pf it fo befall that god it fortex that & be discomfood in batape thurab the Sottre/that I and also al the lorges that holan with Bas iffol ben for evermore put out of our mare that We boue in En alond. Und the Aprice Spon this concraint graunt of hir fone as wuchpng hom e tho that wer of the fame quarte/ the Thick clapmed for to have lonce or winter in the Reams of Scotland Und thefe were the names of the lozas that purfueden this ma ter/that is to fap Spr & Bard the Baillof that chalenand the Reame of Sotland/Spr Benry Beaumout eile of Ungoo fir David of fewebly erle of 21theles | Spr Geffron of Mombray 1 Waltier Compn's many other that Were puter oute of fer frens tage in Scotland. Whan the pees was made bytteene Englond; & Aud me that Bnarfonce that Sottand as before is fand, thefe brees whe with bem & honcerd men of Hames and if thou fand archpers and of food men and the Wenter in to thippe at Ra uenefpoze and faplled by the fee til Wat they comen in to fcotlad and comen to lonce at Apulleforne pij mple from fepnt Hobannes toune's anone fent oute bis thipes agenne/ for then food not te but ne empered nether that no man fold gone in to the fine arene though that thep had note / but above at all proffes and not flee But feonte /a cather fuffe tethe than flee for to mannene hye turke quare! Whan therde of Fysse a fyers man e a sterne berd knewe that the bayllos kas comen for to take the lands of Soctand be come in base to kynghorne with y thousand Soctas

for to deferouble fry that he thold not come to land/

But sir Edbard Bayllol and his company then hym bys scomfytrd/at the Whick scomfytum Syn Alpsaunder of Seton Bas ther y slaying many other / The erk of Fysse Was tho sozy and full yells ashamed that so synt a company had hym dy scomfytrd/ and shamelyche put hym e al his company that Bas

alpue for to flee!

The come fir colleged abaullel and toke the countrar all about & frin till be come Buto the abbay of Dunfermelpne/and thee be found Bytapies for bym and for his folke and among al of ther thunges be fonce in a chamber about B bonderd of grete feas ues of fone ofe with bonge uphes of pun e of feele. & whe bem and acquierd fem to the mooft fewndeft men of his company ! Und anone after be Wente feo thene and boded from in a feld i mple from fannt Johannes toune and Tohan the burgeis of the tonne forde fold the Erk of Spffe Tas difcomfpted thurgh the Wanfol they were fore admo & breken theyz brydges that they bad made onez the Water of Eme/fo that the bapleol mothe not done oue: Werfo: & bodged bom them all that noght / but lite? fix he toke of refte and fapor Buto his mple/ notic de bros m knowe ful Wel, that We be now p boged byt Wene ouz enemme / Hindy of they moter be hamper ther is no bote but weth Wherfor pf We abpte fere al this nyghte ftylle / I leue that it That torne be to moche fowls and farme I for the wifer of Sot Eand may every day Wese and enceafe and Be may not fo cone! Und We fry but tyat peple as avenft fem. Wher for I puny poll for the love of Almyghty god make Tie Be beto and bardy and that We mave myaftely take the fcottes this nyaft and boltely Were Bron fem and lete be purfue fem this northt, a of thep be trauapiled thurgh Bo and thep fee our bardpneffe fo that other Sottes that comen and mete bem and fee frm fo trauapffed and Bery the four Boll they & adrady Bith Be for to fraft. and fierf En than the that fract with bem and Boon bem purfue foo that thurgh the grace of God Ampabty alle the Borto that forte of the toughtnes of our Chpualine!

And fire Bnarftonath Wel that al the company that comen with

ther of glad/aud anon purfued Toon the Scotte ithat thep 6pco me Bonder Berp-Und the Bapitet and his company fore fold Bedy frm / a dody frm moch foro to thurgh for affaute /fo that they myate not for feble frm felpe and for lytill mple/but tho fapo the Sotte & amonges bem What is now befal / that fo a tell a peple ae the Bapilol bath in Bonge done Be fo moch traua plle and fowles Mothe arte it semeth Beithat le Worcheth bp grace for he is Boncer quaious in his quarell and al fee certis That kin acce or that We may come to hym Be for to price fiff that his fadre fet of Bs no pros Und among all other thrnges the Bapllot, and his piple miffed the Water of Erue fo that for Rogner of Suprecton the fone Ras free and augep-and Went forth and they fall peple of armed ful Well arand / a forth they Bente In to bem, and With bem foughan I and flewe as many as Wold abyte and toke/ 21nd netfeles at that affaute thep Wende it habde be the grete hooft of Swelland Und Whan it come to the morne thep gadzed fem to geder and refted fem a Tegrie But the Bople that the Eglyffomen wfted frm the noble Baron Thomas of Befen and the noble bawn of ftafford puter bir fore Sp and coune by the bylles for to kepe the eftere of the country Und as they profeed Bo & want they fall a grat foole of good amp ordepned in the Apriges With fremes, thefare thenping to mpna Spon fem and tho come the the lorge amne Bute baillele folke / a fand/ now for the four of almyghty god fin of good co fort/ for me that have hataple anon rpght/ Und the fpake Sir foulethe fone of gampine a baron of grete mnome e of ace of a: mes/Spus Gropnges Bnarftonath that I Bylle fage/I foue fern many opuerfe Topnges as Wel amoge famapne & Jelbee as among the fcotte / Und pet fatt I nouez the ferth part of the topn ge fpift and therfor pf the Wil abote our enemme/We fe pnothe for to fpght amenfe hem But pf We be not of good fire e of good Bopl late Be not fragt Bith fam/ for water the fen ful fell amno this company/ Und therfor for the lone of gody take but fo a good fert and lete Be fen fold and thenke the nether on our inp uce ne on our children/but ontpche to conquere fem in batapl/a thurgh the felre of our ford god our enempee We fool ouercome 21 no with that come the fooft of the fotte wirarre frm ful fie: (Cp/ and avente fpr & offard the Bapffol in ther batapffee fell. acaped m armuce Undy Bonder fperfly they come to Ward the But Whan Sper Donato ette of marall Copfolo men/

fathe at this the fand to Robert Bous the fone of Robert the four tiefe Conce | Spr Robert quod be ful fore me fortipnkett at my ne bert that thefe folk that the baillof bad broust with 6pm (bold) Die Bith dont of fcottiffe fiberd/fith & thep fin aiften men as Wel as We kn. Und therfor me thonketh that it Wew gurt chante to fend Snto bem for to peld bem Buto our mercy and grace and taunfonne &m thurgh arruous taunfonne for as moch as they frue taken our land and done pele/Not arte quod fiz wheet the Baio I fane Wel propued that thou art an enemy and a trai wur Biw footland fith that thou Wolt confent to fauc our walp enempes that have cone be mock for Wand fame and now it femeth Wel that pe ben of hiz affent/Certe Robert quod Sper Donald fallely we fre / Jam not of hir company/ne of hiz confent and that baftely pe that fee for I Wylle fratt Bith bem rather than one of this company/ And artes for Robert fago & I that mauger then fex affapile fem er thou/ 21 nd with that thep pule ten bir fre to fierfen Boon Caffemore and for Benges & m fole Ded on a renge And the come thep a met the baillolla bis com me at an fondung bought of the more in a ferrit paffage /a fo faft thep halted bem unto the englipffinen/ fo that thousance fell to the awar ech by other in to a fere both bors a man / The baile of tho & his men myghaty ftod agenft fem and faft fle We fcottes Unto the groute a many fow they Counted to long til that they from Spon frm & feined fem With fir fwertes & freme thuras fer bodpes/e fo fore trauailled Spon fem til that thep bicomen ful Derp. & Wift not What for to come / a the footers that Were left all ne fleden a Wen for to faue frm felf in the left man as then most

Und the pursued kim sir ed Bard bayllel & his men & slewe of kim til that it Was nyst/Und fro thens they Rent but some spent Johans win & whe it & kelt him then/& Bitayled kim self at hir owne will for they fourn yno we where with to make kim mery

The made the bayllol his men that Ken Bouned gone to thippe for to Wen in to englod for to kel hyr Wounes/Und in that time ther Bas a flemmyng in the see a sewing these and a wober that was allydy Emble/Undy this Flemmynge Was dryuen oute of Flaundres for his Kykkednes. And ther for he come in to Sot; sand to holde Kith the Soutes and vyde as mock harme Unto Englyshmen as he myght! Undy this Emble met in the see the Waykols men that were Wounded in batayll/that were sente apene in to Englondy for to hele hir Woundes/Undy this Crabbe

pafe Buto from a dect affaut and Bold batte flapy from energeto ne/But the engloffmen tefentet fem thel and manlp/a difcos ficed Crafte and his companye/ Ind the gone for flee in to Sot fand/ And as & come to Board fagnt Johans toune/ he fond a ate to commany of fcottes that Were comen agern to geter after the on fcomficure of gaftemore/the Tobiche tefpeged bapilol and his me in the fame toune of fannt Johan/and anon toto the fcottre for that he was discomfoted of the Engly Thmen that Were Bouter at gaftemore/that Went toWard Englond for to bele fer Bouce and land to the feotte that they hold bave no myafte ne acad agepult edibard Bapilol for enchefon that fcomfpted a empired all the chyualize of Sotland with an hanceful of men, as to accompt/as agreens the Sottes that Were stappe/wherfor be out willed for to wmeuc the flege from fagnt Johans toun/a flege frm in the feft maner that they coute a myatt/The fcottes Bnarftos a the that Cubbe fapo bem foth/and forfoke the fiege and went Bene by nyght e halpe fem felf in the beft maner that thep mist When this thonge Bas knows thurgh footland low that the fortes and Enpafar Were fcomfpted at Gaftemore of Sotland Buras fix Colbard the Bandol/De That Bnæstona that the for are and ladges and the gentile of fcotland comen Wonder faft to fant Hobanes toun/ & peloe fem Snto the bapteland to bom open Bomage & feaute for hir lance and mean frm to bie mes, And he fam rescepted freep/And fro thene to thent to the 2156cp of Sone and ther fe Was counced arnge of Sottand Und after & let cre his pers thurgh oute al the land / 26 nor at that fame tome it bifell that kong ed Bard felde his parlement amort his lyeges at the news Caftel by Tyne for to amence the turfpa as a the Bronges that had be done in his land and fir Edleard the baptol anng of Sotland come to hom theter / 2 ded to hom feante a formage for the wame of scotland/ 21 no in this mas ner fing CoBard of Englond gabred agepne the fomages & fe autro of Sotland. Tolerof & Was put out thurgh councepl and effent of dame Afabell his moter and of fir Rogger the mortimer Erle of the marche, The toke Baileol Apng of fcottand bis leue of Apna Colbard of Englond & Went thene in to bico fine fad of Sotland/and fette but lytell by fem that had courpfled frm/a Bolgen bym m bis quarell/ Berfor they Bent feo bym and Bent and fourd by hiz bonces and water in fcotfand

felle after Bard not binge that the Aping of fcotland, ne remouster

and come to the tonne of Mnandy, and ther toke his duckmale. the par come to bym a companie of Engante frong men and loca the land welve from buto the Rong and few from fo fapue in dete le in contynauna / fo that he truft moche Bron bem / Und anone as the traptours fath that fe truft moch Spon fem/they ordepned a ? moges bem/lim a companye/e Wold baue flapy ber kpng / but thurgh the graw of almpsty god to brake thurgh a toalle an fos le m fie chambre and as god Wolde efcaped fer trechere, alle his men Wer flann/e & efcapedy with mothe drede Sinto the tonn of arough/and ther feld fpm fow annoway and this befille in our ladres cue the concepcion Tho fent kong editord the Bapts bet to Annae Ed Bard of England fold fallely and traptourfly & Was in Eptel tyme put to fame & fow to thurgh his begemen Spon Whome he trufted Wonder moche/& prayof hom for the bue of god that & Toold manntene fom/a felpe fom agepuft his enes mire The April of English bad the of frm aute pot and bes hraft hom felp and focur/and fente fom foco that fe fold fol a firm in mee stylle in the forsayor Epte of Cartople till that he had gadeed his wiler/ The ordenned fing editard of Englod a wunapile at london and lete gade his men in dpuerfe ffpres of Englondi/ And Whan & al Bas wop/fr Bent to Bard the toun of overlopk By Tweet and there come to bem kong Ed Bard Bapfol of Sotland With his w Wet/and befreged the Coune and made Withoute the toune a fapt toune of Dauplone and opked bem at aboute / fa that they bady no wede of the South & /& made many affaute Bith donner. and Bith other endones to the toune / Wer With they defenowed many fap: boufes and chireles al to Were fete counc Bnto the eath With aut ftonce/that forwully come oute of gonnes and of other engence / 21nd netheles the fattes kept Wel the toune/that the two konges myaft not come Und netheles the Apriges above ther therm fond tome! fo long til the that Wer m the toune faplled Bytapllee and al fo they Wer fo Wery of Bakping that they Work not Bofat for to cone, Audy we that Brogestone that the South's that Were in the Toune of Ber Byl thurch compn cunfeille and hir affente let are Spon the Wallpe of the Towns that thep myght have wee of the Engly (fimen / And thewf they prapten the kynge of his grace and mercy / and proposen spm of treves for engit dayes Spon this couchaunt / that of they Wer not refcued in that fre of the toune tolbard Scotland of the Scottes Within enght dame

Bat then wolve peter bem Into the Rong and the towns also and to hold this couenaut they profeed to the kynge wij hoftages out of the toune of her Byll/ Whan the hoftages Were despuerd on to the Aprice anon the of the toune fente Unto the feotice a tolor fem of fer fow to a mefcharf And the Sottes come the princep ouer the Bater of Twee to the lought of the 2166cpl a fpr Doll iam dyfet that Was the ftp Bard of footland a many other that come Bith fipm put fem ther in grete pent of fem felf at p tome of bet enf for then comen over a bridge that was to broke, and the Gones a Ben and many of Gr commpe Ber ther Decho But the forfapor William Went ouer and other of his company /2 co. me by the Thimes of England/e fle the in a Barge of bull of me And after they Wente in to the toune of Ber Topk by the Fax: fice/Wilesfor the fcottes felor tho the toune wifco web /a affect ber foltages agepne of the fing of England 21 nd the fing fent fem Worte agenne that they aved the holtage With Thronge fith & they comen in to the toune of england fice for covenaunt was by there from that the toune fold be refened by the balfe of Sort land/ Undy anon appra co Bard the comance to pela the toune or fe Toold baue the holtage of 21 no the Scotte faid that the trun Bas rescued Wel pnowe. a ther to they Word bold frm, Whan Anna ediard fatt the footers bute fir connengut that they made the Was Wonder Wroth a anon lete take fir thomas fots Trilliam and fir alpfances of Seton Warcome of Wertopk/the Which the mas Bas perfone of dunbarre/a lete fem le take first a fore that other foftages for ench fon that fit Alpfanders fades fras femr of the toun a tho comation every day is holtacte of the toune to be Clayn til that they Were at come Onto the arth but pf then mid the toune 21nd foo fe thoto tech frm to bute fir couenauntre And When the of the toune here thefe thonges thep bicomen Bo ter forpland fente to the aprice of Englond that le trold amin's to bem other bin dame of refpete/foo that but Bene the fondero men of armes and go men of armes myght by ferengthe gone by Mene fem of the toune of Wer Worke frm for to Bytaple that the toune mufe be tolte for refcuedy/ Und of fo Werthat ron or poil/or more Werr (Capy of the two fonderd byfow fand that the toune thold not be folde for tefenedy / and this concnaunt to Bebelden/thep fente to hom other pij of the toune in toftage/Ele Aprice of Englond gaunted bem ber priver e tolle the foftages in farnt margarete aie in the per of grace a m CCC/and peri

the soutes come seesly in sour Wynges Wet award in armes sor to mete kung Soward of enghand & Edward the kung of Soct tand and with his power and come fast and sharpely agayaste evensong tyme and the same tyme was slice at Wewwyk in the water of Twee that noo man myght wente over on his fore nor on fote and the Water was bytwee the high ganges & the wame of Enghand And that tyme about the soute on that other six for encirson that the englyshmen shoto have ken dreput or slaying

This Was the away of the South's how that they women in bas taylkes agreent the two kynges of England and Soutland/In the munimard of Soutland were these brice/Ca?/CC/gguijo

The each of morryf/ James Frifel / Symond Frifel/Bal tier fty Bard / Repnold chepne / Patrik of Smham / 304 fan le graunt/ James of Carcople/ Patal parter s/10 firt afacttes/pfelip of melledrum/Thomas Spflefert/ Raufe Topfe man/ Ham gurdone/ James gramat/Robert Bopde/Bugh Parke With / pl. knyghtes nelbe dubled, and fip & men of armes and the .m. of communes , In the ferfte parte of the balfe Batapil Remn thele broce the Stilbard of Scotland The Eile of mourf (Sames his Bncle / William touglas / Danid of lince fey/mancolyn flemmpng/ William of Bethe/ Dunkan kamloke with von backeless news y dubted | In the second part of the batage were these bides James sty Bard of Colorn | Alegn sti Bard, Billiam Abbutyn/ William morpa/ Boban fptz Billiam Mam le mofe/ Walter fptz gplart. Johan of Cerlan, whert Wal fram with Bir & men of azmes and whi m of communes / In the there part of the batapil of Sotland wenthele force, The erle of marrethe/Erle of Roffe/The erle of Strafrene / The Erle of fotherland/ William of Aprile lep/ Johan Cabron/gillert of Day William of Ramfey William prenageft/Expeftyn barce William gurdon/ 21:nold garte/Thomas Dolphyn Bith pl Ani after news dubted/in/ & men of armes, and po m of comunes/ In the fourth Warte of the bataple of fotland Were thefe bross Archebald wuglas / The erle of leneuan ; 26 plande le Bais / the Erle of Spf/ Johan cambel/Erle of Athelee/Robert LaWether William of Typout/ William of Lonftone/ John & Cafels gross & Strungalbe / Johan of tontefey Alpfanoze & gray | Ingmm

& Sinfreuplle/patroli & polle (Tooth / Daupd & Comes / Mpcfel Soot/Aplliam lady/Thomas & lope/Rogner the mortimer With no abachere news dubbed in honord men of armes whin m and un & of comunes | The Eile of duubare Repar of the Caftel of Berliphe balpe the Scottes with fofty men of Armes 1 Und Spr Alpfancer of Seton Repar of the forfand toune of fe relibule With an honory men of armes | Und the communers of the toune with ui bonard men of armes, 21 nd Bith bem craft fonces of footimen , The fomme of the erles and lorge about Tapo ammounted Cobi/The fomme of backe azo nele du berd am mountets to an honderd and p?. The fomme of men of armes ammounteth the/m/E/ The fomme of the communeze amoun ath lin m CE/The fomme totage of the pole aboue fand amous att PBi m Bij & peB/ Hudy thefe low grete lorge lidan alle the other area bree about fapor in un bataples as it is told be for al on fote / Und Aprice ed Bard of England a colbard Aprice of Sotland bad Wel amamplet fer folke in un batarffes for to fratt on fote arenfe bir enemme, Und the Engloff mynfert les ble to fre trumpe & for popes and boouffp aferne the feet te 21 nd tho had every engly 16 batagil i Bynges of pris acchi eze the Which at that bataple thoten ar Wes fo faft a fo for that the foothe meght not felpe bem felf/21 no they Impan the foothe Boulance to grounce/ Und thep gan for to flee fro the engliff men for to faue fer Cpf/ 21nd Boan the Engloffe anauco fa De the fcomfpture and the fcottes fall faft to the grounce thep paked hir maiferes fore With the spores for to here from fro penal a fet for manfered at no fora / 21 nd Toban the Engly fomen fa the that they lepan on hir ford a falt purfued the frottes all that aby cen they fle be toune night/ther men mpaft fee the denightmes of of the noble aping colbard, and of his men to to manip thep pur fued the foothe /that flotten for ozede, Und ther men moght. fee many a fcottiffiman cafte doune unto the grounde decte / and hiz banere difplamed battled in to prece | manp a good fale tions of feele in fer blote bathed / 21nd many a tyme the feet to Were gadzed in to companies but cuermore then Were difcoms fico/ Und foo it befelle as god almyghty Wold that the Sotte had that day no more fopfon, ne mrafit arente the Engliffmen! than en thepe thotog baue agepufe B Bulueo/a foo Werr the Sint to discomfpte D. Hud jet the scottra had thet I men age pufe one Engloffoman. Und that fataple was cone on balpcounefpile

Expres the toune of Bert Boll at the Bhick Batank Ben Plann of the scottes wood m/ Sij/E/wij/ And of Engaffimen but only piii/e tho Were formen/ 24nd this Becture befell to the engliff men on farnt margarets ene in the pew of the Incarnacion of our bro Alefu cuft m ECE popij Und Bople this copinge lafte the englyff pages toke the polfee of the footte that were flann every man that the myght take without one chalengong of one man/Und fo after this gracious byctore the kyng torned bym arene Buto the fame frege of abere Wille Whan they befreged fas Die e ferd fo to figng eb ward had fpet they polacy to fpin the tou ne With the caftel on the moso to after that the batant Bas cone that is for to fap on faput margarets dap/ Und than the Approi ordepued Spr Edward bapftoll With other noble and Worthp men to ben Repers a governouse of Scotland m his absence / a form felf turned arene and come in to Englond after this Bretis 21nd in the next me rue With moch you and Worthin! feliging that is for to fay the pere of Incarnacion of our ford Itifu aift a M CEE popin and of Apria Collard Bijle Rente arene in to Sotland in the Wonter tyme at Tobick Brage the caftel of Tapebapoge in Scotland for hom and hie men that with hom cos men fe troueed and had agepuft the Scotte all at his ofen lufe Und in that fame wer Spre Edward Bapllot Aprice of Sots fand feld his parlement in Scotland With many noble bree of Englond that Were at that fame parlement for enchron of hie lon are and foroffines that they had in the rame of Sottand and beforn al of the fame (Bapllol) Und in the Bin mer of his rigne aboute the fefte of fagnt Johan baptife Spi Eblazde Bapilol the Brup and tribe fing of Sotland as by freptage and right Cone made his homage and feaute Onto Rong Ed Bard of England for the Ropame of Scotland at the newe Caftel Bp tyne in the prefence of many Botthy lordes and also of communes bothe of the wames of england, and also of Scotland, and anon after in the same new kyinge ed Bardy of Englandy wffepned of the duk of Britanne his homage for the Erloom and brothen of Reckemond 2 and fo fold toping in the nenth wer of his was ne after mychelmaffe kong Edibard, war m to Sotlandy and ther Bas falt by fapnt Hobans toune almooft al the Counter to me and he bett his Euftemaffe at the Caftel of Rokefburgh/ Und in the fame wer thurgh oute affe Englond aboute

Sannt Elements tode in Counter them awole suche a spryngping

and Wellung By of Waters and floors fothe of the feel a acto of freff quers a fprynges that f fee bankes Malles a coftes frefe Sp & men breftes a foufes in many places/a namely in love co trece Spokently a fotenty Were dreput/a drepuen a Wep a frupted of the erth thurgh cotinualia e habouatia of Batre of the fee guermore aftertaio toem torned in to more faltnee a fotouneffe of fauout /The prem of fiping comarces mone fiping ed fard en two the fcottiff fee after midfomer a to many of the fcotte & paf batapile and ouercome fem / a many le treted a boided buto 6:6 wes thurgh his dughtpneffe/ Und after mpchelmaffe than next fold Trong Was there of morryf ptake at Ecenburgh / & brougt in to england a put in to pufon/Und in the monethes of Jupn a Suple than next fold fryng in the mi mer of his wine was fon a appered in the firmament a femed fteret the Whith clerkes alle ftella cometa/a that fterre Toas fepn in dpitfe partnes of the fors mament, Weter after anon ther followed in englind good class & Bonder great plente of al chaffam Sptaple a marchanople a ther apenfe fonger fearait mefetipef & nete of money/ In fo moch that a quarter of Whete at toon Was fold for tho thill pnale a good fat ope at a noble & 8 good coue birdas for a mny in Which me ond fiz Johan of Eltham erlo of Corne Baple Apna edlbaras Sweet and freth at Wolfempufere!

Both kyng Collard made a duction of the Erfom of Coine, Waylle a also of fix other erfes that Were news made and of the fyrst chalenging of the kyngtoms of fraunce / Ca CC/pph?

Mard pi in the monethe of marche duryng the parlemet at westmester in sent tyme kynig ed Bard made of the exserve of wrne waple a duchy and let it alle the duchy of we newayles the which duchy ke yas done ed Bard his syrse some with the errom of chester And also kyng ed Bard made att that same tyme hi other erke that is for to say Syr Denzy Erk of lams tyme hi other erke that is for to say Syr Denzy Erk of lamston william of mountage Erk of salysbury Buche of ampton William of mountage Erk of Salysbury Buche of award Erk of glouwsky Robert of What Erk of Southfolk Und william of Clyntone Erk of Guntypagene.

And in that same year it was ordened in the same parlement that noman shold were no clothe that was wought out of English of as clothe of gold of Sylke/Weluck/ or damaske, Satyn/Baudeken, ne none such other ne none wild ware/ne furry of

beyond the fee/but fuch as mytht frends an E would of with a wive But this ordynaunce & feature Bas of Cotell effect/for it Bas nos thong folde /In the win war of his ugne kong co Bardy Bente ouer fee in to braban With quene Ofelpp his Topfe ther Berpnaz chied at And Werp ther & ducked more than a new to trete Bith the duc of braban and other allred buto bem of the chalengong of the Apagom of fraunce to Apag ed Ward of Euglond by nath and by freptage after the with of Rawll the arete apng of fraunce browr germann of Quene Makell finge Colbarces moter the Which was holan and occupied Anaghtfully by phelyp of Balo pe the emes fone of kong karoll/the Which duk and al his in the forfand thunges a m al other ther to longung with al his men a goods kyng ed Bard found may Buto bym/ and maden a befen aften fym feurte by good fepth and truft/e after that the fipnae bafted fpm m to Englond arene fand left ther the quene feptl &s house from in Braban / Than in the pilif pere of his regne Toban all the forces of his want and other that fallen to be at his male ment Werr alled and affembled to geter in the fame parlemet fol on at bondon after the feft of fepat hillarm The Annges news Re to put forth a promote as touchping the Apingtom of fraunce! 4for Which neces to be fred/the king ared the fifthe mert of al the mobile goods of englond / a the wulles a the in thefe of eue rp wine, Und the Bides of every toun Wher fuch thong foold be taped and gadzed/foold answer to the figng therof and & bad it and felde it at his offine luft and Bill Tofer for pf 3 that knowe leche the Beray treuth/the puner bue of the peple Bas torned in to bate / the comune prapers in to curfpuq for cause that the com mune peple Ber fo ferongep grued Alfo the forfand pleton ta lops of fraux had gaded But fpm a gut hooft.e aftweed ther in his partnes and kyngtom many of the kynges frences of En alond With tounes and aftels and many other of his loroffines and many harmes thames and afpetes down Buto the Quene Wher for Aping ed Board Boan he frece thefe toopinges Was ftrong Ep meupd/a thez Bith on angred /and fente Opuerfe lettres ouez fee to the quene and a other that were his frences aladonae bem and artipfreng fem/thet fe Wold be ther fin felf in all the baft that be myast / 24nd anon after Efter Boan be bad food of alle thong that hom neced and come the Went ouer the fee arene Of Thos compug the quene and all his frence Werr Bonar glades/ and made moch Jor and al that Wer his enempes and agepuff

hym felten made as moche sowwel In the same tyme the kynge thurgh souncept of his turbe speges. wuxpll of his bries that ther were present with hym token the kynges of frauce name et the e medled the kynges armes of frauce quartled with the armes of england and commanded forth with his copyne of gold knier the recupacion e wating of the name of England e of frauce to be made welt that myght with at is for to say the swyne that was called the noble pris of his suppressed who have of sterlinges a the halfe noble of the value of the springes four prises of the halfe noble of the value of the springes four prises for the father of value of value of the springes four prises of value of value of the springes four prises for the father of value value

He power of fraunce in the bauen Ea? [& C? | & Bi?]

no the next per after ! that is for to lave the po me of his wane/fe commannat and let Wrpt in hie Chartus Butte and other letters the date of the wone of fraunce first/Und Whyle that he Bas thus toping & tranapaping in frau a thurgh his counceple le wort to all the purfate Dukes Erles and Barone/and the noble brace of the country 21 no alfo to dy nezfe of the comune peple opuerfe lettus e maunaments ferpng date at gaunt the Bin day of February / and anon after Bith in a locel tome & come agene in to Englond With the quene/and fer children/ Und in the fame per on mpofomer eue & bygan to fapil toward fraunce apene and maney and stepfep for bun ple ap of Balope the Bhicke long tyme lap and had gabredy to hom a ful houge and bopfeous mepne of dpuerfe nacions in the fatten of felups / Und ther they foughten to geoze the fing of fraunce and be With hez hoftes feo midday onto the in hour in the morne in Tobi che bataill Were flayn ppp in men of the Apriges commpe of frau a e many fipes and agges Were taken and fo thurgh godas Elpe fe had there the victorie / & fere thene a glorious copulatie / Und in the same were about fagnt James fice Without the patro of fapnt omers rolert of arthops with men of england & flaudres Bitterly fought amnfe the bull of burgopne | & the frenffmen att Bhick batail ther Were flapn & take of the frenffmen po baros Epop Anyghtes & Hipes & Barges Were take Onto the nombre of EE and gog! The same wer the king making and abydynge Spon the siege of Turney the Eite of Penaute Bith

Engloff archiers maden affaute to the toune of fant Umande Wer wer (BBe/e/Annaftes & many other . and also desembe the toune. Und in the fixtenth per of his wane fole Trying in the Bonder tome the fame fing duellod fepel Bron the forfapor fiege and fent ofte in to Englond to bis treforer and other purueiours for gold & money that thoto & fente to hum ther in his new/but his promimburs and meffagers curfedly and ful folle femed frm at his new/z frm warpied/on Whos refautes & lacks the konge toke trelbes betwene hom e the kong of fraunce And the Apna ful of Wo foro wo and Mame in hie bert Withozo We bum fro the spece and come in to Butapne and ther Was fo gut feuf for Sptaple that he wife many of his peple/ And whan he had done ther that the come for/the dreffid typin ouer fer in to Englond Bard Und as he fapled to ward Englonde in the high fee the moofte mpfhames femmes e ampfece thundres | e leghtnynges folle to 6pm in the fee the Whiche Was fand that it Was done a antid thuraf aipl fpyntes made by forary and nygromance of frauce. Wierfor the Anges bet was ful of few Wand anquiffte Beplong and figfing land fapor Bito our lady in this Bofe O baffed lady fepnt marge Bhat is the aufe that evermore gopna m to fraunce all thomass and Wethers fallen to me Jopfull and Ephyng and gladfum/and as I Wold have fem-but aller wer npng in & Englind Ward alle thonges fallen Unprofptable and barmeful Meuerlater & fcapping al pents of the fee as god Bols & come by nyaft to the tour of fondon/and the fame per the king fela his aistemasse at menerce ie sente Boat to the Scotte bo his meffagers that & was mon e word fraft With &m/but the Sottre Wold not abour that but fledan ouer the Sottiff fee & bod frm as well as thep most/ Und in the feuententh mer of his regne about the feft of Connerfion of fannt mul finne Coffard Bhan & had fe in footland and falle that the Sottes Rem fled? te come arene in to Englond/ And a traff byfor lent Bas the turnement at Dunftaple to the Whicke tornement come al the ponge backelezp and Chpualre of Englond With many other Erles and forces At the Bhick turnement fing Co Wardy fpm Und the next per foletopng in the felf Bas ther prefent! Sin / per of his rigne at his parlement holden at Westmynstere the gupnzeme of Paffe the kong Edibard, the thorde made ed Ward his first begotin sonne prince of Walys/ And in the pig per of his wone anon after in Janguer by fore kinte the fame Anng Collard &t make ful noble Juftee/e gut feeftesin the place of his byethe at Connessour/that ther Were never none such feen thez a four/ It Bhick feft a zyalte wer i Apriges in quenes the pance of Walps/the duk of Corne Baill /p Erles/in countiles barons/ e many burgeps/the Which mpgften not lyghtly & no bred/ 24 nd of dpufe lonces beponce the fee Derry many ftraugers Und at the same tyme Whan the Justes Were done | Aprige Ed; Ward made a grete foper/in the Boiche de ordened fprite Ergan his wild table / g ordened / g stedfasted the day of the forsayd will be table to be holden ther at Wyndesow in the Bytson weite eumore perly/Und m this tyme Englyffmen fo mock bauted a cleved to the Bocenes a folie of the femugers of fro the tome of compand of the bruelowers whin were paffed thep ordepned a changed from every yew dyuerfe fames & difguyfyng of chtfyng of long fars ge and Wpar chthes afentut & cefert/from al old fonefte & good Blade/ 21 no another tome thort clothes and ftret Bafepor dags ged a lipt. a on enerp (por flatered a botened With fleues a tappe as of furcotes, a botes over bing / a over moche hancong that of that I the foth that fay they were more lock to tomentouse a to siele in fir clotheng and thoung/g other arape than to men/a the Women more upfelp pet paffed the men in arap. a conouflater for then Were fo strept clothed that then lete hange fop tailles forced Spriethe Within fir clothes for to tree & fine fre arfes/the Which disgnispinges & price paramentum after ward brougt forth & chang fed many myfhames & mefchyef in the wame of englond. The vo rere of Apna ed Ward fe Went ouer m to Batapne a gascopn) m Whos company Went the erle of Warwish the erle of fuffolk the Erle of huntpngone ja therle of arunal/a many other force a compy peple in a grea multitute with a great nauge of ce pl thips mes anone after mudfomer for to auenge hum of many ibronges and harmes to hym cone by Whelpp of talops kings of fraunce ageenst the tules before band graunt de The Which tre Wes for fallely and Butwicely by auellacions bled a dylquate

Howking Edward sagled in to Normandre and auxqued at hogges with a great sooft/Ca?/CE?/ggBii/

of the vej per of his regne kong ed Bard thurgh couns apple of all the gute bries of the Royame of England, alled and gapted to gedte in his parlement at Westmester.

before eferen ordenned from for to paffe ouer the fee arene for to dif fele & defenuble the weekes of feaux/ 24nd token his naur than come to geter/a made mop/le with an fuge hooft the pij dap of Jupt and fapted in to normandple acroned at foggee! Und Bhan & had wfted hom there By dapes for by aufe of tras uaptping of the fee and for to faue oute at his men With al tor neaffarme out of hir fhipee | & Went to Ward admum Brenna Baftyng and refewring at the tounce/that & found in his Bap And the webi day of Jupil at the badge of Cadony manty a ormoly p fewnathed a defenced with normas. fe had ther a fewn? ge batapil and a longe dusping thurgh Which a grete multitude of peple Ben flapn/ Und ther Were take pufonners/the Eile of eWe the ford of Tankerupfle and an & other knyghte and men of armes/2 Bi & footemen p nombro/2 the toune & the fubartes Buto the barre Walles of al thong that moaft be fore a carred out Was white a afpoplico/Afarloard the king paffing forth by the coutre about the brede of po mple be Wafted al maner thong of le fonce/ Whan phelpp of Kalops parapued al this al though he Were faft by with a ferond fooft he wold not come no neure but brite all the badges by ponce the Bater of fepne feo Rone Bito mrps. Und hom felf flede Buto the fame cots of pares with all the balt that & mount! forfoth the noble kong colbard Than be come to parpe bridge and fonce it broken Within i dame fe lete make it agenne/ Und in the mozoto after the affumpaion of our Lad , Apring coloard miffed ouer the Bates of fepne goping tollard Enfey and aftward by the Way tounes With the mule duellyna ther my And in the feft of fant batholome to fe paffed ouer the Bater of fomme Buburt With all bis hooft thez as nener bufore band fas one maner Ban ne paffage whee if m Wen flavne of fem that letted hir paffage ouer/therfor the pobi day of August Anna Ed Bard in a feld falt by enfep baupng in Bataple of en alifformen countred and met With philip of talope bauping With hom un bataplice of Which the leeft mffed greate the nobre of the enalyffer peple/2(no Toban thefe the foftes meten to acoze ! ther folle Bron hom the kong of beme the duke of bowne/ Und Erles also of flaunders Dalaunson Whis Barcourt/ Humar le and naiere and many other erles Bawns bras knyafte ! and men of Uzmes the nomber of a m & & plij Withoute foots men and other men parmed that Were nothing refered Und for alle this the Buglbryous Philips Withoro Be

fym With the response of his pepte / Werfor it Was sand in comes ne among his olding mple / Nice beat fop wtwpt / that is for to fap our fape Bithoza Bith 6pm/ Than Apna Ed Bard a our Englyfomen thaked god almyghty for fuck a Byctory after biz grete latour tollen to fem al thonge nearfull to hiz fuftenanna/ & sauping of hir lpf for orest of hir enempes/afted bem them.and full erly in the morning after the frenffomen With an buge paf fing fooft come arene for to reue batapul/and fraft with the en glyffman/ With Whome metting coutron the erks of Barres Re Morthampton a norfolk/ With his companye . and to Wen the Boufand and when many purfonces of the gentile of fam, And the remenaunt of the same hooft flede the mple thens And the thorn day after the Batarl the Apage Wente to Calens Warte destroying al the courteep as he was liby day liban that he Bas come that is for to fap the thyeder day of feptimber & fregan to befiege the toune With the caftel/ & continued his frege fro the forfand there day of September Into the there day of auguste ! the next new after/ 21nd in the fame were duzonde the ficae of Calego the Aparde of Scotland With a full art multitude of Sottes come in to englond to Meuilles croffe aboute fannt lucas day the mangelpft fopping and truftping to baur fouce al the too reference . a lope of peple for as moch as the kong of englod Bas beponde the fee. fauf only preftes, and men of holy Christe and Bymmen and children and plo Tomen and fuch other lafourte Und thez they robbeten and dyten moch prine foroto but pet fou they prove that fem topthiftour by the graw of almyghty god Und fo a day of Cataple Bas affrance bythene frm and ar tepne beces and men of holy chirch that were of that wuter with other comune peple faste by the Epte of durisme at Whick dans thurgh the guar e belpe of almpatty god the feotire were ouer comen/and pet Were thep in fold fo many of tem as of Engants men / 21nd thez Was flapy al the chpualine and Enpothoce of And there Werr take as then the Ropamme of Scotland Bolde baue fle De thens Daupd the Apng of Sotland 6pm felf The erle of mentpf-fpr William douglas and many other grete man/ Und after that our Engloffemen Whan they hader refredy Gem a felbe dapes a bad ordenned ther Arpars of the northcoutern they comen Buto buton and broughten With tem dauper king of

Sotland/and al thele other brees that Ben taken pufonere on to the tour of botton with alle the bafte that thep myght . Il no

ther they beft bem in sauf keppng But the kenges compuge a Benten some agene in to hir o Bue country And afterward Bas the kenges wunsonne of Scotland taged But an EM marc of silver to be payd in y year/that is for to say/every year y M marc

Hold kyng ed Bard kelpeged Caleps/& hold it Bas y Wonne and poloe to him/Ca?/CC/gybin?/

A the won wer of kyng ed wardes regne / he Wet ouer the fee in the Bonter tyme / g lap al the Bonter at & fiege of Caleps/the Which per the Rople the fiege lafted pleto the king of frauce aft e purpofed trectourfly and With frauce to put awey the siege & come the gybii day of Juyl in the same ge to thith a gut book & a strong power & nepgted but the siege of miepe / the Which pfelyp the lafe dage of Jupl fent to Aynge ed Ward Word that he wold were hom playin bataple the in day newf after that aboute evenfong tyme pf fe burft come feo the fiege & abice it/ & Toban kung coloard ferd & Bithout ony long tarrenge er fog aupfemet fx acapted gladly the day e four of batage that plelpp bad affigned 21nd Boan the Aping of fraunce ford that the not nost after be fet his tente a fire a remeued a Wet a Wepe thens w Bardly Than they that were in the toun and in the and feel befreged fenng al this fold that thep bad none othir felp ne fo cour of the Apring of fraux ne of his men/ 24nd alfo that fer Byta piles Within bem Were spenced and Wasted and for afauts of Sptayers and of wfreffhynge they eten fore foure attes and mple for to kepe her trouth as long as thep mpatt/ 21nd Blen thep fatte and was fouce amonge bem att lafte that thep baba no thong amog fem for to ete ne toue by/ne none focur/ne tefen enge of the frenffimen of that other free they topfe wel that then must nece de for defaute or elles pela the toune and anon thep Benten and token coune the Baners and the armes of Stauce on every fote that Werr honged oute & Wenten Bn to the Walles of the toune on dynerfe place as naked as they Bem benef fauf only fer fortes and brecks I and feld fir fortes na Red and the poput countdard in hir fonce / and putten wors / a balars about hir netites and meten by the Rems of the toung, and of the Caftel to Aginge Edward of Englond with greet ferr and drede of fert/ 21nd Whan Rong Ebward fathe this as a mercyafte kying and bro reffequed at to good and a

felbe of the gather persones of state & of governaunce of the tou ne de fence in to Englond ther to abpte fpr taufaime and the Apn ges gwa. And at the compnatte of the towne the kyng lete gone Bhiter they Bold in pecs/and Withouts ony harme-and lete him the Bith them all his thynges that they myght have any away Reppnge the toune and the caftel to hym felf / Thon thurah medpacion of Cardynals that Were fent fro the pope to Wes Bas take ther bet Bene Fraunce & Englondy for none monethes than net fole Bong'and aboute mychelmaffe hyng Collard come as

gepne in to England With a glorpous Speterne !

Und in the woin per of his regne in the ceft parties of the World ther awas and Bugan a peftylena aud ath of fatazepne and papupme that foo grete a ceth Was never ferde afort. Und that Bafted a wer fo the peple that Innether the tenthe perfone Bas left alpue, And in the fame per aboute the fouth countres and? atfo in the West countrepes ther full so moche capne le so aute Toa tres that from Expftemaffe Bnto mpofomer ther Toas Bnnethes day ne nyst/But that it capned som What/ thnegh Which Watus the pefeplence Bas fo enfected, and fo habundaut in al countaire and namely about the court of Rome and other place and fee coftes/that binneth ther Wer left lyuyng folk to burne frm that Were ded honestly Wat maden grete dyches and pottes that Reve Donar Book and depe and therm burne bem, and maden a trny ar of tre bores and cafte a spall erth to fele fem about / e than afte m another renge of dete bopes and another unge of ezth about bem / Und thus Were thep buzzed and none other Teple/ But pf it Ben the felber that Benn gut men of aftat fat Bes un burmo as fonefely as they myght/

Und after al this in the poin per of April Co Bardes ugne fit Was hom to cone to Bote and Snærftonce of a treson that Was be gonne at Cale ps/and ordepned for to soffe that toune for a gute somme of flowerns unto leping plelpp of Fraunce thurgh the fall feneffe and ordynaunce of a Anygot that Was callid Sy: geffup of Charney that Bas Bonter prine Bith the Apna pfelip of frain Und Whan Apring Colbard Grab this de tolle With bum the nobles and gentile brites/and many other Borthy and orped men of Armes that Were ther present With hym for the solempny to of that highe falt. Und Well and Wopfelp in al the baft that the

myght/and as prinely/as he myght/he Wente ouer fee / Und that fame per the good lipnge Ed Bard feld his

Cassemasse at hauerynge. And the morote after new grees day the kyng was in the wstell of Cakeps with his men of Ar? mes. that noue of the Alpens wylt theref. And that fals consept tour and traybur gestroy of Charney syth that he myst not open by haue his purpose of the Castel princip and stellingly he come mand kere the toune with a gurt soofe/Und whan he with his men was comen in he payd the forsaid somme of storyns as comen and was comen in he payd the forsaid somme of storyns as comen the wast so of the wstelland consentings to the same gestroy in alle this falsened and treckery and bounden the Englysh mynystres and section what was shown in the wstell that they myght not keep kem self-ne set sem of his purpose! And than wenyng that they bady he spiker ynowe they speken all his wykkednesse and falsenesse had al men myght kew!

And nowe shall be sen sow they were teapned, for they comming by a prive posterne over a lyast budge of twe/And when they were comen in/subtystly and prively the budge was drawing who and kept that none of hem that comming myght gone out ne no mo come in to hem/And anone our Englyshmen wenten out at prive sokes and whyndowes/and over the walkes of the toing and of the castel/ and wenten / and soughts manly with the sample some that were without /e had the ketter of sem the which when some steel were occupied by hem self on hir side/the king that was within the toure bauping with hym scarcely but/yey/men of armes drewe oute his sweet land with a bude was ared an

And Whan folk herd that/they comen unnyng to hym/and yas non to hir enempes soo gute assaute / that ther were more than two honderd men of armes/and many other slavne/ and many skedan awey/and so by the guax of gody Almyghty the victure fylk to the Englysshman/Than the lyng take with hym this geftedy that was fynder of this treckrye/and also many other fresh yasones/Und within a Khike after some agene m to Englondy. And mithin a Khike after some agene m to Englondy. And mithin a Khike after some agene m to Englondy. And mithin a khike after some agene m to Englondy. And mithin a khike after some agene m to Englondy. And mithis same yas should be that siked on this day does on the inday/to the Whicks that the that siked on this day does on the inday/to the Whicks men that so that siked on this day does on the surface which we have a surface of lyggyng/The pope element of his goodnesse guax pase sem ful unussyon/s forgueness of al hir sames that they were shound of/s this pestylena lasted in bondon see myche

How kyng Edward had a gut batayk With spaynardys in the see fast by Wynchelse | Ca? | CC | wip? |

Mo in the | pp8/mm of his wane abonte seput Johannes day in secuest in the see fast by Wynckelsee kyng ed Bard had a grete batapile Bith men of spapne. When that byr Thippes and nauge lap chapned to geter/that ether thep muft fist or drenche/Und fo When al our Worthy men of armes/ & the See wftes faft by Wynchelfee & Romany Wen gated to getet/& our naume e thipes al mop to the were the engliffemen meten ma Ep & fepfly With for enempes compage fierfly ageynfe frm fande When the spainps bessels & naux wer chfed in al aboute ther men most fee a fewng batapil on bothe fices e longe during in the Which batant ther new but felbe that fousten that thep nere for wufep burt e foule/ And after the batapa. ther Wer poin foip pes of fers p take, And fo the englyfffmen had the fetter, im the next pere fole Bong of his regne/that is to fa pe/the pe bi pere the Apring Burgh his coufept lote orcepne & make his nelbe monep/ p is to fap/the penp/the grote of Balue of un pens/e the balf grote of Balue of if pens/but it was of laffe thepaft-than the old fters lyng Bas by 8 thullyng m the wound and in the probit per of his wone Bas the grete derth of Bytaples/the Which Was callid p dem fomer/and in the woo bin petr of his wone in the parlimet holden at Westemester after estren/sie benry erle of lancaster Was made duke of lancafter/e in this fame wer Bas fo grete a dequit that feo the moneth of march onto the moneth of Jupil ther fil noo capie on the erthe/ Wherfore alle fruptro/fedes/and Derfic

for the mooft partie Were loft in defaute/Borrof ther come fo dute difefe of men and breftes and with of Botaples in englondy/ foo Bat this land that ouer afour bad be plentiuous bad new that ti me to felie his Sptapiles and refresting of other out ples, e cons twee | Und in the poin new of Apring Ed Ward it Bas gooded gmunted e Monne byttbene the fing of frauce/and finge Ed; Bard of Englond that be fold baue arene al his landes a book Thipes that longeren to the duche of guplenne of eld tyme the Bhick had ben withdeathe and Wwngfully occupied by diverfe Apriges of feaunce before band to baue & to hold to king et Ward and to his bepure a fucaffoure for evermore/fecly/ pofubly/ and in good gunts bron this couchaunt I that the finge of englond thold leng of a whife all his right and clapme that he had/a clap med of the Ryndrom of fraunce a of the title that he toke therof! Swn Rhiche fpeche e couenauts it Was fent to the court of come on both fices of the kunges that the forfand conenaut; hold & en Buffed/but god or copied better for the Ronges Borfbip of englod for What thurgh france a refeept of the frenfomen . a What thus ruch lettong of the wore a of the court of come the forfand coue; naute Bere difquatt & left of/ Und in the fame per the Apnet te noked by his Wife & diferte mufeil the ftaple of Wolles out of fla dres in to englond with all the libertees/frauchifes/a fre cuftoms mes that longen therebla ordenned it m englond in opuerfe plas co/that is for to lap/at Wefemefter/ Cauterbury/ Chickfer/6ms (to 16/ Epncolne/ Dull / With all the forfand thonges that longen therto/a that this thong that thoro thus be cone/the kong froze hom felf therto/ and prince ed Bard hie fone With other many are Hud in the pop me of to Poptnelle | that thez Were prefent | his reans anon after Wortsonday in the parlemet ordenned at West monfter it Was told and artifred to the konge that plat that the file the Apagome of fraunce was treet Und that Hoban his fone was counce kpng/21nd that this John had reue karell his fone the duche of guplenne of the Which thong kong Ed Ward Whan he Woft therof had grete indignacion bnto hom/and Bas Bonder Brothe and strongen p meupdy for a fore alle the Worthy lorge that ther Werr affembled, at that parlement fr alled Ed Bard his fone Buto home to Afome the du com of gupfenne by right freptage fold longe to/a pafe it bom their byddping and stringthyng fym that fe shold ordene fym to defend fym / and aueige fym Spion fis enemies and saue

mapntene his tight/and afar Ward fing eb Ward fipm felf a his elafe fone ed Bard Bentin to dpuerfes places a farntes in englod on pplgumage for to baite the more belpe e grace of god e of hie fepnico/e the fecod Bat of Jupil Biken all thong was won to that Biage & batapil e al his wanue & potter affembled/2 his naux alfo redy/he toke With them therle of Bar Bpk/the erle of fuffolk Berte of falpfourple Berte of Denfordle a m men of armes a as many archere/le m the natinger of our lady toke hir fimes at plymmouth, e bygone to sayle / Und Born & come , & Was act i ued in guplenne/fiz Bas ther Borfhipfully take/a wfccpued of the most noble men e brees of that couter/e anon after kpng Ed Bard toke With hym his if fonce/that to for to fap/fir Cronel/er le of Blon/e fir Johan hie broter eile of Rychemondy. e fir fenty duk of lancafere with many erles & brace & men of armes, ein, m archers/e fapled toWard fraua/e wftpd 6pm a lefple at ale 18/2 after Kard the Apria Bent With his folke aforfand & Bith other foudpours of kepond the fee that ther aboun the konges w mpng the jecond dap of nouembar and toke his iournep toward Approx John of featier ther as & trotted to bour found hom faft Sp Odomanum/as his bres & couenaut made mencion that fr Tol de abpte hom ther Bith his hooft/Und when kong John of frau a feed of the Apages compag of englond for wet a wen with bis men & anage wowardly & Shamefully/flepng/a Waftpng al Sps tails for that the engliffmen Mold not bane thewf, And Can Apng colbard ferd telle that fe fledte/fe purfued fpm With alle his hooft til befæne je than be beholoping the Wanting & f frara's of Bitaples / a alfo the w Bardple of the king of frauce/fe torned arene Baftyng al the coutrap/ Und Bhile al thefe thonged Ber a toping/the scottes principe by nyst token the toune of friting flepna fem that Billfood fem e no man elles but bleffpd fr god the aftel nauerlatte Was faued & Rept by englyffomen that Tres e therin/ Bhan the fing perapued al this torned arene in to En gond as Broth as be myst be/Bherfor in parlement at Westmel for Bas grafico to the figng of euery fall of Bolle/Ciffiffyng du ung the terme of bi pere. that he myst the mystfoket fratt e des fence the wame agenft the frottes & other mpfocce/ Und fo with al thonges Were wop/ the kong bafted fom to the fiege Warde/ Hold kpng Colbard Was counce kpng of Sotlandile bil

Conna Ed Bard tolle the Apng of frauna e fir pfelip his ponger

fone at the Batapil of Pepters, Ca? [CE? | 8000!

no in the povi wer of his want the vin day of Janpuer the kong in the aftel of Wer lopk With a felbe men bit bauping ther by faft a girt fooft/the toune Tas poloc to Spm Withoute ony maner tefente or Difficulte/than f Ryng of feot land/that is for to far fyr Johan bapilol conficering how of god opd many memeples & gracios thonges for kong editard at his offine Wel feo day to day for toke e paf by the mame of fcotland e the coune of fcotland at Roke burgh in to the lynges fonces of englond Bnær his patent lettwo ther y made/ 21 no anon after Epng ed Bard in prefence of all the prelate /e other Bothp men a force that ther Were lete coune bym kyng ther of the wame of fcotland/2 Bhan al thunges were cone & ordepned in thyll cos tree at his luft be wened arene in to englond With an huge Woz Thip/ 24nd Bhile this Spage Bas a doping in Scotland. Sir Edy Ward pana of Walys as a man enfpyro in god Was in anythen tie in the Epte of butteny tretping e fpeliging of the chalengring & of the Epingeo right of englond that he had of the wame of fra ala that fe Bold auengib be With ftrong fonde'a the prelate pe tre and myghty men of that countre confented Wel to 6pm / Than Sir colbard the pana With a gret hooft p gadred to him the Bi dap of Jugit Went from burdeng goging and tranapling by me np dyuerfe contres/e fe toke many pafoners mow than Bi/m/ men of armes by the water as he Journem's g toke the tonn of me mountyn m falogne/ & lefieged the aftel Bi dame | & at the five dame ende they polary the aftel binto hym/Und ther Were take the lord of coune/e fir burfigand and many other anyabas / and men of armes/more than food/ Hindy foo thene by Towne & petry faft by chymency his noble men that Were With hum badden a frond batail with frenffomen/a an & of hiz men of armes the w flapne/ Und the erle of danna & the ftpland of frauna Were In the Which pen the vivl tak: With an Emm of armed day of September fafte by penghare the fame punc with a/m/ and in & men of armes/and archiers ordened a fataille to link ge Johan of fraunce compng to the punce Ward with Bir In cho fen men of armee/and other moche peple in an huge paffing no But of the Bhick there Bas y flapy the Duk of Burton / e the duke of Athenes and many other noble men/e of the pance men of armee a m and of other after the trelle accompte a whenpng Bin honterd And the Aying of feaux Was ther take a fir pletip his ponger fone.and many dukes e noble men e Rorthy knystes e men of armes about if m/ Und to the Brewere full ther to the prince & to the pepte of english by the grace of god/s many that Were take pufoners Wer fet at hir raunfon & Boon hir trouth a Enpsthode Wer charged a bab leue to go/ but f pana tok thits 6pm the the Apng of frauce e phelpp his fone With al the wurtence that he myst & Wet agene to burdeny With a glorious bictorn the Tome of the men that Were take puloners | & of the men that We Plan the day of batant was in miin C.pel wowin wer of April ed Bard the/8 day of man Oring Ed Bard With aprice Johan of fraux & phelpp his fonne and many other Dorthy pusoners arraned quadousep in the haue of plymmouth and the pour day of the fame moneth aboute in after none thep comen to tondon by london badge /a fo Toenan forth to the kondes Paleye of Westmester, e ther full so gut a multitude a pures of well about tem to befold a fee that Bonce a that not fiabt that Snnetfe & fed mpddap til nyst thep mpatt come to locftmpnfet a the Aprices walfon of fraunce was taped a fette to the mplipons of scutte of Bhome if thold be Both a noble a me that Snatson that a mplipon is/m/m/ and after fomme men bis raufonne Das fet at in/m/m/flowpus/a al is one in effect/21 nd this fat me rete Were made folempne Juftes in smpth feld benng ther per fent the fing of englond & the flung of fraua/e the fing of foot Land, a many other Worthy and noble lordes / The popin me of his worne the fame kong ed ward at Boncefore as Wel for four of Annabelow as for his owne worthin a at the reacting of the Aprige of frauce & of other forces that Were thez at that trime / fe felte a Bonter roal a coftle We felt of fannt George maffong onp that ever Was holden afor Acherfor the king of frauc in fcompny de land/that he la to neuez/ne berd lucke folomone feefece ne roal tre folden ne cone With taples Without paping of gold or filuer Und in the populi new of his wone the puin hat of jurt. fir 30 ban erle of rickmond finng eblarare fone foedard dame blauns che ond benipes doughter of lancafter cofpn to the fame Johan by difpensacion of the pope/and in the mene tome Were or depned In fire at bondon if dame of the wagacios/that is for to fep the main of london With his woun alexemen arense all that Toold come / in Bos name a feet the Apng princly with his in fonce coffa:0) Leonel/ Sohn a Comond/and other pip/que force belan that feld With Worthip/And this fame new as it Was told and fapor of fem that fate it. ther come oute 660 of the tombe of Thomas whard he the pee g the awed made bitwee the h kingis g in no maner to to the wattary/and ther amog al his bree for the mo we loue g fewngth of Wytneffe he wied g topart to the wilques of p as oune of aifte to the kingras of englandy/g they arrays to ken hir leve/Und m the friday next the same maner oth m pursus of the forfaid kingshas/g of other worthy men pana edward made at buces. Ufarward both kynges g hir sones/g the most noble men of both names within the same was made the same oth/g for to streathe as these thynges forsaid/the kyng of englod axed the guitast men of fraw/g he had his axyng/p is for to say his dukes him erses/a ph brees/that is to say havens/g worthy knyastas

Te

0

fo

711

Of

f

fa

9

711

cf

fa

lo

fi

01

11

a

a

ft

ŋ

Und Boan the place a the tyme was affigned/m Which bothe Apriges with hir coufeple thold come to gedze all the forfaid then ges bitwene fem p fpoke for to ratifie a make ferme a ftable the Apring of englond anon Went to Bard the feele at houtfleet lega to faille leupna to his hoftes that were left befpnte fpm by aufe of his affence moche frupnes (21nd after the nin day of map fr cos me m to englond/2 Went to his paleps at Westmester on sepat du frame day a the in dam after the biffier John Apng of frauce that Bas in the touz of london/a delinerd hom frely from al maner pri fon/fauf first they were accreed of in mplicos of flowing for his taufon / a the Apric coforted fpm a cheno fpm in al place Bith at folds a morther that longen to a kong in his goong fom Ward Und the in day of Jupem the fame per the fame John Ronge of frauce that a four bandy lap beer in holtage/ Went home apene in to his own lad to treat of the thonges a of other that logean a fil len to the gouernaux of his mame/ 21 no after Ward meten a co men to geter at alepe both i kpinges With both hir wurpft about tr of bald Wen tice a ther Were the Wed the codicions e the poputs of the mes a of the acred of both fixe p Buton a ther Without of ny Trythfapna of both fice amaoufly they Wer acordo a ther Was done a jongen a folempne maffe a after the in agnuo dei Bo on godes body a alfo boon o maffe boke both konges & bir fonce a the are tele lorge of both wames a of her countril that ther were than prefent a had not p (Wice bifore the forfaid oth of thep had made/a Bas titled bitteme fem/thep behisten ther to Bepe/e al of ther covenants that were bit wene fem porcepned/and in this fa me per menes breftes tres a foufing With focepn tepeft a ftrog a aftening Wer praffcho / a the ceuel append botelp in manpo a Renes to moch peple as they Wet in Dinerfe place a fpak to fem

Doll the gut company aross in fraunce/a the Bhyte copany in lumbardge | e of many other mentagle | Cao | CE ! goe !? Engr Edward in the wood per of his ugne anone after existemasse in the fest of Conversion of seput paul Erto bis parlement at Westempnster, in the Which was putte forth and ste Wed the acord & the tretps that Was feabplyffed & p made bit We ne the if fignace the Which acord plefpd to moche folk / therfor Sp the Aprice comandement ther Were gadeo/e come to gear in Wefemelew chirche the fielt foncap of lent. that is to fap the n hat of feneur the forfaid engliffomen & frenffomen/Telen Toas foge a folempne maffe of the Tanpa of the Archebifffop of auterburp mapfeer fimoo Iftepe/ 21nd Whan agnus dei Bas done the Apna fenng thez Bith his fonce a alfo With the Apages fonce of frace other noble e gute bries with anals y lyght e coffes y boust forth, al that were alled there to y were not fwore afour ficore that fame off that Bas Brian Spon goddes to op & on the maffe toke in this Tile | We | M | a | M | Were Spo boly goddes boy | & on the gospele stidfastly to hold a kem to tard be the mes a the acord p mace bit Bene pi Ronges & neu for to to the cotrarpie Telen they and thus p (Born/thep token fit few Wes that fit other for co prefenced in to the notarge i this fame per in the afceaon euc a fout mydany was fern the eclyps of the fone/a ther foldwed fu che a ozought that for chauce of tapne the: Tas gret bannes of corn frupt a Gepe/ Und in the fame moneth the Bi fat of Jupn ther fill a sangupy capne almooft like bloce in burgopne/ Und a sanguepn coffe fro morne Onto pame Was p son & append at to lopne in the core/the which many a man fa to/a after it mened/s fill in the myde fee/z in the fame tyme in fraunce & in englond e mother many lace as they that wer in plenn cotres a west baren Botnes forenty ther appered i cafects of the Bhich Trente out if fooftes of armed men Und that one fooft Tras clothed . a beled in Bopte / a that other in black/21nd Boan batapl bitte ne bem was bygonne/the Whote ouercome the black/ Mind anon after the Blac toke bert Buto him, and oncrome the Woper/21 no after that they Went agepne in to hir cafecte / Hindy than the Ca falles and all the hooftes Banpfferd a Wep! Und in this fame per was a grete and an suge pefeplence of peple/and namely of men! Whoe Brues as Topminen oute of gouernanner token bul Bonces as Wel ftraugrezo/ac other le Wor and fpmple mple/ the Which forretpinge fir o Wine honoure and Worthime and brethe wupled e marged kem With kem that were of ble tegre kat reputacion In this same were dyed kenty dult of lämser/Undy al so in this yere Edward prince of Walge Wedway the Counts of Rant/that Was sir thomas Wys holand/the Whick was reputady somtyme e truoced sw there of Sallsbury for cause of the same knyght. Undy about this tyme bygan e awas a great company of dynexse nacions gadzed to geter/of Whome hir levers and got nernours were english peple/and they were cleved a peple with out an sire the Whick dyd mock barme in the partye of fraux Und not long after their awse another company of dynse nacions that was alked the Which competits which in the partyes e cottees of lumbardy dyd mock sowny/the Which in the partyes e cottees of lumbardy dyd mock sowne/This same yere six John of gaunt the sone of kyng coward the in was made duk of lämstre by wson e cause of six wys coward the in was made duk of lämstre by wson e cause of six wys shat was the woughter e skyr of Hen to somtyme duk of lamaser/

of gupkenne of his fadre/e went the west Ca? [CC? popis!]

No in the pop Bij wer of Aprig Collard the y 8 day of Ja: miner/that is to fame on fant maure day aboute evenfond tome ther awos and come fuch a Topno oute of the fouth With fuche a freifneffe and fernath/that he braft and ble Be doune to awund byghe boufce and fewng byldynges /wurs/chizche/s ftepke/g ower thenges/and all other ftronge Werkes/that ftos on findle wern hate therwith, that they ben pet a thall be ever more the febler & Wegker Whople thep fronce 21nd this Topne la fted Without onp affpng bij ames cotinuelly and anon after the folewed fuch Batres in ben tome e in berueft tome that all fela Werkes Were ftrongep let a left Bnoone and in the fame mer pun a Edward toke the broffip of gupkenne/and byd to kpng Ed Ward his fadze feaute & fomage therfor/and Went ouer fce in to Safcopne With his Topf e hio chilozen/ Und anon after kynged Bardy made fir konel his fone duk of Clamna and Comondy his other fone erte of Cambadge/ Und in the gooding per of his reque it Toas ordepued in the parlement/that men of falle. foth of the temperall and of holy chirche latte fro that tyme forth thold plete in hir moder tonge/ And in the fame were comen in to En! glondy the Apages. that is for to fape/the Apag of fraunce/the Apage of Eppers and the Arng of Sotland, by aufe to Spfyte and fuelle With the Apage of Englond / Of Totome thep Were Bonder Welcome a mock y Worthing / Und after that they bad to few long tome if of fem Wet fome arene in to fire o ton coutres @ kongomes, but the kong of frauc thurgh gut fikeneffe a ma ladge that he had above flike in england/a in the popio per of his mane was a strong e an huge frost/e that lasted long/that is for to fap fo fapnt Unozews too Buto the win | hat of Uput | that the tiethe & foldong of the erth & other fuch feld Werkes / & band Derkes Were moche p let e left Bno for cold e Bardnes of the ex the. Und at Over in butapne that tome was ordepned a quete worly bataget bythene fiz Johan of moutfort duk of Batagne a fix charlys of blops but the Boctorn full to the forfand fix 30% ban thurah bely a focus of the engloffmen, 24nd ther were take many knystes a faurela other menthat Were Snnobred in the Bhick batul Bas flann charle him felf With al that from about 6pm/a of the encillfomen were flaph but Bij. Und in this per tri te at fauop John the kyng of fraue Dofos ferupa e exquire kins ge ed Bard let ordenne/e did in dpuse place Borthipfully to be cone/a to court of Worthipful me ortene hum Worthely to be led With his owne coftes a worns /a from thene be Was fet in to fra a/q berged at fegnt cenge/In the plant of fing colleard the Si Rat of feuert Bas forne ed Bard prince ed Bardie fone/ the Thi che When he Was Vii pere old he wick and in the fame wer it Was ordepned of faput peters pens fro that tome forth foold not be paid the Which Anng puo fotyme Apng of englod of the cotte of Welt fagons that bygan to wone in the per of our bro, 81/6/loving fielt arauted to come for the fcole of englod ther to be cotinued/2 m this fame pere ther fil fo moch mine m fen tyme/that it toaf to a referend both win a fen/a ther was fuch a rebate a fisting of framwes by drufe places in thefe arpes that men foucen in numerable multituce of fem dece in felde as they wean le thez fil alfo fucte a reftplence. that neuer fuche Bas feen in no manes tyme that tyme alpue for many men anon as they Were go to fro fole a in good poput fodanty they wide Allfo that tyme a fikenco that men callyd the walkes flo the both men & Women thungh hir enfectong/ Und in the vij pere of fing ed Ward Was fore at bur deup Richard the fecod fone of prince ed Bard of englond/the Topi che (Richard Apring (Richardy of Azmorican beuedy at the fonfrone after Whome he Bas callid Richard and this fame richard When his fades Bas and/and Rung ed Bard Ras are alfo/ Bas cous ned aprice of enabrid the py per of his age thurgh ryght Cone

and brytage and also by compn affant and define of the comp; nalte of the mame / Alout this tome at fing Colbarono comali amont of englond Whan all the aftels and tounes Were poldy to from that longe Toere holden in fraunce/by a grete company affem? fled to geter Spr bartum clepkon knoght an orged man and a good Werrpour Went and purposed fpm to put out prete konde of frame out offie Angome With felpe of the mooft partie of the forfaid girte copange/truftping alfo Boon belp & fauout of the pom for as mocke as it am to his eresthat the fame prers fold Bece a Ble the mooft Werft and funfullife Epf oute/the Beick Dis cre p fmpten with ozede of this tydping fled in to gafcopn to pan a edibard to baue felm and focur of 6pm/ Undy Whan he was flede oute of frapy, Denry his Bwer that Bas a Gaffard By affent of the moft partye of fpapnele thurgh helpe of that fere full commany, that I fpak of ecrft/ Was made and councd Apna of fpapn | And the nombre of that fame company Was whence a fette at the nombre of ly m fightpung men/ This fame rere in the moneth of Junn ther come a gute company & naure of the dance and gadzed frm to gedze in the north fee purpof pna fem to come in to england to mine and to walke and alfo to flee / with Whome they countred and met in the fee marpners and other orped frai tyna men of the coutrey and difparpled fem/ Und they affbamed Went fome arene in to fir o Wine coutrepe! But amonge alle other ther was a bopfous and a ftronge beffel of fir naure that Bas ouerfailed by the engloffhmen/and Tras periffed and orepnt In the Which the fep Warde and other Worthp and grete men of Denmarke Wer take pufonners/and by the kung of englond & his whape p pursoned the Which lordes the dance after Ward of men & foughten al about for to have had with fir goods of thep bad loft/a thep not Wel apapa ne plefed of the anfuer that then badde fere torned fome Wardes agepne leupna behynde fem m fer prince princep p Briden in few wice and on Balles / Pet halle ans nes Baft the Banes / Than hamed ther an engluffe Berter a Boots amnfe the dane in this maner Bofe/ Dere that danes fet fire bance And in this tome prets kong of france with other kon ges/that is to fay the apng of naucine/and the apng of malogue beping mones Wenten bot Wene and purpo counfered a felix of fix Bolbard the prina/thurgh Tehoos mufert When he had Bnærftod hiz Articles a hir refire that he was requered of the Apages loth for was and affamed to fay nay and contrarge fem but netfeles

de Was agast lest it sold be ony prindya agenst the wore & bus ge tyme targed fem or that he woold grauce or confent ther to til he kno keter wüseplesse aupsement with good wepkemaion of kong Ed Ward his gutter & his favre / But Whan ke was with eucs ry dayes & continuel besechynges of many noble men y uquyud and fpoken to/and With many peapers y fent and made bythene Em. Than prince Edlardy fence to his fabre bothe by plepnpng? lettwo/and also amfortable antrynyng alle hiz suggestyons & auses Bith al that other kynges Eppseles and lettwo for to bas ue comfort & fælpe of the wonges not only to the kunge of Spas ync y w/but also for such thenges/as myst falle to other kens ges/Allo pf it Were not the foner holpen/e amended-thurgh the come & felpe of knyghthow to kem that it asked and desixed the Bhick letter Whan the kynge and his Wyse counce the had some and Bnderfeonden for had great compaffyon and frupnette of fuche a kynges spopkyng and wbsyng with mock memaykes Undy sente ageyne comfortable lettus to prince Ed Ward his sene and to that other forfand Anges/and Warned fem for to arme frm-3 orapne apenft that mpfwer/and to Bothftona fem bp the frip of god that Were such enemyes to Apages / Whan this noble pan a colbard bad reffenced thefe lettme fipm felf With that other fin ges fe fore fand all hir counfept called to geter or of he Bold Buck take the quant, he bounce e knett fore the kong that Was deposed With a gute othe/that is for to sap/that he shold ever after may putene the right bileue & feyth of holy chirch and hely chirch al so with al hir mynystus/ughts. Elykertes to a fena from al bpr enempes e al euple/Und al that were ther agepuft bitg:lo to punpff & aftrouble/and al the rights/lyketes/puneliges of holy chirche encrease & mayntene and amence and alle then? ges that Ben Brongfully betalen/Bithoza Be/and bom a Bep 62 hym or by one other by cause of hym bastely to restore arene and to depue and put out famfpns, and al other mpfbpleupd people out of his Apagome With all his feungthe and wiver/and fuf fte/ne admette none suche for no maner thong ne aufe to duelle therm/Und that Bhan he had take a auften Boman/fe foold net ucr come in none other Womans fed/ne none other mannyo Wof to defoule | Wille thefe forland thonges tre Welych for to Repr con tinue and fulfpl/ as alle his luf tome & Thas tounde by othe at for notarpes in prefence and Wytneffe of the Apageo With other And than that graceous prynce / Prynce & offard (Drings/

Snortolle the mule e the quant of the kung that Was apoled a Erbiast hom With the grace of god to reftore bom arene to bie fin gedom fa let ordenne a gadre to geder forth within al baft bie na use third men of armes for to Betre e fight in this forfago aufe And m this fame tome bon the fonce of the fcottiff h fce that ma np a man it fre in dame to geder/ther Wer fenne if Eales, of the Which that one come out of the fouth. e that other out of f north a cuicke aftwagen thep foughten to geore & Braftled to geter a the fouth eale forft oucrome the north eale a al to water and tas er bom with his boll a his clawns that he thold not wife ne take no brethe Zino afar the fouth cale flogh fome to his o lon coftee And anone after ther folewed and Was fepn in the morne afore the fonne ufpnge after in the taft day of october faue one dance many fecures gabred to geter on an fepe & fpl toun to the erth le upng begynde frm fery femes in maner of lystenping / Thos flas mee brent a confumedy mennes clothes a mennes fere Walkpna on the ertife as it was fepn and knowen of many a man / 21 nd pet that northern Topne that is over mon and refernat to al eucl fro fannt Raterons eien til in dame after teftromed good Withoute nombre bourouerable / a in the fame dayes ther full a comen also fuche lightnynges/thonder/fnowe/e baptle/that it Wafted/e de/ (tromo/men/freftes/foufes/a tres/

Of the batank of spanne besides the Water of Nazers that Was bit Wene the prince Edward & sir henry bastard of spann

Eapitulo EC?/popino/

Mard/ylij/the/iii/any of Aprill ther Was a strong batagil and, a grew ma large felw y allid prasers/fast by the Water of Nazero in spayne bytwene Spr EdWard the prince/and, Wenzero in spayne bytwene Spr EdWard the prince and and Wenzero in spayn/but the Sprwing fill to prince advard by the grace of sod/And, this same prince EdWard bad With spyn six youn die of lancaster his bwther gother Worthy men of are mes about the nomber of yoursenacions to the nomber of an/E/m/z passengly where a bak a gree strongth maden gozinen the rightfull par tye a bak a gree wer/but thurgh the grace of almyshty god passengly ony manys strongth that huge hoost was disparpled myst suffy by the noble duk of lancaster a his soost/ a that the prince so the special and the there was the special and the sufference of the society god passengly by the noble duk of lancaster a his societ, ar that the prince so the special and the the prince of the special and the sufference of the society are some solutions and the sufference of site solutions and sufference of site solutions and sufference of solutions and sufference of solutions and sufference of site solutions and sufference of solutions of sufference of site solutions.

Ed Bard come nyake bym/ Und Bhan Henry the bastard fatt that/be tozned with his men in fo aute baft and ferenathe to flee that an Suge company of fem in the forfago flow, and of the brudge ther of fylle dune e mayffied/ And also ther Were take the Erle of Dene, and Spa Bartram Clepkyn/that Bas che fe maker a cause of the Werre and also Chouetapne of the Baut Ward of the Bataylle With many offer aute broce and Enpaftes to the nomber of the thousand of Thome the honored Were of Fraunce and many also of Scotlandy 21nd there Were felled in the felte on our enempes fite of lortes & Enpaftes With other me ne wple to the nomber of Bi thouland and mo and of Englotte men but a fe toe 21 no after this the noble counce Ed Card refto no the fame prero in to his aprigome arme the Thick Prero after ward thuraf trecherpe a falleneffe of the forfand Baftard of fpapn/as he fece at his mete Was ftrangled and apa /but af ter this Syctory many noble and barby men and noble of englod in Spapy thurgh the flope and other Opuerfe fikeneffe token for athe/ And in the fame per in the marche Was fepn Salla Come ta Spt Wene the north coftes and the Weft / Whos frames ftretefed 21nd in the per next felbyng of fina ed www fraunce Barces wegne plin in Apal Syr Leonel Apna Edlarce fone that Bas duke of Clarence Bente to Bard Melepne With a chofe menne of the gentile of England for to wedde galope doughter and baue biz to Dopf by Whome he Mold baue balf the for of hime of melepne/ But after that they Wer folempnly Bedard and aboute the Matpupte of our lady the fame duft of Clarence deide 24nd in the fame wer the frenffomen breken the wee and the tres Wes rydpinge on the Apinges gronno and loroffip of Englind in the there and countre of pountef and token and before Cafall les and tounes / and ber the engloffimen on fonde fallely and fubtylly that they Were aufe of brikping of the tribes! And in this fame wer cept the Ducheffe of Cancafer and is bus red Borffipfully in fannt paules chirch! The plun per of Aprice Coloarces righe loas the greteft petplence of men a of grete feefee and by the grete falling of Waters that fille at that tyme, ther fille aute hyndryng and afterming of Corne/m fo moche that the next new after a Buffeelle of Wifete Was ford for pt And in the fame per about the laft ente of mane mne/ Aprig ed Ward feld the his parlement at Westempuster in the Whis che parlement toas tracted a fpoke of the othe a the tribes that Was Swife Spt Wene Spm /a the Apnet of fraunce / a toll fe mpaft the Bon his Trong te aucigpo/ In this fame wer in the affup aon of our lady oped quene phelpp of Englond a ful noble and good Boman a at Besempnsen ful Borsbipfally is burned & en temo/and about midfomer the duft of lacafem/e therle of berford With a grete company of knyabtes Wenten in to frauce. Wher thep gefe frem but lot l Borfbip and name. for ther Was a bige booft of frenfismen Spon challhull bridge, another hooft of engliffe men fafte by the fame bridge that long tyme bad lepn the: | And? many Worthy men e grete of the englyffmen ortened a pafe cou cepte for to fight a mue batapet to the frenffom en but the forfapor forces Wold nothing confent ther to ne affent for no maner then? ge Tir anone after it hamed that there of Bar Work come thed cerbard for to were / Bofrn the frenffimen feed of his compna or of the come full pet to lonce they left hiz tentes, & pauplone With al bir bitailes/a fledania Bent altep prinelp/21nd Boan ther le Bas comen to land With his men/he Went in al haft to Ward noz mandre / & defenoued the ple of Caup thurgh dent of (Werdy and thurgh fire But allas in his weburnpng to englond Ward fome arene at Caleps/fx Bas take With fikenes of pftplence / & dred not leupna Echynac hym after his dapes fo noble a Annaht a or mo of armee in Which tome waned & Berryd though ormed knist fir Johan bauke Wote, that Was an engliffema forn/baupna With hom at his doucenauce thethe Bopte company that is a for p non ned/ & Which one tyme arenft boly chiech a another tyme arenft forces were and ordened grete bataples a there in that with be dod many meruepflous thonges / 21nd about the conversion of feput paule / f kong Token be bad enced a cone the entryng a f co equies with grete coftes & rialtres about the fepulture/a ferrence of quene pfrepp his Topf, to free his parlement at Westempnster in Which parlement was aved of the clerge a the peres difme & is for to fap a grete dyme to be paper the pere duryng/a the clers are put it of fand Bold not graunt But Efter newt compang-and than they amuted Wel/ that in the wer by artapne termes/that opfme thoto be page/ Alno also of the lay fee thet Was a thur pes ms ph p graunted to the Apna/

How Spr Robert knolles with other artapne bries of the me went oner the fee in to fraua/and of hir governauna/ Capitule & C/poping?

nto in the off wer of king Edward in the bearmond And Edicard With In Byle whapst and Indyferet to willed a gut fome of gold of the pulate /lorge/ mar chautes/e other ryche men of his wame feveng that it foto be di frenced in a fendring of holy chirch and of his wame! Maierife fatter it profited noust/Weterfor about mpofomer after & made a gut boft of the Botthpeft men of his wame / Umongee Blome Werr fom forces/that is for to fap/the ford fit; Water/a the force graufon e other Worthy anyghas of Which anystes the annae ordened Spr Robert Anolles a proued Angght/e a Well affared in tex of armes for to be governour and that thuras his course and concenation al Bonge footo be gonerned and deffpd/ Hindy Wifen they comen in to feaunce / as long as they duckly and belo fem fole to geter/the frenffmen durft not falle Bpon fem/a atte last about the begynning of Wynter for enum and court pse that Was amongeo fem/ And also discorde they sonozed a partito from in to dpuerfe commus unwefely & folyly-But Spr wart Anol les a his men Benten & Repten fem fauf Withm a caftel in Bu tapne/ 2(no Boan the frenffmen fa We that our men Were cours at in to opuerfe companies & places not hologing ne ftrengthping fem to getere as they ought for to to thep fillen fier (ep on our men/a for the mofe parte toke tem or fo Wen fem/e tho that the toke led With Em pufoners/ 24nd in the fame per pope Biban co me fro Rome to Mupnpon for enchefon a cause that be those acord and make wes byttoene the Rynge of frauce and the Rynge of England for evermore. But allas or he bygan his tretps/& dred? Bith futence the poj day of deambre | Bas p burned as for the tome in the Cathedral chirch of augunon faft by the bogh autr Und the next were after Tohan be had lepn foifie Bonco Were to Ren oute of the crth/a berged nowe in the 216kep of fannt corce touz faft by marale of the Which ablep & Was fotyme ablot bym felf And in both place that he was burged in ther be many gres & myracles cone & wought thurgh the grace of gody almygoty to many a mannes below and to the Worthip of almyghty god! And after Whome fole Wed next and Bas made wor Gurgorpe Caropnal when that byfore was all por ppers Roapes!

In the same pen the Cyte of Lymonge whiled and fought a pense the punc as other Cytes in guylene for gut tapes who ges and raunsonnes that they were putte & sett to by prince Edivard Whiche charges were Importable & to chargeable wher

for they torned fee bym/a follow to the Rund of frauce/and Wifen prona Colbard fa & thio. fr Bas fom achafed/e grued, e in tor nung fome Bard arme in to Englond With fore fcarmuches & fist ting a grete affautes foust With tem. 2 toke the forfago att / 2 to stroped it almost to the grounde /s solve at that wer fouce in the Epa / Und than for to fap the foth for dpufe fikeneffe a malady to that & bad / alfo for befaute of money that he not most lopts from ne tarre on his enempes & hord hum arene in to englod With hio Topfe a his mepny/ laupna fehpno fpm in gafcopne the duft of lanchfer /a fir Edmond Erle of Cabudge feith other Worthp e orped me of armes/In the geli pere of kong ed Pard at the ordp naunce & fendeng of Reng colleard/the Reng of nauerne come to Som to Clarengen to treate With Som of artapne thenass tous coping 6:6 Berre in Mormadm/Bilez the Aping co Bardy Bad lefte arten feges in his fred til be come arene but kung ed Card mist not fpece of that that the affeed of hymle fo the figna of nauerne with and Worthip e and mfas toke hie leue e Wet fome amne Und about the Ergennung of marche Bofan the parlemet at Befe mofere Ras fegone/the finng affect of the clerape a fubfiore of. m wad/the which by a good aupfemet/a by a general conoms don of the clergre it leas graute de oranned that it fold be paid a repfed of the lay fee/2tno in this parlement at the request a af fing of the force m baares of men of foly chiech/the chaucket a the trifort that Were bifffope/a the clerk of the princ feal Tere remaied / put out of office / in hie fect Rem feculer men put in And Egitathie parlemet Cafeed ther come folepne ambaffatouis p fent fro the pope to trete with the Apring of pece/2 faitin/\$ \$ pos re defined to fulfret his procaffours Kil/but for al hiz comput they fred not of hir pnipofe!

Of the besiegung of Rochel's how there of mnbake a his co pany was ther p take in the banen with spannardps/e al his to

feltes pi Grente / Ca? / CC / pop 89/

O We in day of Jupy king coward in the/yevillipen of his ages to the parkment were sompred by water of men of fooly chirch/iii, bissops/e iii about Without ony mo/This parkment was solven for marchauntes of tondon/of Norwecke, e of other dynamics of the places in dynamics of tondon/of Norwecke, e of other dynamics of that is for to saye, that they were walked and words arpse agents the king!

This same were the Duk

of lancafere and the ert of Cambridge his broter comen outs of Salcopne in to Enalmon and token a Wedard to hoz Boues De two doughters somtome apply of spanne Of Thick is doughtes the out bad the efter/a the eile the ponder/21nd that fame tome ther Were fent two Caropnals feo the port that is to fage an En; gaffi Cardynalie a Cardynal of parps to trete of pees byt Wene the i mames, the Which Whan they bad kin both long/cche in his prouprice a in places a contres faft by triting of & forfaid mes At p laft they who with hem bis letters of procuracre la Det ares ne to the court of Rome Bard Bithout onp effect of hiz puipofet In this per alfo ther was a ferong batapil on the fee bith ene en guffimen a flempinges/a the enguffimen bad the Spettere a to: ken pos thipes y charged with falt flegng a denchyng af f me of Were thezm on Wytong fem of they were of of cotte /a walp mo che barme bady falle by anfe therof ne had peee be made a acord the foner bit Done bem/a in this fame per the fronffmen befreged the toun of f Rockel. Bherfor therle of mnbroke Bas fente in to gascopne With a greek cominy of men of aimes for to destrone the fiege/the Which waffed of fee/a comen fauf to the bane of well a Boon thep fore ther at the bourn mouth or that they must entre fodelp comen Boon from a ferond naure of fpapn/ & Which oucome tho the engliffime in moch blempffonna burtona a flepna of ma np perfonce/ for as moch as the angliffemen were not than toop for to first ne Ware of frm/2 in the compna Twon the fpapmars as al the engliffemen other they were take or flagne/s pof in Trem Bound to the outh/a al his thimes p brent a ther thep toke there with an fuge trefour of the wame of englodie many other noble men also on mposomez enen/the Which is seput etheldredes dan a ledden fem With fem in to frann/a of this mofchief Was no grete Modes/for this erle Bas a ful cuil finer as an open lectour a alfo in a certepy plemet in from a was apenfe the name a frau chifes of foly chirche/a alfo le couciled the fing a his coucil of be thoto age more of men of holy chirche than of other perfonce of the lay feels for the king e other of his countil accepted a token rather eupl ompupos a aufes amufe men of holy chirche than be did for to defence a maputene the right of holp efired it was feen offpmes afaz for late of fortune a quace thep bad not/ne bare a Dep fo gute Bictozie ne poller apele bir enemico as they did afore This same new f king With a grete fost entred f fee to remone f fe ge of rochel but the wind Bao che cottary Bnto him & fuffao him

not long tyme to go fetre fro the land. Whet for he alove a certify tyme Hon the see whee abydyng after a good wynce for him/s ret come it not. So at the last he come them with his men to lond ward apenel s anon as he was a lond the wynd bygan to torne a was in another coste than he was in a see,

Dow the duk of kanaster With a gua hooft Wente in to flau dece je passed by parse thurgh Burgoyne/e thurgh al fraua til

& come to busteun/ Ca? | CE | wyp bi?.

One after in the /ve bin / wer of the wane of Rong Ed Bard the duk of lancafere with a grete hoofe went in to flaudzes a miffed by marps thuras aburgopne/a thuras alle frauce, til be come to Buzdeup Bithout onp maner Bothftondpng of the freffs men /2 be opd bem but lptel barme/fauf be toke and taunfonned many place a tounes a many men/ a let fem after cone feely/ The fame were the fiping fent wetern ambaffatours to the me pra pena bym of be thold leue of a medle not in his court of the keppn geo & referracione of lenefpas in englond/a of the that Were cho le to biffhomes fees & dignotes feelp/e Bith ful right most jone baue a le cofermed to p same of hiz metropolitanes a archebiffhon mes as then Were Wonte to be of old tyme / Of thefe popules a of other touchong the kong & his wame Whan they had hir anfuer of the poor / poor eniopned bem of they thold artufue hum agene by hiz letters of the kyngro will a of his mame or they warmy ned oust of p forfaid articles [In the fame mer wice John the ar chebiffbop of porte / John biffbop of Elp/ William biffbop of Boxas fem In Topos fectes foletted & Wer made biffhous by auctorpte of the mapfeet alpfander neupl to the archbiffhourth of por he Thomas of Unincel to the biffspurch of Ely. e fiz fenry Ba Refeld to the biffhopriche of Borafere/ In the Bhich tome it Bas ordenned in the parlement/that at athedral chircke thold ione & Caue bir electione fole/e that the Apng fro that tyme after Card Those not Write apele fem that were p chosen but rather bely fem Sp bis lies to bpr cofirmacion/e this fratite Was Rept/e did mo che profett e good/ Und in this parlemet Was grauted to f kond a dofine of the clerane a a ob of lap fee! The next per after of Apriged Bard papfthe pB. dap of Junn depte mapfter Billia Bit lefep arche biffop of Cauterbury Bler for the monkes of the fas me chirche affer e tefined a Caropnal of Englod to be Archebif thop/and therfor the figng was agmued e bad ment e purpofed

to faute copled the montes of the fame fous- Und fo thep frenced moch good or thep myst baue the konges gua amnel & his bue but pet Bold the kung not confent ne graunt to hir election of the Cardynal/ne the man alfo/ne bis ardynals/21nd aboute the be gynnyng of August Bas tread & fpoken at bruges of artaph popules & articles bangong bot Bene the worls the kong of eng bud/e this tretps laft al most if perel atte last it Bas accested by tibene frm/that the now for that tyme forth those not Ble ne ark With the refermacion of Benefices in englond/e that the fipng fold not guilte ne let no benefices by his Butte that is alled Quan impoit / But as wuchping the elections afone fapo ther Was no thyng wuchyd ne w/Und that Was y Wyted & put Ipon artapy clerkes/the which wither Apoled & hoped to be anauad & pomo to to biffsopriche Bhich thep cefind e coucited by the court of wime wather than by ony electios/This fame per about cacelmaf fe the met to gecere at Bauges many noble a Worthp me of forth wantes to trete of pece bit Wene the if Apngoos/and this twatps taftpo if were With grate wftes & huge wpefe of both mrtpes/and atte laft they Bent & departed thene Bithout onp acord or effect/ The next pew after the l pew of Apring ed Bard un Non of map be png wet topce & Bacut the Azelebifffopriche of Caucezburp mais fepr Spmond Snokerp bifffop of Condon that made arche bifffop Und mapfter Billiam Courtenp/that Bas biffbop of Berford? Bas than made bifftop of foncon. Und the Wifftop of Bangore Bas made biffsop of berford! And this same tyme in a certagne tretps & fpekpng of pes trelbes was take bythene fraunce and Englond feo mpofomer to mpofomer come apene al an fole were Und about the beginning of April the duke of Batayn with many exles Barons and other Worthy men of Englond Went ouer fee in to batapne, where he bath had al his luft/cefpm/g purme ne had the forfand trelbes be fo fone y take the Which letted fem moche/Ehio fame tome the ple of Conftantpn/ Where that the al tell of fepnt fauour is in that long tome was fought at and lefie ged of the frenffimen Bas than polacy to the frenffimen with all the apportmations in to grete farme and findepna of the Reamme of Enalbnd. Und this fame per ther Wer fo gut and foo paffpng fetre and ther with al the pefeplence in Englondy and m other dyuerfe parties of the Worlde that it defewed and flotte Bpolently and fewngly bothe men and Women Without noms Ste, This same per oped Syn Collard the lord,

spenar a Botthy knyght & a bolte / And in the mynster of Scalkesbury Bothipfully is burno /e kastyng this petykna the war at the Instaua & prayer of an Englysh Cardynal ganua'd to al pyle that wive in england that were fory e spentaut for his synnes/& also strong ful wanyshon by it bulles Under leed/Bi monethes than nort to kase/In this same wer there of pensore was seen as the owne to ward england Iron says by butter parps & as seen to ward england Iron sayn technology as so seen to ward england Iron sayn extended and offened/& within a while after the argue and in nouch next after the met at bruges the duk of lenastral at bruges the lenastral at lenastral at the lenastral at lenastral at l

Of the arth of pana Coward & of the lord latymer & dame a lia pure thurgh whome & his magnanoure the wamme many a

ony tras mylgouerned/Ca?/CC/gygBij? /
Ot long after the kyng edibardys ngne/fe lete or
topne e holde at westempulen the grettift parlement y Bair

toppe a folde at Westempnsen the grettist parlement of Bais fern many a per afor In Which parlement & aved of the co mpnath of the mame / as he bad done before a gut full por to be guitto to bem for tefendeng of bem.e of his wame/but & comu nes ansuerd that they Were so oft day by day grued a charged With formany taplages a fublidme that they myst no lenger fuf fre no fucir burthons a charges and that the kne fren a forften Dell's the fing had proto for faung of fipm a of file wame if the wame were Wel a trulp gouned but p it bad & fo long eucle p douerned by euple offparo that the wame myst nether be plon tiuous of chaffare a mazchanopfe/ne alfo with ucheffe/ 21 no thefe thenace they profered from feef of the Ryng Wold arapuly to pres ue a frond by/ Und pf it Were fouce a purued after that/that the Apng had ned/thep Wold than gladly euerp ma after his police and feate bym felpe & lene/ Und after this ther Were publipf thed a the wed in the parlement many playnes a tofaute of dis uerfe offices of the wante e namely of the bro latimer the kyn ges chamberlapne both to the Apng & ele to the Reame! 21nd also at the lafte ther was froken and tutor of dame Hair were for the art Townges & auel gouernauna. that Was done by bre and by hir couleple in the wame the Which dame Alpa were the tiong had fold long tyme to his lemman / Tolerfor it Bas & laffe Bonder though thungh the feelte of the Bomannye coptung and his feering fe confenctor to fir le Worneffe and quell auchte the

Theiche dame alpæ / a also the bro tatimer a other fuch that fee nd f kyng to eucl goungla gunft his profite e the mames also all the compnatte aped a cofine Bat thep ford & maied/2 putt a Wep & in fir stecks tople men & Worthp that Weren turbe a Wele affaped & proued of good gounvaa foold & put m hir ftedes So amog al ocher ther was one amog the comuned & Was a tople knyst e a twie e an eloquent man, whos name Was prers & la mant e this same prets Was chosen to be speker for p comunes in the parlement/Andy for this fame pure told a unbluffied the twitthele whered the worldes amile the forfand dame Maale other witchin persones & the kinges wuxill as fe toas to to fp the comuneal a affo trusting moche for to be supported a mapnioned in this mater by belp & fauour of the punce/anon as the punce Bas de at the Instauce & request of the forfapo dame alice this prece de la man was juged to pretuel purson in the aftel of no: tongha / in the Bhich & Bas if per / e m & By Rat of Juil laft gng that faine parlement derd prince colbard Aprig edibarces first fos ne of is to fap in trinite Totap in the Worthip of Bbich feft & Bas Wont euerp per Wher that euer he Wer m the World to make a boto the mose solepupte of he myst/ tehos name & fortune of Enps thow but of it had be of another ectour al me both cuften a fethen Bhile fe knued a was in good poput Bodred moche a drad fpm Woder fore | Bhoe Boy is Worthipfully p burmen in erpehirch at aucreurp/ And in this fame per the men a the erles anautre of Barbott aufen maticioufly arenft the ablot a couet of cuefba a bir anguts a defemped fierfen the abbot a the toune a Woulded. a bet fir me e (botten of frm many one) & Weten to hiz maners & places & Did moch farme/e burken donne fer matte a fir chofee a banden a flo We bir Wilce berftes a chace fam breftping fir fiffs ponce feces | & lete the Water of hiz ponces fecties & rivers mine out a token the fiffs a ber it Bith fem/and did fem al the barme of thep myst/m fo ferforth that forfoth thep had aftened minte elle that ables with al hiz mebers a apportenauce but pf fi fins de the foner had holpen it/s taken fede therto/a therfor the kon? ge fente his lettus to there of Barre Bpk charging frm & com? mandping that fe fold fepnt woreffe & amen & the cuel were and bothers of his mes Und fo by menpo of lorge and other frences of both fiers pees and good accord and bue Bas made Spillene bem and for this furenng as it Was fand, the Anna Bold not be goune's at that tyme by his brees that ther Wer in the parlemet

But le tolte a made bie fone the dul of lancafte bis couernous of the wame the Bhick from fo ftpll. as gouernour til the tome of be apar/The fame petr anone after Catemaffe or the parlemet Was withe find affed a fubipope of the clergre / e of the lap fee /a it Bae quited hom/f is for to fap/that he thold baue of cup per fone of the lap fee | both of the man & Woman / that paffed wiin pe tr age iin pene.out take pour leggers/that Wer knolle omnip for nedy pour beggere/e that he thold baue of euery man of foly chirch y Was teneficed or promoted pij pens. g of alother that Re re not promoted in pens out take the in orders of the frew fed dere / This fame per after mpchelmaffe Richard puna edlaras fone Was made prince of Walps to Whom the Apria paf also the duchpe of corne Baill With the erloom of chefter / 21nd about this tyme the ardynal of englond-the in day before marre magdales ne dape after mete forente Was fingten / e take With a palfre/a loft his freche la on mary magalenne dan he depoe,

Of the deth of kong edward /e fir John monfeer Worth a knoght was drawe a fonged for his falleneffe / Ca? / CC / pop bin? /

Daft anone after in the lij wew of Apring Coward in the be e apnupug of October pope gregory the pi brought and reme ued his court with hom from Aupupon to Rome, And the wi dap of Apall Sofan Monfter Worth Annaht at Onden Bae Deas Toc-honged /a than bifeced /a after his body quartro /a fent to iii comf tounce of englod/ & bie fec fet Bron london Bridge/for this fame John Bas ful binter Die to the Aprigla to f mamela ful cos uetous & Unftable /for & toke oftpmes gret fomes of money of the kong a his wuxil for men of armes Wages of the thold baue papo fem/a toke it to his offine Ble, a fe decoping that at the lafte be thold be thent/e accused for the same cause fledde princly to the fing of fraua/a was (wore to 6pm/a become his ma/a behpaft from a grete nauge onte of frame in to confusion a destroyend of englond/but nghtful god to Bhom no prupte is Buknoffe fuffad him first to to thent a sport or that he so traitoursep & fallelp his frege ford the flyng of englod a his peple a his wame/in the Whi che awad fame John Bac bow Wilkledly thurat bataple fold reference or bringe his curfed purpofe about/In the feft of fent an gozp tho next after finna & office of pafe to Rechard of Burtons his frem that was prince ed Wardes fone at Wyndefort the ordre of Anysthode / a made hum Anyaft / the Bhich Anng edtbard Win be had wegned li pew e more the wi kat of Jupy he depoe at Shene

and is burned Worthipfully at Westmester on Whos soule god ba ne mercy/ Umen/ This Ryng Coward forfoth Was of a paffring goodnesse & ful gracious amog al the Boothy men of the Doorld for & paffed & thone by Bertie of guar p poue to hom feo god a Loue al his procaffours/that Were noble me a Borthy/a la Bas a Well a a bardy berted man for be decc new of no my hames ne Barmes ne cuel fortune of most falle a noble Berrour & a for tunat/for both on lond e on fee/e in at bataples a affebles With a paffyng glorge g Joge he had en the victorge he was meke e ke nyngne homely fobre e foft to al man of me as wel to fraugers as to his o Win fubacttis/a the other of Were Brice his goungue be Was renoute a foly both to god a to boly chirche for be Worthy mo baly & magnaned holy chizele le hir mynyfeme Rith al man reuerence de Was tretable/a Wel aupled in amporal a Wordly ne co/ Wolfe in outant a discute, fofte e meke/a good to freke Bith m his coes a maners ful dentill a Well p taust bound pite of from that were in opfele plentino in reupna fenefactes a almeffe fefp a arpoufe m bildpng/a ful liaftly be bem e fuffred Wioges a harmes/a Whan he Was were to one occupacion he left al othez thong for o mone tyme a tendid theito. semely of bode a a mene feature hauping al Wey to high a to lowe a good chere thez foras ge & Hone fo moch grace of hom, that What man man had behold his face, or bad dremed of 6pm/fe fored of day that al thong thold hame to hom topful a likona/a & gouerned abriousep his kons gecome bint his age & Bas farge in munna e Bofe in fpence, to was fulfpleed With al koneste of good maners a Bertues on der Whome to Epue it Ras as for to trane/ Wher for his fame & his bos frung fo ferre that it come in to bethnes a barbarne the Won? de a tellpude his Borthones a manhote in al lance and that no land under beuen had brougt forth fo noble approp. fo dentple and to bleffpo/or myatet repfe fucts another Bban & Ber cal Mouer the latter lectery and meuping of his fleff baunted frm in his acte/ Wherfor the rather, as it is to suppose for Samelum & ble fulfpllyng of his luft his lof thorted the fonner- Und fer of take good frece loke as his detes Spfore fere Witneffe for as m his begynnping al thonges Were Jopefull and alipna to hom and to al peple/And in his mybor age to paffed all peple in high 30% pe Worthippe and bleffedneffe/ngột foo Wern & drefte in to age dea Wyng coun Bard thurgh leckerpe/e other fpnnes Coull and act all the Josefull and bleffed thouges and prosperper accerd

e myshamed/e infortunat thenges & Suprofitable harmes With many cuelles legan for to sprenge/e the more harme 18/it conti

nued long tome after/

And after kyng Edward the third that was wer in Wynchos ne waned Rychard of burduy/that was prince Edwardys sone of walyo/ which prince edward was the sone of kyng edward Capitub/EC/yygig?

Mo after the good king edward the thord that Was bow at Bonafon/maneb Rochard the if that Was the good fized; Bardes fone prince of Walps/Bhick Apng Rychard, Was borne in the Cyc of burdeny in gascopne/a Was couned at Westimpn; feer in the vi wer of his age/ 21nd in the fewnd wer of his wane for befate that Was byttbene the ford latimer . a fir rauf feners Engst that Beren ageynft hawel e thakel fqupere for prifoner that Bas take in the bataple of fpapie by thefe i faurere la the Bhick bro latimer a fir muf ferriere Wold haue bad the Bhick pafones Was therle of tene/that they toke in the Batail of fpapi Wherfor thefe two lordes comen in to the chirche at Westimpuster / a fonce this one fourer ferping his maffe befice fapit collard fize nela ther thep fo the hum the Which Was called ballel and tha Bel Toas areftpo/a put m the tour of london / 21 no thez & Bas to at tome for he Bold not depuer theile of Dene his pufoner Bn to thefe if forces by fix Aloph buybill Confeable of the tour and by fir tauf ferriere one of his aduerfazpes till the Epna graffed hom grace In the thord per of kong nefard come the galers of frace in to englod buto opuerfe portro/a Grente.a wobted/a flotte mech wyle of englov, that is to fan at Topnchelee/Re a baftona Dortefmouth fampton/femmore, a granefence/a open moch far me and Went fome arene | Und my this fame per Bas a parlemet told at Westmonster, Und at that parlement Bas ordepned that every man/ Boman and chile that Term at the age of /pun/per and abue thuraf out al the wame wour folk and other / tholo pare to the tallage in pens, Wherfor come a bifel after Bazd arte melcoref a moche opfele to al the compnatte of the wame ! Und in the in pew of kong Richardes wone the comunes arisen By in dyuerfe partpes of the wame & dyon moch Barme/the Whi che thep all por the hurlpng time / e thep of Bent a of effen made bm i chpuetagns to rule & goune the copany of Rent & of effes one Bas callid rafte ftente a f other Bat tiler a thep come. a

affembled fem Bron the blackett in Bent/and on the corpus cifti daple after they comen coun in fouth werke butte bufon foue/that is to fay the Aprices bencht | & the marchaffre / a chud out al the prisoners/ 21 no fo the fame dap thep wine in to loncon a ther they robleten the peple /a flotte al almene that they mouth find in the cyce a about the cyce a defpoilled at hir goods & ma & hauotie / Und on the feidap next after that Bas on the morne / & they come than to the tour of Condon la f Apring tering therin thep fet out of the tour the archebifftop of aunterbury Sir Comond fuolerp.and fir wert halpe fofpptalez prione & mapftez of fagnt Johans houe | Und a White frem that Was confessour to Aprig to chard/a brought fem Boto the tour/and ther thep fmyten of hir Betes | & come arene to london / & flotte moo peple of men of lates and other Bouchy men in dynerfe partres of the Eptr/ and than they wente Vnto the dukes place of fancafter begod fegnt marge fronce that Was allyd the faupp and thez they counted and de ftroped at the goods that ther myst find ther/s ban frm alep and brent Bp the place / Und than after they Went to farnt John nes Without Impthfeld & aftword the goods ther and bunt Sp that hous a Went to Westempnfett and sepnt martons graunte / & made fem gone out of the fentuarre al that Were Within for onp maner of guth/ Und than come Snto the temple / & to alle other punes of men of lawe and expoiled frm a wifed frm of hiz goo to 6/ alfo tam fir Bookes of la Be and than they come to lown : brake Bp the prison of nelogate la drofe outr all the prisoners fe fone and other/e of both countours and al the pepte that Were Within fem / @ defeword alle the wolles of fothe countere / And? thus they continued both fatirary a fonday Buto the monday next after in al fyr malya & Bykkeoneffe/ Und than on the monday Aprig Richard Bith his broes that Were Bith fin that tyme | & Bith the maper of Concon William Baltooth that Was that tome come with the aftermen & the comunes of the Epte/and come in to South West to fere and knowe the entencion of thefe while s. ? mpfgonerned peple/ Und this Hat fera We than made an one in the feed that all the peple of acord thato come new/e fre his cla mours and his appland his Tople | 21 no the fortes and the map re and the Albermen With the compander faurng Indignacion of his ouetpre e falleneffele his foule pofumpaion ' Mind anone William Wal Borth that tyme Grang maper deo The out his knufe! and fowe Jak ftente. and anon raght ther bud finger of his bed

and let it Bon a fpere Maft/e fo it Bas tow Burgh bonton a fet an high bin fonden badge / Anone as thefe ufere e myfgouers ned men Were Bopte & clene Kanpfffede as it bade noust be theple than & fing of his gut govoneffe/e by praper of his bices ma or thew bi Engates of good & Worthy men of the cote of foncon that is to fap Willia Wallborth that that the tome Was marer/a los We rak feraffe / And the feond was nocholas brember ne the in John philipot/ & the in nycholas Thiford/& the & Robert laus tro/the bi Robert gayton/ And than the king with his brees & his knowfore whurned arme unto the tour of bondon / a there be wited from til this peple Wer ketter feard a fette in wite a westa than by proaffe of tome as they myst gete & take thefe whiles a pleze, thep benge fem Bron the next gale wes in euerp broffip thu ruch out the name of englod by plie by pop by ne by pin enez as they myght be geten & taken in one partyes & in the B per of kong rocharde ugne Was f gut erth quake, Bas generally thuras out the World the Wedene Cap after Wytfondap in the wire of our bed m EEE loppy . Wherof al maner peple Were for as daft a dredeful long tome for drede of lengeauce of one ford the Ded a dod/a m the bi wer of the wane of Apng rectard fiz fenty frear bifffpp of norwork Went With a cropfere ouer the fee in to countre of Affaudres , ther they gate the toune of grauenpud/a the toune of burburche Dunkerk a neweport a ther thep laded a fraust ej thipes with pilage for to have come in to englod with thefe thimes & goods/ 21nd the bifftop of northyche a his what lete banne thefe fhipes With at the prlage in the fame bauen all m to bard affer S. Und at bunkerke Toas done a grete Batapil by twent the flemmonges a the engloffmen/a at that batapl Was flapn a grete multituce of thefe flemmpnges & an huge nobula than Went the biffop With his wanue Unto powe/a befleged it a long tome/but it mpaft not be goten/ 21 no fo be lefte that fiege & come arene in to englob/ for our englyffmen Rem foul celtioned and many dred on the fepo:/

Dow quene Unne Bas Bedad to king Rychard/Ca?/pt?/
Mo in this same year some quene Unne in to england for to the spouled but king Rychardy/ a hir fadre Bas emprour of almayne/Und king of keme/a With hyr some the duk of tass spread of the buck of tass of the many other worthy brass a knyzas of hir water of teme a of other duck toges to do hir waterna a Worthip/a fix simod kake a worthy knizt of h gartir a other knyzas a squipes

that Bean the Annaes ambaffatours bought in to enaton ba fo forth to bondon / Und the reple of the Epti / that is to fap/the ma per a the aftermen a at the comput ricen apenfe hir to Welcome hir and euery man in good aray/ & euery aafte With his mynftral? for in the befte maner mette With fir on the Blacketh in Bent/a fo brougt fir But london thurgh the cyte/ & fo forth Buto Westmyn fere Unto the Runges malens and ther the Bas fouled Buto Rons as Richard Wel a Routhelp in the ablep of Weltmynfter, and ther The Was counced quene of englisho/ Und al hiz frences that come With hir haban gute wfas/e Wenn Bel chard and wfrefffpd? as fond tyme as they aboven few / 21nd in this same per was a batapil cone in the aprices palens at Westmonster for artapne poputes of twon bythene fiz Johan Unfaley Anght afenaut and Carton faurer the amellant/But this Spe Hohan of Uns fle pour come this Easton / and made from to prece from Bittim the Epftes/ And anon Tas this Carton defpoiled of his barneis a dealde out of the epfees/a fo forth to tiborne/and ther be leas Bonged for his falleneffe/ Und the Bin wer of the wane of Rong Rychard. for Comond of langeley Erle of Cambridge the fin ges Uncle Went my to portingale With a fapr mepne of men of ar mes and Azehmes in fewnathing and freppna of the anna of Portingale agepufte the Aprige of fpapue and his police/ Ande thez the anna of portingale bad the Bretorn of his enemies thus rugh free and comfort of our englyffomen/a What iourners mas cone the erle of Cambridge come fome arene With his peple in to England in halt bleffpd to god & his gracious peft, Umen! 21 nd this fame new Apna Richard Geldhis Enfermaffe in the ma net of cliffam/ Und the fame tome the Anng of Ermonne fledce oute of his other land and come in to england for to have focur and felm of our apng agepuft his enemme that had depuen bym oute of fie Ropame/ Unoy fo to Was brought Buto the finge to Ettham thez as the Anna belde his roal fofte of Enftemaffe / And ther our kong Welcomed fpm and did fpm moch wucrence and toothip and commaunced al his brees to make hom all the cher that they coute / Und than he befought the finge of grace a of belpe and of his comfort in his nete / Und that he myabt be Grought agepne to his kongoom and lonce for the Turkes had truoured and teferoped moche part of his long/and for dret fold be fledce and come bydcer for belm a focus! Und the konge thanne baupng pote and compassion of his

gut mefchuf g gruous opfefe. anon & toke his concept/and af Red Bhat Bas beft to done / Hind they answerd & fand /pf it aled bom to reue fom one good/tit Were Welp to. and as touchona his peple to tranapile fo ferre in to out lance /it were a grete jes omrow/ Und fo the apng paf bum gold & filuer/e many Rpch refere and the Welles / a betaught hom to god And fo he paffed arene out of englond / Und m this fame wer kong richard With a real wifer Went in to Scotland for to Werre Buon the foothe for the falleneffe a deftruction that the Sottes had done unto en aliffinen in the marche / a than the Scotte come coun unto the Arng for to entwer With hym/a With his lorge for twies as for arterne perce and fo our finna e his coucill grauted fem tribes crayne were bnto fre aftipng/2/nd our fing wined frm fome arene in to Englond/2 Toban be Was come Sinto porfi/ther be also to a refeed hom them | Und them Spr Aoban holond the Erle of Rentes Grown flo We therkes fone of frafford and his fepr With a arggar in the Epte of porker toler for the king that fore america a grued/a minared thens a come to Conton/and the marer Bith the alternen/a the compne with al the folempnyte that most fe one non amnft the fina/a brougt bym nally thurgh the att !a fo forth Buto Westempuster Buto bis oline palepel in pew of kong Rychardes wane for belor a' parlement at Weft ; munfter, e ther fe made i dufee | e a marquye | e B Erles / The forfe that Bao made duk Bas the Ronges Bucle / Spr & De mondy of langle erle of Cambradge/2 6pm & made duft of porf And his other Buck Spz Thomas of Woorftoke, that thas Erle of Bukkengham hom fe made duk of gloucefen / 21 no Spr Lp on her that was erle of Opeford fpm the made markups of dpue Con- 21 no fenry of Bolung broke the bukes fone of lacifte bum to made erle of Derby And fpr Ed Bard the duftes fone of por? he hom to made cree of Rutaland/ Spr Johan holand/that Ras the erleef kende broder/hom be made Erle of Duntpnadon/fpr Thomas mombray Erle of Notpugbam fand Erle Marchal of Englond/and Spr mpcfel & la pole finggit fym de made Erle of South folk and Chaunaler of England 1

Und the Erle of the march at that same parlement holden at Bestimpuster in plays parlement amonges at the lockes and to munes was proclamed Erle of the march and keyer apparant to the course of Englosdy after kinng Rychard, the Whick Erle of the march was brothinged a

a bonds/for the erk of the march is erk of velter in Jelod a by right lyne a kaitage/Und ther at the aftel of his he lay that try ine. And ther wome voon hym a grate multitude in buffamétic of vilo justimen hym for to take a aftermele he wome out fiersty of his aftel with his pepk/e maty fought with km/e ther he was take a beve al to space/e ther he draw/on whos souke god bane mercy Amen/Und in the y pew of kyng Richardys ugne/therke of Unional vent voto the see with a grate name of himses mare med with man of arms s.e good Urchiers/And whan they were in to the vide see see/they met with the hole flea/p comen with with viny y lade from Rockel, the which wome were enemys goods and there our name set voto him a take him all/e bourt hem done dy werse points a banenes of england/e som to bondon a ther is myst have had a tonne of Rockel Vin of the kest for my suffering see lands of the bad a tonne of Rockel Vin of the kest for my suffering see lands at the bad a tonne of Rockel Vin of the kest for my suffering see lands at the bad a tonne of Rockel Vin of the kest for my suffering see

that tome thanked te god almyghtp/

Those the four bras arisen at Rattrotte bridge/ Ea? EE/vii Mo in the regne of kong Richard the pi wer the B force o refen at Rattreet budge in the defeniction of wheles I that Beren that tome in al the wame. The forfte of the & lorge fras fire thomas of Boogfolt the Appages Onche, out of Shuafter/ a the feconde Bas fir Rychard erle of Aruncel/a the thord Too fir Richard Erle of Bar Work/the fourth Was fir Genry boling 600 Re erle of drbp/the. B. Bas fir thomas mobra perle of notpnata Und Befe / 8/forces fait the mefebref ampigouernauce /a the fal feneffe of the Apages coucepil/Wherfor they that Weven that tome chref of the lipnges coucepl fleden out of this land ouer the fee that is to fap Siz alpfancer neupl/the Archebifffop of portiand Sir Robert le Ber markups of ceuelpn & erle of Opiford/a fir michel & la role Erle of fouthfolk and Chaualer of Englond Zind Wefe ther brees Wenten ouer the fec/e come nener agepne for thez they depar And than thefe & forces about fand maden a malement at Wefempnfere And ther thep toke Spre Robert Ens fillan the nuftpa and Spr Apchol bamber anyght and Epasem of Concon and Spre Johan Safpfburp Anyaot of the Annaes Buffold, and coffe fergeaut of armes and many moo of other pe ple Weren take a Jugged Buto the cest by the counceple of thefe frue bres in hiz parlement at Wefempnfere for treafon that they put Boon bem to be dea Wen from the tour of loncon thurgh once the Entrand foo forthe binto Toborne land, there thep fields fo hanged/and her thinks to be ant/ and thus they were sempored deceded, And afax that in this same parlement at westinguler was sir symond eveners that was a knyght of the garter, and spir solan beauchamp knyght that was styward of the kynges hou stold han spir sames between fortuged und the weth/and than they were said on four to the town hylle/and there were sir seas support of some streets were fortuged und there were sir seas support of many other mo by these/Islands there were sir seas support a general Justes that is also a surnement of brace knyghts a squeet And this justes e hurnement was solve at bottom in smythseld of al maner of straumgrers of what was solve at with that ever they were likely were aght welcome and to sem a to al other was solved on the same was solved to sem a to see a decomposition of the same solved the same was solved to sem a decomposition of the same solved the same was solved to see a solved the same was solved to see a solved the same was solved the same was solved to see a solved to see a solved to see a solved the same solved to see a solved to see a

And of the kyndes fice Weren al of fute fere cotes/ fpr amure fictors fore tumpure, And al Bas Bopt ferte With aounes as but up: nelles and chapnes of gold hanging therumn/e the croune hanging bibe byfor the frete boy/the Bhick bert Bas the finges louery that he pafe to lordes & ladges Enpotes & foup ers for to knowe his fouthoto feo other mple/ 21nd m this feft company to his Juftes whin ladges lad thefe whin brace of page ther Rith chepnes of goto/and al the fame fute of Bertes as is a for faid from the tour on forfbac thurgh the Epte of bondon in to [mpth felo ther that the Juftes fold te folo, And this fefte/s Justes Was hold genemil and to al the that Wold come of What bno and nacion that euer thep Bett / 21 nd this Bas fold duzpn ge pour dapes of the fignace cost/ Und these poin lordes to an fuere al maner pepte that Toold come the poer. And thice come the erle of fepnt poul of frauce a many other Worthy Enpotes Worth hum of dpufe parties fut Well atamo/ a out of foland a fenand ome the bro Oftwuant/that Bas the duftes fone of foland and many other Worthy Anyaftes With fym of foland & ful Wel am pro Und Whan this felt and Juftes Was endeb/the Apna thaked thefe fetaugpere & pafe fem many gut pefce and than thep to fien fir teue of the fing & of other forces and ladre and Wen! ten fome apene in to hiz offene couter With grete lous a moch that And in the win per of kong Richardes regne/ther Bas a Satus ple cone in the konges mleps at Besempulter bottoene a faure of nauerne / that Was With the Aprice Rpcbardy Und another Saure Bat Bas affid Johan Balfhe for popules of twon that

Bis nauezner put Bron this Batffoman but this nauezner Bas odcome/e gelde bem araut to his aduerfarpe/e anon fr Was de showers were hen dennemed a dealte out of the paleys to Extern se there was honged for his fatimesse! And the grin per of kying a characs ugue six John of gaut duk of läaster went over the see in to spann for to chalenge his right that k had by his squesty the but the aguer soolt of peple of men of the vind the archives. Und be had with hym the duckess his work and had been been a give whyle se atte last the king of spany Und their they were a give whyle se atte last the king of spany bigan to true with sould of lanastin/s they were appeared to greez things his with with the wall in this maner/that the king of spany shotd weden the dustice doughter of lanastin/ that was the right keyr of spany. 2 for shotd with the dust of lanastin gold s silver that weary ast m to grede Wedges/e many other Jewelles, as many as Bin chat rettes myst arme | And every your after durying the fuf of the du the of Cancelette & of the duckeffe his topf/p/m/marc of gold Of Which gold the queture a charges they of fpapy fold auftur! & bringe perty Buto Bapone to the dukes affignes by fuerte ma or/ Allfo the duft of lacafete marped another of his coughters an to the figng of portongale the fame tome And Whan & bad cone thus to come tome arene in to england/e the good lady his Wof alfo/but many a Worthy man boon the flip in that Brage ourd And in the 28 per of Apria ructures regne/fe fela fie Cufte? maffe in the maner of Boorfeokele ther therk of penbroke a pod brd e tendre of age Bold ferne to Infte toith a Annaft that Bas called fix John fepat John/e moen to geter in the mail of Bootfol Und the this Borthperle of minbrote Was flaph With that othe Anistre fper as fe Raft it fed him Token thep bad coupled le thus this good erle made there his ence/ 2 no therfor the aping a the quene made moche forold for his weth / 21 nd in the was pure of firm ge richarces regne John fence benng that tyme mayer of lancon a Johan Wal Worth & Genry Banner Genng hereues of loncon that fame tome a Balters man bam a baffet of forfbrom m to fereffere te to Bazd an hoferple ther come a poma of the biffbomes of fall Bury/Bat Ras affib romaph/& be tothe an forfelofe ont of f baf Bet of p Baker & & aftib fim Why & did fo & this romann torned arene/e brake & Bakers fece/e neighbours come out e Mold faut aufeid this wmam, & he brake feo fem & fled with p lorce pla ale the coftable Bold have hom out But the biffone me fbett

the kunges kenche a the comune place a ther thep belo alle the fe courte of la the feo mpofomer that is to fap the feft of fepnt 30 ban the Baptife Buto the feft of cuftemaffe not felbyng a than b Aprig & his coufeplt falbe it not fo profitable ther as it was at to con than anone be remoued it apene Bnto fondon/e fo to Tefemel fire for gute eafe of fie offices & auguntage to the kong & al p compne of the wame | 21nd with the pepte of town fait a knews that thefe courtes were come agene/and the kong & hie peple als fo. thenne the mayer a the aftermen with the chref comuners of the Eyte lete gadze a grete some of gold of al the compne of the att And excepted a made grete realte agenfe his compng to bondon a for to have his qua a good broffip/a alfo hir lpfertres a frau copfes graunted Buto bem arene as thep before tymes had And than by gut Instaunce prager of the quene Unne of hir brices e ladges the ting graunted fem grace this Was done at There m futhewire And than the king Rittin i dagee after come to for don/ 2(nd the maper of loncon formues aftermen/2 af the Worthp man of the Epte after Ward narn agepufe the kong in good arane Tonto the feth on this fice the maner of foene fubmpttyng fem bu belp a melety With al maner ofcifalle onto 6pm/as they'ought to cone/a thus thep brought the aprige a the quene to foncon/a Bhan the king come to the gate of the bridge of fonton ther thep pufented fpm With a mpfli Bhite feed fadled a buoled a temped Bith cloth of gold a me parted to geter/a the quene a palfrem al Bhote /a in the same awaye trapped Bith Bhote a wae and al the conduptes of Concen connen with Wome both Whyte & mor for al manez pople to deputte of/ Und bottoene fent poules a the coffe in cheen ther Bas made a frage a nat fradping Buon bygie and thenn Wew many Ungelo With dyuerfe melodme / & fongt / Und than an Ungel come a coune from the frage an bight by a Byfe & fette a conne of gold pyght With ryche well & pregous fromes Ton the konges bed/and another Spon the Quenes be de/Undy foo the Eptezepn & brought the Aprige & the quene on to Westempuster in to 6pz paleps/ Und than on the morne after the maper a the ference and the aftermen of london comen unto the Aprige in to his paleps at Westimpnster/and presented bym With too bafpus of fpluer/e oner gutt ful of Couned gold/the fome of / we , honderdy pounce purponge hom of his hoafe mercy and brothip and fpedal grace that they myght baue his good bus With the lybridges and feaunchyfes lyke as they bane had before

tymes a by his lettus mants/& his charter confermed. And the quene & other Bothy brees and ladges foll on knees-a befoust the king of guar to conferme this, Than the flyng toke Bp the quene/e grunnted hiz al hir aftigng/e than thep thanked the Aprige & the quene & Wenter fome agene/ 2 not in the & bi pere of April Rychardes argue arterne lordes of fcotland come in to En glond to gete Borffip as by feet of armes Elefe Ben the perfo nes/the erle of marce & fe chalenged therle marchal of englino to Jufte Bith hom artapn poputes on forfball With tharp frems and they sparn to geare as if . Worthy anyghas a bras arapne courfes/But not the ful chalenge that the fcottiff erte made/ for & Bas caft both fore & man/e i of his niblen Broke Bith that fal And fo he Was borne fome oute of fmpth felde fome in to bis pn/ Und Withm a litel tyme after & Bas arred fom Bard in a liter and at porte ther & cepte, And fir Billiam Dane Anpaft & tho the baneur of fcotlande made another chalenge With Spre Diero curtepne Anpaft/e the Apngeo Caneter of england of ar topne courfee pet on forfbak in the fame felog/ And Boan & bad nion artenne courfes hit & affared for myst not baue the letter for paf it ouer/e Wold no more of fis chalenge e turned fie fors a war fome to his offine py/ 21 no one Collictorne a fquier of fcot tão chalengro Spr Apchol baubert Angst of artipue courfee pet With that p fpette on to: [bak/e rian/8/outfes to geate/and at euerp courfe the feot Bas caft a conne/ bothe fors & man / 24 nd Bue our engliffe brees thanked te god baden Be feld/ Und in the will per of Aprige Rychardes wane depor the good grations quene Unne that Was Wof to Ryng Richard in the maner of the ne in the them of fuce Bron Tentfonday & than Too the brougt to london/ & fo to Weftmpnfew/and ther the Was ferred a thorthe Ep entred fefite fagnt Edwarte ffune/On Tofos foule almpstp god haue ppte & mercy Amen/

How kong Richard spoused dame Hake the konges doughter of fraud in the toune of aleys/s brought hir in to englond & let hir ke arouned quene in the Abbey of seput pares of westingulen

Capitulo/EC/pen/

M the/yn/per of kyng Richards ugne/ & Went hym ouce the fee But Calego With Dukes/ Erles/Lowes/and bas was/and many other Worthy Squyes With greet auge and commune people of the Royamme in good arrays/ as than

langed to juck a Worthy hynd a pana of his nobley and of his oldn perfone to wine fipm wirewna/ g obfemana/ as ought to fe toue bint fir lage bid/ & fo mpgot a fing & Emprour in 6po o Tone to above a refeepus there that Worthy a gracious faby that Thord fon his topf a pong acative of pip per of age time Afa; bel the llynges tougher of featice/and many other Worthy lordes of grete name/both barons/s knyghtes with mock other prople Wat comen Brit the toune of Stauenping la tho dufice of frauce that one Was the out of Burgonne and that other the duke of Barry that Wold no ferther laffe than thep had ple bges for fem Mind than the April Rychard selpuerd t Wo pledges for frm to go fauf & come fauf his if Boothip Bnelis/ the dut of Chuafter & the duk of pork/ And they if Wenten ouer the Water of Stane & nung/a abyoen there as for pleages/ Into the trine that the ma nade a the felt Bas cone / 21nd that thefe if duftes of france for te come arens Buto avauen pna Bater And thenne thefe two for the buffe come over the Water at Sevenence / a foo to Calers With this Worthipful ladpe dame Make/ that Was the Aprices bugger of fraunce and With for come many a Borthip forde / 2 ele lado a lingation a faurers in the fefte aray that morat te And ther thep meten thith our mepup at Caleps/the Boich Fel comedy hir a Ope menner With the befe konour and wuewner that mraft ke and fo bought fer in the toune of Calers. And them the Was uffepued With al the folempunte & Worthip that myabt fe cone Buto fuche a lady/ Und than they brought byr Suto the Apna/a the Apna toke opr/a Welcomed opr a all his fapr mens ne/and made ther al the folempinger that mpgot be cone/ 21no than the king & die wundent afked of the fronts brace Better al the couchautes a for Warces with the composicion that There or tepned and made on foth parties thoto & twicely kept and fel & bot were bem / 21 nor thep land me / 21 nd ther thep (Worne / and) tole fir charge Bron a tole, and made fir othe Wel and tribelp it to bold in al maner of popules and cournautre Bittout contra Diction or befare in one maner Topfe! Und Ban Facilie Swudht Buto faput Apetolas chirche in Calepola the fra Botthelp p Toebard With the mooft follympnpt /that onp lipng or Quene myght be, With 21 refe biffhops and chiffhopse and affe mpnyftres of fooly chizely / Hnd than Wern Grought fome But the Castelland sette to metel Mudy there Were ferupd with al maner of delpafpe of al roal metes and dipules.

plentywouser to al manet of stannapere and al other and no creative Warned that fefte, but alle Wert Welcome for them Were grete bales and trates fette Bron the grene Bithoute the aftell to rescepte at maner of pepte and every office moy to ferue frm alle 21 no thus this thorthy marpage Was folemunty y cone a enced With al realt Thenne thefe if bules of fraunce With his welle to Ren hiz teue of the Ryng and quene/and Wenten amne to Smue nong Bate: / 21 no thez the frenth botes that is to fape the two dukes/a al his mepny Were comen ouer the Water to grauenpna and there thep metan/ 21nd every toke leue of other e fo thep & parted and our brice come agepne to Caleps / a the frentis brice Wente ouez the Toatez/a foo fome in to fraunce amne/ 21nd anone after the kong made bom woo With the quene/and at his bices and ladges and al fir peple With fem/ and come ouer the fee in to Englond and fo to london and the mapre and the ferrues With affe the Aftermen and Worthy communes vicen arenfe fem Binto the blacketh in Rent- 21 nor ther thep meten With the Rong and the quene/ and Relamed hem/and that in good away/and every man in the clothynge of his aafte and mynftraffes to four fem. And foo thep brought fem Boto fent Georges barre in Southe Weife and ther thep toke bor leue, 21 no the fing and the quene tion to Benyngton-and than the pepte of foncen torned fome as menel And m turning amene to Condon badge ther Was fo moche profe of mule both on bore and a foots that ther were on the badge vi perfonce of men of Rome a of children on Refos foules Usmyghty god baue pyte & mercy Amen/ Und than afterfrard the Quene Bas brought Bnto the Tour of loudon / a thez the was at nyaft / Und on the moro the Was Swught thurgh the Cyt of Conton al ouere fo forth binto Befes

swught thuigh the Cyte of london al over, so forth but Best, inpultulz theis he was counsed Quene of Englond/Und than the was sounce to the kynges paleys/and thei was hol; den an open sual fest at his awardian of al maner of piple that thy der ame! And this was done the sonday not after the fest of Seynt Clement in the my wer of kyng Krehardes ugue!

And than the wor I day of August not after by augl cytacion and fals counseyle/s for gut wath and malya that the kynge

and fale counselle e for grete weath and malya that the kynge bava of olde tyme unto his uncle the good duke of Stouastre and to the Erle of Anince and to there of ware type,

And anon the kynge by his cupl wytacpon/and his coun ?

made from won With his francity, and was in to Eftfep But the toune of chelmefford, a fo come to plaffe foculp ther fir thomas of Botefook the good out of abuafter lay/ Hub the good out of me to W-loome the Rong anon/and the Rong auftid the good ou he hom felf his own bop/and fo & Was lad doune to the Water and anone put to a thep/and anon bad bnto Caleps/a bought in to the capptagns Barte to be Rept in hold by the Annace co madement of englond/Und that tome there marchal was Capi tupne of Caleps, And anon after by the comaunament of the king a by his fals cought comanced the capptain to put from to the dethe/ 24nd anone certapne pomen that bady the good bufe in kepping toke hir coucepl both that they Wold put bym Buto the teth/ 21nd this Was hir amountement that they thold come Boon 6pm When he Wem in hie bed and a flew on a fether hode/21nd anon they bounce from fote / c Bonce /a charged from to the ftill / a When they had done thus they token the fmale to Bailles a made on Cem ii vid knottes / a cafe the to Trailles aboute the dukes nekke a than they toke the fether beder that lay bucer bym a cafe it alo ue fpm/a than then dro Wen bir to Wailles eche Berela fom Cap Spon the fetherled boon 6pm But the tome that le Werr de 6p aufe that he thoto make no noife/e thus they femngled this thos the bull But the ath. on Whos foule god for his hogh pite baue mercy Umen | Und Bhan the Apris had awfepd this Worth duk a his Uncle/a fent hom to Caleps/& come arene to fondon in all Baft Bitt a Boter aut wolf and as fone as he Bas come fr fen te for there of Aruncel/e for the good erk of Barrelbyk/ Und anon as they come the author fem bom felf Spr Aohn cos bam e fir Hoban chepne Enpaftre/fe auftpo bem in the fame ma nez til fe made his parlemet/2(no anon they were put m to fold But there of Uruncel Bente at large Buto the malement tome ! For be fonde fuffplaut fuerte to abpor the la We and to answer to all maner poputes that the finng & his counciel Bold put Bon 6pm / And in the winer of king Rychardes wane for ordened 6pm a parlement at Westempnsen/the Which Was affid the gute parlement/21nd this parlement was made for to Juge thefe the Botthp forces & other mo as bem luft at this tyme / And for the judement the kond lete make in al baft a long a a large hour of tombre the Bhich Bas affid an bale /a covered with tolles over e it Was own at about on both fice /g at the entre that al maner of men myst fee thurgh out/e ther p dome Was botan Buon thefe

forfand brees & Judement page of this forfand parlement/2(nds for to come Buto this malement the Apna fent his Buttes Buto es uery bed/bamn/knyst.e fauret/in euerpeffpm thuras out al en geod/that euery ford gabre & brynge his wetnue With fym in as fort tyme & in the best away of they myst gete in magnitinging a in fewnathyng of the Apna aparfe fem/p Were his enempes/ e that this were cone in al baft, e they come to hom in papie of with / & the Apna bem felf fent in to cheftwfbpre Bnto the Chyuctapus of that cotte / a thep gabred a bourt a grete a an buce multitude of peple. both of knyztes e of squiers / e principally of gomen of the straffin / p Which yomen, e archives p kyng take to his own wurt e paf frm bologe of court e good Baceo to be Repers of his o Bin bodp/both bp nyst & by dap atoue al other perfonce/& moft loued e befe truft/the Bhich fone afterward torned & kong to grete loffe Mame/hynderyng/e his Starly Bnooping e defructio/as me that fere fone after/2(no that tyme come fir fenry erle of cerby Bith a grete mepne of men of armes & archere je therle of Ruttelad co me With a firog power of peple both of me of armes e archers Und therle of Bent brought a grete po Wez of men of armes a az chpers therle marchal come in the fame maner the fordy fpence in the fame maner.therse of northuserland/e fir fenry Dercy his fone/e fir thomas percy the erles brother/Und alle thefe Borthy forces brougan a fape mepny a a ferong power a eche man in his befe ample the duke of lancafter a the duk of pork comen in the fame manet with men of armes & archivers folewing the finge g fir Willia fcrope tufour of englod come in the fame maner/and thus in this army come at the Boothy men of this land but our apna/e at this pepte come to loncon in one dap/m fo moche that enery fercte & lane m london / a in the fubarbes were ful of fem boged, a vo wij mple about knoon every Way. And thefe peple brought the kong at Westempnfere / & Wenten fome apene to fir bo; aping bothe hove a man And than on the monday the poil day of September the parlement bygan at Westemunster the Bhich Bas called the grete parlement/ Und on the feptom next after therle of Articl Was brought in to the parlement among at the brees and that was on fagnt mathewes day the apostes and enangelist thez he Bas foruged onto the ceth in this bale that was made in the paleps at Westimpnster/Und this Was his Juggement/ fe shold cone on fote Bith his honces p bounce behynce hym from the pla that he was for juged in/e fo forth thurgh the Epte of Condon

Buto the work hoke / E ther his the to be fingery of / e fo it Bas to in orce in the fame place | 21nd bi of the grete lorges that fate on his Judemet ricen With hom Unto the place ther he Bas done In to the dethie fo to fee that the execucion were done after hie dome, Ind by the kunges commandement with Em Tentry on foot of men of armes and archees a grete multitude of Elefenthem men in fewnathpna of the forces that brought this erle Onto bis with for then orad lefe the erle foed baue be refcued a take from fem Whan they come in to london/ Thue be maffed forth thuras the air Tonto his deth/g ther be toke it ful maiently/On Tohos foule god baue mercy / Umen / 26 no than come the freme auftyne / a tolle by the boy/ e the box of this good erle/a bau it fome Buto fir fous and burged hom in hoz quere / Windy in the mozo to after thas for Rechard erle of War Werk brought in to the parlement, ther as the erle of Hundel Bas foringed and thep pafe the Erle of Battes Topk the fame Jugement that the forfago Erle bade the lorge had compassion of hym branse ik was of more age and wleady fym to weretiel pufon, and put fym in the ple of man/ And than the monday next after the bord Cobbam of Bentez for Johan Chepne Angght Wewn Brought in to the par lement in to the fame balle and there they were judged to be fonged and deale but thurgh the praper & grete Infeaunce of all the lorge that hus gement Toas formue fem/and relead to perpetuel pafon / Und in this same tyme Bas Rychardy Bhyttpugdone maper of botton & Johan Bottok and William afkam thewnes of Conton Mud they ordepued at every pate of landon duryng this fame par Cament feronge Batche of men of armes and Alachpers / a thurab And the king made frue bukes oute enery Ward alfo. and a markups / and four erles / and the frift of frm Bas the Erle of Derby/and & Toas made dut of ferford, and the fewno Bas the erte of Ruthland and the Bas made duke of 26 umars le and the thoro was the erte of Bent and the was made dut of Surre/and the fourth Bas the Erte of huntyngon/and & Bas made duke of coufter/e the fofthe Bas the erle of notongbam/ & he was made out of northfolk/a the erte of Somerfet & Was made the markups of Dorfet/and the ford frencer was made er le of abuafen and the lord Neunll of Raby Was made Etle of Westmerland and Spee Thomas Weren Was made erle of Work After (Und Spee William Scrope that Was tufour of England

& Bas made erle of Toplathym! . And fir Johan Moutagu erle of falpfburp. Und Whan the finnge had thus p tone for helve the parlement a nat fefte unto at his brown to at maner of people that there woold come / Und this fame wer oped Spr Johan of daunte the Aprides Sincle & bulle of lancafte in the Willowes pune in holderne and Bas brought from thens to fagnt pontes & ther the kung made a beld his enterment Wel & Worthelp With al hie broce in the chirche of fepnt poules in london / & there be Bas burn'd fefice dame blauch bis Wpf that Bas dougher and feper to the good fenry/that was duft of lancaftre and in the fa me pere thez fel a defeencion e cebate bittoene the dut of ferford and the duke of Marfolk/in fo moche that thep Baged Batupit & aft toune fir gloues/e than they Were take Bp e enfealed/and the Batanel Joyned / the dap p fet/ e the place affigned / tolk we a Boan / Und this hold be at Couentre. Und the rome the Rend With at his forces at that dap, and Was fet in the feld and than thefe two Worthy brees comen in to the felde clene armed a Wel amped With al fir Weren/and wop to done fir fataple/and Be an mon in the place for to fraft at Staraunce/ But the Aringe bade bem afe and toke the quart in to bis bandy /

And forth with right ther present wysen the duke of Berford for the terms of y presand the duk of Norfolk for evermore souled the fame tyme for ever and troksissop of Caunterbury Bas wiled the same tyme for ever and troksissop out of his see for ma ha of the kyngs Und anon these in worthy wras were comained and referred the kyngs reame. And anone they gate sem shippes at dynerse banches and wenten over the see in to dynerse source seek his wey Und the duke of Norfolk wente to wenyar and ther ke dred On who soule god bane mercy Uman.

And than kynge Kyckard made a clerke of his Syr Roguer Walten Azchebissop of Caunterbuzy/ And in the yij yeur of kyng Kyckartes ugne by fals counsepll and ymagynation of couctous men that were aboute hym were made a ordened blanck chartus/ a made sem to be enseled of al maner rycke men thurgh oute the wame/In so mock that they compellyd dynezse peple to set ser seal therto/And this was tone for guet countyse/wherfor alle good bertes of the mamme weren clone surned aweye from hym that was kyng ener after /

And that Was Viterly Estruction and ente to hym that Was soo hyghe and wallent print and kynge and thurgh wut pse and

fale coufepl falfly bytcapo/allas for pyte that fuch a king myst not fee/21no than kong Rycbard fette bis kongdome/e bis rpal fond englond to ferme Onto un perfones the Bhick Ben thefe-fir Willia fcrope erle of Bylaffin e tufour of englond/e fir Johan Wuffe fenty Gune/and fix Johan Wagot Engghas / Which that wened fem to meschpef & ath Withm spal tyme as pe shall finde few after Buten. And than kipng Rychard made grete ordi naua/a Wonte hom oner the fee in to Irbind, and many gut br to With him With gut foftes for to fewngth her kong With me of armes archere a moch gut feuffe a night good adpnaua as longeth to Berre/21nd or to mffed the fee to ordened & made fiz Edmond of lagelp his Buck the Duft of porft his freutmaut of engiond in his absence With the gouernaunce e counceple of these in anyagers that baden taken englished to ferme of the Apnaela than he paffed the fee a come in to Irland le there be was feel a Botthelp wfcepued/ Und thefe whelles that ben call po Bild mills men anone fir copuctagne g bis gonernoure and bis Gere come coune onto the apna e petan fem onto fpm both body and goo tes al at his owne Wolf /a (Wore to & his frege men/and) there to hom byon homage & frauti/and good fenipa / And thus & conquerd the mooft parter of Arbno in a lettl tome, And While that king Ryckard Was thus in Irbnd/ Sy: Den rp of Bolpna 6wite eile of Derby/that the fing bad made bifo er dufe of ferford/the Which duft the finne bad copled out of this edd Was come agene in to Englondy for to chalenge the dul come of lancafer as for his nicht and tribe freptage! fx come counc oute of feaunce by Conce Onto Caleps / Undi ther met fom Spre Thomas of Arunael that Bas Arche biffiop of Caunterburp, that Was wpled out of englond and With bom come the erle of Aninal his fonne/and fepre-the Bhick Bas m Bara and kepping of Spr Johan Helley knyght somitome With the erle of hintpugeone, with the dut of Exafer the Phick Bao m the aftel of Repgate in fouthfer / 24 no ther & feale 6pm away & come to Calepa/ & and ther for Bae Rept Bel & Worthely til thefe other two bras wern come to Caleps. Mind than this Borthy duft/and the archebiffton of Counterbury Aninces Themed in the bauen of Calepoland de the fir course north Bard and account in portifiper at Rauenfport fafte by brockpraton Und there be come and entroy the bona land thefe toboo forces Und than moche prople With frm and fiz mepny.

of the Reame that berd of his comme and knows where he was anon they are Wen to hum/ a welcomed thefe lorde /a fo counged Em in al maner thong/a paffed forth in to the land/and gabred moche werte And Whan kong Richard berd and Reft that thefe if forces there come agepne in to Englond/e Weren fonced/than the fipng left his ordenaunce in Stond/and come in to england Bord in al the baft that be mpatt/a come Unto the caftel of flont and there he above for to take his counceple and myatt befe to to: ne-but to 6pm come none/ And than Spr Thomas prep Erke of Burafter that Was the Apriges Stylard Woft and finelbe this. anon & come in to the balle among the peple/ 21nd there be brake the price of the real kenges buffold/21nd anone they Were dif parpled, auers man Bent bie Beple forfoke bir maifter/ e fo & uctayn: ford and left bym allone/ 2nd thus Bas fina rebard brought a dounc a defrored and ftod allone Bithout comfort on fowur or one good wunfiell of one man, Alas for pet of this rial final And anon ome todpinges that fir Benty of Bolynd Swife Was By With a Wonder frong w Wer of wple and that al the thereuce of engled wyled by the thire in frangthong of bom aponfe the figna Rechard Ind thus fone he was come out of the northouter to Bufeo We/ Und ther fe met With fir William fews w Erle of Workashym tasfour of England/and With Som John Buffe, and fire benry gune / and Johan Bagot/But & efcapedy from fem/and want ouer the fet in to Irbnd/e thefe thre anygh tre liere taken & hir fredes fungtin of Und thus then dred for hiz fals ouetple! Und than Ras kung Rychard y take and Swugft bnto the bull and anon the dut put fpm in falt Ward and fewage hold But his compug to london/ Und Tas ther a mis mous in bondon /c a ferong nopfe that aping Richard come to theft mpnfter and the puple of london conne theart and Toold baue cone mock barme and flathe in hoz Bodene ffe Madde the Maire and the Alexemen and other Botthp men fead fem with fapte Tootes and turned frm fome agenne to binton/

Und ther Kas Spr Johan flake den of the kynges Chapell of Westmynsen take and brought to knoon, and put in puson in kud gan / And Bagott Was take in Jeknoy, and brought to knoon/ and putte in puson in newgate them to ke kepte / and to aspec his answer/ And some after the duk brought kyng Kys chard punely but knoon/ g put hym in the tour know such puna as a pusoner and than some the works of the maine With as

her countrall Buto the tour to Rand (Rectard / fapon to hom of hie myfgouernaunce e epteraion that le fad done made e ordenned to ownieffe al the compy peple and alfo to al the trame / Wher fore al the compy pepte of his Royame Bold have bym depofed of his Aprigoome/and fo he was depofed at that tyme in the tour of to con by at his bices counfege/4 compn faent of al the Reamme! Und ther fe Bas putt from the toute Bnto the Caftel of ledes in Bent/e ther de Was Bept a Brile and than Was he had fes thene Onto the aftel of pountfeet in the northwater to be kept in pason e sone after Ward right ther fe made his ente/ Und than Whan kong Richard Was aposed/e had assigned his aroun & his kong com/and Was Rept faft in 600/than all the lorge of the Reame With the compns affent a by accede chosen this Worthy brog Spre Benty of Bolyngbroke/Eile of Derby/Duk of Berford and dukt of lancafter by nacht lyne and breptage and for his nachtful manhow/that the people follow m hym byfow al other/ they chose hym/and made hym kyng of England amonges hem/

Of Syt kenzy of Bolyngbioke erk of Derby/that ugned af ter kung Richard Bhick was the fourth henry after the coquest Capitald/CC/ylin?

Mo after kyng Rychard the fewnd was topoled a put out of his Aprigome, The brice & the Compris al with one of fent/and al other Worthy of the Reamme chofen Spir Denry of Bolpngbroke erte of Derby fone and fepre of Johan the bull of lancafter for his Worthy manhow that oftyme hade be found in 6pm. e in wax purued Spon fagnt & b Waras day the confessour he Bas wouned Aprig of englond at Westmester by al the warnes affent next after the expospinge of Aying Rychard | Than & made fenty his elæft fent & fept pryna of walps/ & duft of Corne Wa ple /a erle of Chefen And the made Spr Thomas of Annoell as chebiffop of Counterburpiamne as & Was a for Rogger Balan that kunge Rrehard had made Archefiffon of Caunterbury for made hym Difffop of londen. For that tyme it stock topde | Und for made extens some of Uninces that come with opm ouer the fee from Caleps in to Englondy be made fym erle of Animartas his fadre had ben-a put hom in poffeffion of affe Und there be made homage and frante Buto his his bnas/

frede bed the fing as at other betes bad tone Ind than anon durd figung Rychard in the Caftel of Countfeet in the Northous tr. For ther be thas enfamphed Buto the dethe by his kema! For fe Bas Rept ther four or fpue dans from mete a depute! And fo & made his ende m this World. pet moche peple in englod and in other lander fayer that he Was alpus many year after bis athel but Wirther be Werr alpue or tote forth they belte hir fale opppnpons & Epleue that men habern in moche mult / Bhich cos me to grete mefchyef and foule cethe/ as pe that the after ward

And Win konge Denep Topft e fine We Gerply Bat & Bas ace/ be let are 6pm m the befte manes I and cheen it ma fapre chefee Bith opuerfe focumes and baumes and chofed frm in a Connen chiffe al fauf bio Spfage / and that Bas lefte oren/that men mpaft fce bie wifene from al other men / 21nd foo fe Bas Swught to londen With treche loght bunnpng Onto fagnt poules And there be hadde his maffe and his Dinge with moch mue

una and folempnpte of feminal

And then afte this Was cone/fe Was brought from fannt cou les m to the 21 blep of Westmonstre and there be had at his foole fempa arene | And from Restmenster & Bas bought to langely and ther to Bas bered on Tobos foule god have merch Amen!

And m the fyste wer of Apric fenryce mane fe felde his Erifte maffe in the Caftel of Topnacfor | Und on the pil euen come the duke of aumarle anto the kong/and told hom/that be and the Duke of Sure and the duke of Exafen and the Erle of Salif Surm and there of abuater and other moo of for 21 ffpnpte Were award to make a momming Buto the king on the pin dam at npaftia there they aften to flee the kyng in fer muelpnal a Bus the Dake of Mumaile Warned the Apage And than the Epng come the fame nyght to loncon pauely in al the bafte that Ex mouth to dete from bein focur and comfort and councill and anon thefe other that Rola faue done the Apna to with fleden in at the bale that they myght for they kne toen wel that hiz ou Und than fleder the duke of Sure appl tras & thend and the eale of Salpfburp with at hor mepny Onto the toun of And there the reple of the toune wolo foue aufted Ciffefte! fem I and they note not from to for acceste I but from at defens and fought manty But atte laft they Werr ouercome and tag Le/ And ther thep Impte of the dukes frete of Sucre and the er; les fred of Salpfburp and many other mo / a thew they put the

quarters in to factive / g bir free on poles beene on highe and fo they Were brought thurgh the Eyer of Concon Sato Concon bridge and there her bredes were fet Spon high and hiz quarties wern

fence to other good tounce/and Eptree and set Hp theu /
At Openford Wett take Bount knyghte/and Benetic Cely knyght/and Thomas Bynazsel Squyer/Und these were hikad and quartred! and the knyghte fredes were sett on wees and brought to koncon! e sett on the bridge e the quartue sent forthe to other good tounes, Und in the same per at Prita la elle m a mylle in Estey there Spr Johan holand the dult of Evas few Bas take With the compn of the wuntur and they brought hem feo the mylle anto plasse /and to the same place that kynge Richard had awstyd Six Thomas of Woodstok/the duk of glouce ftw/and night them m the same place they smpten of the duke of Egastur his bras and brought it to bondon Spon a pole/z it Fas fette on Conton budge/ sto Be Bas take the lord spencer. that king Richard had made cr to of glouaftw/and the comunes of the Towne of Baftowe toke hym/and brought hym in to the market place of the toune/ and there they smyten of his few and sente it Into Concon and there it Bas fette on Concon bridge,

Und in this same tyme was spr Barnard Bokeps Enpatit take & arestpo/ and putte in to the toute of Concon-and Sp: 20% ban Shellep Anyght/and fpr Johan maucelyn/and fpr william Hereby femiautes of Ayng Rychardys/e they Weren auftid and putte in to the tour of loncon Justyces/and sate Opon fem in the tour of Concon/and ther they Und theor come the Apriges Were dampned al foure Buto the deth/and, the dome was wire du to Syz (Bernard Brokepe/that & Holdy gone on foa from the wur thurgh Concon Bnto Ephurne/and ther to be banged/and af ar his fed smyten of and Syr Johan stelley Engeht and Sine Johan maucelyn / And Spre Billiam fewby Bere draffe thurgh oute bondon to Tyborne and there honged / and hir hare

Impten of and fette on fonden brydge

Und in this same wer kynge tenty sente quene Hatel boome arene in to fraunce/the Which was king Rychaede Wedard Wif and pafe byr gold and fpluer and many other Je Belleo/e foo the was dyscharged of at hir dolber and send oute of Englond?

And in the second, were of the wegne of king Bener the four? the Bas Siz Rogper of Claryngcone Angght and twoo of his

men/s the prions of fance's Bin/ferre menouse/s fome maiferes of Dyupnyte a other for tufon that they Brought arene the kon ge Were draffe & fongeb at Tyburne al gij perfonco/e the be gan a gut biscencion e debate in the couter of trade bit Bene the bed any rithen to Wen of glentor faurer of Balpele this offen armo a grete nobre of Walffomen & Rept al p couter about right femnals oud moche barmela cefeword the arnges tounes a bed Himco thurgh out Tralps & wolked & law the Apriges mple both engalle a Walle le thue fe endured a pij per large le tolte f brd gwy rythen pufoner, & kept hom faft m bold tille Was mus fond of purfoners of the marche/ 21 nd Rept bym long tyme m fold And ata fafte be made from Bedge one of his doughters a Bepte hom ther fepte With his Bof. And fone after & omd/ 21nd than the kunge benry knowing this meschief destruction a tuson that this often had Brought/thenne anon & ordepned a frong wier of men of armes e of archvero/ a moche other feuffe/that foged to Werre for to abate a deftwer the malice of this fals Balffome And than the Aprice come in to Walls With his power for to tes ftwpe this Othen/a other whelles fals Walfomen/and anon the fledan in to the moutapus/2(nd ther mpast the apua done bein no barme in no maner Tople for the moutapne. Und fo the Aprice come in to england arene for lefping of mo of his mple. and thus le foed noust ther in this fame wer Bas gut fearait of Blete in Englondy for a quarter of Whet Was at pol fopulpage a there Bas marchandple of englond fente in prupe for tolete and anon they bad lade a frenght thimes pho We and come fome in faufete Beffit & god of al his refes. Und in the iii mer of Rong Benins wane ther was a stewe seen in the firmament that the wed from felf thuraf al the Borld for douerfe tokenes that foold bifalle fo ne after/the Which fterre Bas named a callid by chrape Stella Cometa/Und on fegnt mary magdalene dape neut fole Topna in the same new was the batante of the Bestury 21 nd the over come Sor fanty wren the erles fone of Northumbertond With a grete multitude of men of Armes and Archyers and pafe a batapile to king know the fourth thurgh fals coufeell and Toukked we to of Spie Thomas wich his Uncle Eile of Rosaftwand there Bas Spir Denry Dercy Capne | and the moofte partye of his mepny in the feld, And Syr Thomas percy take and kept fafte in holde two dames til the king had fette wite amonge his worke on both fixe / Und than Spr Thomas pricy anon Bas Judgede

to be are totale tonged a his frece fundin of for his fats tufon at for Before / & bie be Boust to Bondon / & fet on Bondon badge And the other peple Bat ther there Capp on both metpes the kon ge lear ferpe / Und ther Bas Capa on the Apages fice in that ba tapl there of feafford/e fit Waltper boute m the Apageo cote as mure boter the Apriges baner/e many mo Botthp menton Telos foules god baue mercy amen/ 21nd in the fourth wer of fing fen the wane come the improus of Confeantproble with many are te brace a finystesia mock other walk of his water m to enatod to kong fenty With bum to facte a to difporte / a to fee the good gonernaute & codicione of our peple /a to knowe the comodpare of england / Und our Apage Biff at his brees goodly & Forthip; fully form rescounce a Toelcomed frme at his menny that come With 6pm/2 dpd 6pm at the wiewna a Bouthip that they wure e mpaft And anon the fing comauced al maner offices/that de Moto & securd as Worthely & really as it longed unto suche a Boxthy bro & emperour on his o lon wft as log as theprour Bas m englond, and al his men that comen Bith hpm/ 21nd m this fa me per come dame Jane the duckeffe of Brytapne in to engiond e bonced at fallemouth in Corne Warle And from there the Toas Grought to the Cyte of Topnefelter | Und ther the Bas Toedard En to Lyng Genry the fourth in the abbey of fagnt Topthonce of Topn chefen Ritt al the folempinet that meght be done & made / & fone after the Bas Brought from thene to bondon, 21 nd the maper and the aftermen/a the compas of the cote of tonton room aren't hir and hie Welcomedy a brought fpr Burgh the Epte of foncon to Westmonster and there the Bas couned Quene of Englondile there the find made a real and a folement fefte for bez e for al maner of men/that theore wold come/ 21nd m this fame per das me Blauche the elcefe wughter of fing Genen the/iin/Tras p fent ouer the fee With the cele of Somerfete bir Bucle/a With maifeer Richard Cafford than biffop of Bookfer & Bitti many other Box the beces threather and ladges and worthy faure as longed. to fuche a Routhy Apriged tought and comen unto Colepn! And Bodger come the dukes fone of Barre With a faver menny and teffequed this Bouthy lady/ 21 nd thete the biffdp of Works fere Bedard and faced &m to gear/as foly chische Bolo! And ther was made a spal fofte and a gree Jufees in the mitern and Borfbip of bem and of al pule that there come . Mindy Toban this marpage and fefte Toas done the Erle and

the hillion and at his menny tolen hir leut of bro and ladula co me fome awne m to englond in faufte thankedy & gody/ 21nd in the 18 pew of kying fenryes wine the bed thomas his fone Went ouer fee and the erte of kent. and many other bette a knyabers Dotti men of armes and archpers a grete nomber to chaftele the to belleo that a forne bad done moche barme to our engloffemen & marchaute and to many tollines and porte in England on the fee aftes/ 2(nd the ford Thomas the Aprice fone ame m to flati dres to for a toune, that is called the falufe amonges al the fbip pes of drufe nacions that Werr them/e after ther they zpoen With bir thimes amonges fem and Kenten a bond a front of fem the twoo dapes | comen arene to his thimes | c token the brote feel a ther thep metern with the arikkes of Jene. that wer lade with dpuerfe marchaudpfeje Wel p manned | and ther thep foudban to geters long tome but the engliffmen bad the Bictorpe la brous afan the Campthpo in to the cambre byfore Topnehelee, a there they and these goods and one of these Caupkkpo Bas foun Ep thez brente and the brace a hir pepte torned fem fome arene and Went no ferther at that tyme. Und in the fame tyme Seile roman of Ang Richard Rokes come in to england out of Sof Land/a told to dynerfe piple that fing Rechard Thas alone in scotland to so mock well bylened in his Worde / Whifer a area met of the peple of the Reame Wern in grete errour a grutebond arente the kong thurgh informacion of loce a fale C. fong that this Serle had made for moche mple trufted a bpleupd in boa fareng but at the laft fr Was take in the northwuttr and by las We judged to be dea We thurah euerp Epte a good Buras tous nes in England, Und foo fe Was feuted and at the laft to Was brought to bondon boto the Splo balle from the Justpa I and there be Was Jugedy for to be brought to the tour of Concon-and ther to be lepd on an furcel and than to be dea We thurgh the cos tr of bondon to Tiberne-and their fonged and than quarted and his few Impan of/s fette on bondon badge and his quarters to & fente to four good tounce of Englond/a thez fet Spand thus ended be for his fals trason and dyscept !

And in the fygth war of kung karres ugne the fourth there of maure of sattand by sauf condupt come in to Englondy to cha lenge/siz Edmond there of kents of artagne courses of Vere on forschake/And soo this chalenge was acapted/and graunt of And the place taken in Smythfeld, at london / And this Erle

of macre the foot come proutety in to the feto/as his chalenge af Redy And anone come my the erle of Rent / and war Buto the feat to a manfully was to geter with tharp fperes dpufe courfes but the erle of hent bad the feld/and gate bom mock Borfbip a thak of al maner of men for his manful teces/ Zino in the, Bij mer of Aprid fentres want the fourth Sp: Rychard femm archebifffon of porkie f boo eile marchal of englod gabred Boto frm a ftrod wither agepuft kong knrp/Und the kong ferong therof in all the bafte that be myght come with bis politer north Bard/a mette With fem at pork/and ther Wer thefe two brocs y take a brougt to the Ryng/ Und anone the Judges Were fet/and thefe two bes tes brought forth/and there they Werr dampned Bnto the well a both bir bedes Impan of/a there they made hor end on Blos fou Les gob for his pote have mercy amen/ 2(no than this toas to ne the flying come to london ageyn/e them with bym/anon god of his great goodines Wrought & the Wedy many greete myracles for this Bouthy clerke arche bifftop of port that thing was cone Buto the teth/2(no in the Bij/war of Apna fenzes mane Dama Luce the duffes doughar of mplane come in to Englind /a fo at bondon/and ther was wedged to for Edmond toland etle of Bent in the proone of farnt mary outteres in fouth Werke With mock folempnyte and gute Worthip / The finng Bas there from felfe a pafe hir at the chirche dow/ 21nd Whan then Were p Webard and maffe Bas done/the Apng his offine perfone brought a labor this Bothy lady to the bifftope place of Bonckfere and there Das a Wonder grete fefte y holden to al mauer peple that comen

In the same new spe Robert knolles knyght a worthy werry our dyed at his maner in Morfolke/s from thens he was brought to known won a hors ken with mock week lyght/Und so was the brought onto the whyte frews in sketseuch a tren was one and made for hym a solempne feste/and a ryal entrement for the that thywer wold come, both pour and rick/ and then be lyeth be sped by dame Constant his wof in the myde of the wody of the chirck on whos soule god for his put baue mercy/Umen/Und thus in this same wer spe Thomas Rampseon kuyght Constable of the word of whos were specially as the word of the word of whose same from we specially the town of the word of the word of whose segment at the word of the source of the word of whom was deepnde at the word of the word

thurgh le Woeneffe/

Und In the same per dame college the ponger dugter of Epn ge tenry was lad ouer the see with fir nichard the dukes books of

parke and fir comond Court np biffop of Mar Byck-and many other broce Enpatte and fqupers/ladres/s Gentillomen that apperarences to fuche a Worthy lignages cougher and come in to Denmark With his brace, a rescepted this Bouthy lady for his Bof. a Belomed thefe Borthy brace, a dod &m moch mueuna a grete Borfbip. Und thep Bew brought Buto a toune / that Ras mayo bonton in denmark. a ther was this lady Bedard & faced to the king of cenmark with mock folempnyte/and the Was crouned quene of commarke/ Northeple (Worthen/ and thet Bas made a rial fefte/2(nd Bhan this fefte/and marpage Bas bone/ s enco/thefe broes a ladge toke hir leue of f kong a the quene and comen fome arene in to englonde in balte thanked to Alleful Und in the Bin wer of kong fentpes wone ther Was a ma that Bas called the Bafffer clerk/a & awelled a kneght/ that Bas affid fit promual fotowne of treafon, ther thep Were iopned to fight Boto Beterauce Withm Epfeed/a the day a place tome affe aned a comptad to be cone/a ented m (mpth feld/ At the Bhiche any the /n/perfonce comen in to the feld e foughten for a might atp to gears but atte lafe the langot ouercome the chalfe ma to hom meter hom acout of his falls enwelkment/ Bat & fard on 6pm/a than Bas he afpopled of his armum/s malbe out of & feld to tilberne/a ther Teas be honged/ a the Annabt take to grace and Was a good man | Und in this fame per Spr knep Ezle of northumberlond and the lord Bardefe come out of Sotland in pursuoper and destruction of kinge knep/ Whefer they of the northouter anien Bpon fem/and fought With Gem/and fromfica fem and toke fem and funtan of fir fecele quartero for toby co. and fente the free of the crie a quarter of the bro barolf to bondon- and thez they Werr fet Boon the budge for fale trafon! that they had purposed accomse the Bona/ 21 nd m the living of aping feneme ugne Was Spr Edmond bland Erle of Bente ma te Mompral of englond for to kepe the feel & to Bente to the See With many roal (hipee/that Wen ful Bel arapd and en marked and enaimed With many a good man of armee & archpere/ & of good refence of Berre in the Aprices name of England/and foo be brown at the last in the cost of Brytagne in the ple of Bual With al his peple, and be befreged the Caftel and affauted it and they Withstook hym With grate defence & stangele | And anone & lepo his ordynauna and m the fepng of a gonne come a quas tell-and fmot the good Eile Edmond m the fer and thet &

aught dethe Woude/Ent pet thep left nougt til that thep had at to the caftell and al that Were therm / 21nd there this good ford oped on Whos foule god haus mercy Uman / Und than his mep ny come home agene in to England With the erles body and Bas fermo amonges his Aunaftme right thouthely And in the fas me per Bas a gret froft m englond/ that durd/p8/ Bekes/ Und in the tenth pere of kong tenrpes wane the fourth come the nefchal of benauce With other mepny to fele Muntere and to ge to hym Borffip in cross of armes / Both on Borfbak & on foce at al maner of popules of Recre! Uno the Senefchal chalengpor the erle of Somerfett and the cale afpuerd fpm manfully of al his chalendes, a put his aductarpe to the Wero m of monte, a Wanne fpm thew great Worthip and the gre of the feed 21 no the not danc after come in to the felte an other man of armee of the Senefchale partye, 21nd agepuft 6pm come Spr Rychard of 245 rundel anpast, 2knor the fine toper had the beter of spm on fote in one wont/for le brought hom on his ance/ Und the thorow day come in another man of armes m to the feld/a agepuft bom come Spre Johan Cornelbayll Anyght/and manly & Anyghtly quette fpm in al maner poputes arenft fie aduerfarm and fad the fetter in the feld / 21 nd on the un day come another man of ar mes of fenauce in to the feto and agente fym come Spr Johan chepnes fone/and manty quette fipm ageenfte fis adnerfaire/for le aft boss & man m to the feld / the Rynge for his manfor at that tyme dubled hym Anyst/Und the/B/day thet come another man of armes of the keneldies partye m to the felog! & to hym come m Spr Boban feptoard Anget/e manfully gupta bom ther in al maner of popular, a bad the letter / 21nd the / Bi dan wine an other frne Ber/and to gem come Billiam porter fquer/s maful En de quete 6pm/e bad the better in the feloy/2(no the fing dus fed hom anuafit the fame tome / Und the / Sin / dap come another Grnauce in to the felce and to figm come Johan frandpffd fanger a manfully be quette 6pm on his aductfarm/a bady the feter m the feto /a there the figng dubbed bym fingst the fame dan/ 21 nd on the fame cap come another free free for a to bym come a fourer of gafcopne/ & proucely & manty fe quette fpm on his adnerfas rm/and bad the betaz/ And anon the Apna dubled bom knost And on the. Bij cap come in to the feld in man of armes of the na Boe / a to bem come / i / fou opoure of Calepo that Ber brithe ren that Were allid Wurgthe. and Wet and manip quette frm

on his adverfarped and the better m the feld And thus ented the chalinges With moche Worfbipme/ 2(no the fing at the wuerns a of the straugress made a gut fost/and paf fem rock wifts a thep token bir leuela Bent bome to bir oline couter 21nd in the my rem of Apric Grapes mone the un/ ther Bas a gut bataple cone in smpth feld byttome if square that one was alled abunt tw/that Was awellaunt, & Arthuz Bas the cefendaunt/a Toel & manty foughten to geter long tome and the figna for fir mans fulneffe and of his grace toke hir quart in to his bonde / a made fem to goo out of the feed at once /e fo they Wer aupard of his batapars and the aping paf frm gma/ 21nd the wij mer of aping Henrie mane the fourth Rie die a faume of Balps / that Ras a ntill a refer / a suporter to offen of glender that bod moch destruction to the wole of Walpe Bas taken & Swugft to Condon! and there te come afore the Justyas/2 was campned for his tre fon and than & Bas lepd on an Buracle fo dra the forth Buto tis borne thurgh the cott le there & Was bonged, a let count agepne and hie fix Impan of and hie wop quarted a fent to four ten nes and his fece fette on london budge | And in the will me of hunge fenipes wane tho tepte Spr Johan Beauford the Eile of Somerfett /that Was Capitann of Caleps/and Was bened at the 21 6frp of the Tourfill on Totos foule god baue mercy ame Hud in the fame per the ford Thomas Apring Benene fone Toeb And in this fame mer come the ted the Couteffe of Somerfett/ Enbaffatours of fraux in to englond from the dut of Burgonn Sinte the pance of england finna fentres fone a ferte for felie a focur of men of armes and archires amnft the duk of Orleau a And the Went oner the fee the erle of Amnal Spr Gurt; lefert Binfreuplle Erle of figme and the lord Cobbam Spr 30 ban Ofcaftef and many other good anystes and Bottly faurs tre and men of armes and good Archers in to frauce /a come to Warpe to the duk of Burgopne, and them be mffepued & The E; comed thefe engliffmen/the loraco/and at other mepny/ 21 no then it Was done hum to Topte that the duft of Orleand Bas come to femtebbe faft by mape with a gret nomber of men of armes a Arbalpftpers a there Went our engliffmen and fouafan With fem and gate the Budge of femthe the and there thep for mos che pepte of frontfimen and Armynakes & the remenant fled and Bolde noo lenger abpa/ Und than our Ens

gaffomen wmen agepne to parys. and there they token bir leue of

the duke comen some arene in to england in saufale the duk pa fe kingut price Unon folewing the duk of Orleand sent em bassature in to england to king tenty the iin-keseching sym of his key a sowur arense his wally enemy the duk of Burgoyne

And than the Apring made Thomas his fone duke of Claunce and his other fone Johan duft offte ford/ 21 nd his other fonne Dumfrey dut of Blonaftw/and Siz Thomas Beauford erle of dorfet, and the duk of Aumarte & made duk of pork/ 21nd than the April ordence his fone fir thomas but of Clawuce fir Thos mas Beauford ert of dorfet/e fir Johan Conne Kapit With ma np other brocs knyghas e fquyers/men of armes/ e archure to gone ouer the fee m to fraua in belppng & feungthyng of f dut of Orleanice / And thefe Worthy brice With hir wanne ffigued? at bampton / & fapled ouer in to normandy and bonded at fogges Und there met With bym the lord bambe at hir budpng with bi m/men of armes of frenffemen/e the fergrauces of armes with bem , al Wew put to fleght/g taken of fem/Bij/E/men of armes a / CCCC | fors Bithoute tho that Wer (Capp in the feld and fo they wan forth thurgh out fraua/g token aftellee/g townee/g The Be moche peple of frenffimen that Withftoce bem/ & token many pafoners as they man /e foo they paffer forth til they ame to Queceup/and them then wited fem a Bople, e fet the couter m med and refted til the Bontage Were won to faplie / It no than the duß With his menny come fome in to england in faufett/thankedy & god/ 21 nd m the fame per Bas the Apriges Copne chaunged thuras oute englond by the king e his coufcit/that is to fam the noble , falf noble /e fertipng of gold / And the will the of fing Denemes tigne the fourth le lete matte galepe of Wetre for fr fad Bored to Baue paffedy the great feel & fo forth to jentfalem a ther to baue enced his epf, but god Byfpted fpm fo fone after Dien infpe mptees a gra filmes | that he mpatt not Rel endure no Bople fo femantly be Was take / Boughte in brow at Wolfingufere in a faper chaber/ Und as he lay in his fed/fr affet his chamberfann Boat they after that chamber that he lay princland be anfuerd & faid Beem/ Und than be faid that the prophery faid that be fool te make an ence! and dre in Jerem/21 nor than fe made from trop Snto god/and opfpofed at his thit/ And fone afer & oped and Bas carned by Water from Westempnser in a barge Unto Set uerfam/ Ind feom thene Bit Cauterbury by tand Bith moch terede legge bennung in withe ablig of Enchirch/a ther & thas thus enter the Tauthy kyings kiney abute mydlenan sondre in the war of our brog o/M/CCCC/gin/on whos south god faus mercy Uman/

Of Ryng henry the fufthe that Was Rynge henryes fonne!

Eapitub EC/paino/

Mo after the will of kong benry the fourth. rigned konge Denry his fone that Was torne at momouth in Walls that Bas a Bortop kong and a gracous man and a grete conqueros ut/ And in the fuft wer of his wone for grete bue & goodneffe be fent to the feere of langely them as his face bab come frem Anna Rectard the fewnd/and lite take his bop out of the erts arene/s dod bange it to Weltmonfer in a nal char conered With blak teluet & banezo of diufe armee about/ & al the forfes was toping the cham toem trapped in blak & bean with doute armes. many a torche bunnyng by at the Wey at & come to Westmans fere e ther be tet make for bym a roal & a folempne entrument, frend bym by quene Unne his Topf/as his othe tefte toas on the ferther fice of feunt Collarge forme in the ablep of fenne ce tres of Westmynster/on Whos foule god baue mercy amen/ And in this fame new Were a certify of lollartes taken & fale brutiles that bad purpofed thurgh fale tufon to baue flapy our kpinge/ & for to baue aferoped of the clerape of the mame thep most ba ue bad fir fale purpofe but our Red Toold not foffer it/for in baft our kong bad Warneng therof a of al bir fale ordenation a Kons changle come founty with his police to fepnt Johans Buthoute Impth felo/ 26 no anon they token a artepn of the blarce a fals Entrice/a brongt fem Bnto the Apriges parfena/a ther told all hiz fale purpofe a erdpnaunce fo B thep wold baue done a Tros ught a they myst baue ugued a bad bir Tople/and ther they wed Which Wett her apptapes a gouernours And than the Appa comaco frm to f tour of Coton /a than toke mo of frm both with in the cite a Bithout /a fente fem to ne Egate a to both courtes/a than they were boust in examphacyon & four the clerage a p kyn ges Julias / e ther they were connected before the clergy for his fals faufre a dapned before the Justpa for hir fals tufon a this Was bir Jugemet that they ford & Deale fro the tour of town Snow front gille feld e the to be fonged a burnt on the gale Wes is

alfo ther than taken for Rogper acton Angst for beufpe a che for tufon amnse the kung & the wame ! & fr come afore the clergue | & Was connicted for his bentpe to be burnt & campned before the Ju ferers to be deathe from the tout of foncon thurgh the cote to fepat geles feld/e to be fonged e bunds. and m the fecond peu of kong benepes ugne the/B/de beloe a counceple of al the locas of the w ame at Wesemester. & ther to put to ben this cemanal a pared a befought tem of hir goodnes & of hir good counfeptt & good toll to the We hym/as touchong the title a the right that fx bad to not mandye. Safcopne/and guylenne, the Africk the lipng of frauce Bichela Brongfully & Bnaghtfully/the Bhiele his Aunafens fefore for badde be twie title of conquest/ e right ferptage the Which Hormandy/Bafcopn/e guphenne/the good fing ed frazd of Wynasfore & his Munfere bofor frm batten bolte, al Bp: fp uce tyme/ 21 no bie brees paf bym coufcil to fence ambaffateurs Onto the kying of feaux & his councepll/and that he sholo mue Ep to hym his right herptage/that is to say/Normandre/Gascorn/& Guykenne/the Which his processours haden solven a fore hym or eles to Wold it Comme With opnt of Meron in Mort tome With the felpe of almorate god/Uno than the Dolphon of fraux an fuero to our ambaffatoure and fago in this maner that the ligner Was our pong & to tender of age to make onp Were as arenft heme Was not lette pet to be no good Werryout to to & to make fucte a conquefte therupon 6pm/ And fo what in scorne a cofpete be sent to hym a tonne ful of tenys balles/by ause se Wold bauc som What for to play with al for hym & for his lorge and that fe come hom better than to magnitude onp wette, Und than anone oute brees that Were Ambaffatoure token bit leuc & comen in to englond apenele wed the kong e his confept of the ungoodly an (Wer that they had of the Dolphpy) and of the prefence the West che he had fence unto the kung / Und Whan the kung had herde bys Bordes & ansugur of the Dolphyne | & Toas Bonte: four agres of right aight paged to Ward the fronfomen, and to Ward the Apact e the Dolphyn/e thought to auenge bym Bon fem'as fone ac god Wolde fence bym gwa e myght/ and anone fea make tenro Balles for the dolphyn m al the hafe that then myst fe made and they Ben gut gonne feonce for the Dolphyn to plane Rith all Und than anon the kung fente for al his wite e feld a gut coul apile at Westempnster and wede Unto bem the answer stat they Bade of the Dolphon and of his Borthy prefente / that be fente

to form and to his lordes to playe With all Ande there the Ron g his betes weren accept that they foold to mon marmes with the power my the best accept that myght to done Und gete men of armes and Urchpers that myght to got n/e al other stuffe that buged to Were & to be wop with al hie wenne to mete at fouth hampton by lamaffe neet fe Weng Without one velay/ Wherfor the Lyng arryned his nauge of thipes with al maner of stuffe and Bytapile/that binged to fuche a Werpour of al maner coopnaide in the bauen of fouthampton in to the nober of CEC/pp/ failles And than felle ther a grete opfefe and a foult mefchpef / for there There the locare / Tobiche that the Apring trufte moche on a thurab fale quetple they bad purpoled and pmagpned the lynges trit And thought to baue flapy 6pm/and al hie butheun/or be bab tale the fer/the Bhich Were named thus/ Sie Richard Erle of Cambridge broder to the dute of porte/the feconde Was the brog Same Enformer of Englandy/the there Bas for Thomas amp Enpatt of the Morthountw/ 21nd thefe brees afour fand for luce of money bady made prompfle to the frenffimen for to baue Clapne Anna Denry & at his Worth b buthern by a fals tupne forenact or they bad be Bam But Almpatty god of his and and the his holy fond ouer fem/a faued tem from this perplous menny And for to have done this they refrepued of the fearffomen a mpl Epon of goto/ And that was their openly preued And for hor fale twafon they were all their judged Sinto the arthe/ 26 no this Bae the Judgement/ that thep foold & ladde thurgh Dampton And Without Marthgate ther to be freed, And thus they ented bir tof for for fale couctofe and trasonne! Anone Bosan this Was cone/the Apric and all his mepny ma f to fin more Wenten to thimsele token e fagled forth with go & Times and arroued Within fenne at Aparaufe Spon our ladres cue the affupaion in Mormanbye With at his ordenaunce and fo Wente firm forth to hauftet and befreged the toune at about by bond and che by Cate: | And fente to the Capptagne of the tot nele charged hom for to delpuer the toune/ Ande the Capitage fapo/that to none defpuent hom/ne none to Wold to bom metel but bad hom cone his keft/Unop than our kong lavor his ordy; naux onto the toun-that is for to fay/Gonnes/Engene/& Tap gettes, a fetten and aft to the Wallco and the Buto the toune ! And aft coune both tours and To Bne and tape frm Bnto the grounde and there fe played at the trups With his harde gonne

fronce | Und they that Were Bithin the toune tokan they Motor plage thepr fonge was Wet albey And affas that ever ony fu che tenpo Balles Wert made / g turfet al tho that Wette Bygani & the tome that ever thep Were forne) Und on the moroto the figning dpd are at energ gate of the toun-that energ man thold & mop on the morolle erly to make affaute Ento the tonne, Und William Woucher. & Johan graut With gi other Korthy Burgeps comen to the Kyng & kesought hom of his ryall princesode and police to Withdra We his malper & ceferuction/that fe opde anto fem/ and Exfonget opm of epght apres of ufpia and interest onp whene mpaft come Bnto fem/ and elles to price bp the toune Bnto Gpm Bich af hir goods / Und chan the Aying fent forth the Copy i topne and Repte the wingmount fepffe with 6pm/ the ford Baucoza/ that Was Capitagne of the toune Tente forth to Rone m al hafte Unto the Dolphpne for filp a focutt/ But ther Bas none ne no maner of wfeue/ for the Dolphyne Bold! not abpor. And thus this Capitary come arene Onto the firmg? and pela Sp the toune/and belpuero fpm the keme And than be alled his buck the eile of Dorfett/and made bym Capptapne of the toune of barflett and alpucio; bym the Reme and batte 6pm gone to put oute al the frenffs peple | fothe men Bomen and chilozen/and feuffedy this tonne of Barflete With Engloffe men / And than the fignage fence in to Englondy/ and opd are m euery good wune of englond-that What arafty man Wold come thidax and inbabrte fpm there in that toune. be folde faue foue and fouthold to 6 pm and his Copurs for cuermore. And fo espoce : Bente many dynerse marchauntes & aafter men/and en bubrad? fem there to ferengthe the toune and Weren Welcome Und Sofian the Apring fa We that this towne Ras Wel feuffed forthe of Setant and of men/this Botthp prince tothe his leue/and went a Cales po Ward by Conde-Und the femffimen Gerd of the compage/then thought to frome hom his Wey/that the focto not paffe that Ware and mat the baft that then myght breiten al the badgeo ther ong paffage Bas for fore & man/ m fo mocke/that ther myght noma paffe ouer the Rouers nothis on fors / ne on foot / but pf & foel or be ozo Bredg. And ther for our ligning With at his pe; ple Went and fought hie Wep fer Bp Buto parpe Bard/and ther Bas al the nal policer of frauce affembled/and mop to peue 6pm Satapliand for to defempe at his pepte icibut almpaber god Trac his aperand faued from and at the merny a exfenced from of the

enempes were g purpofe, thanked be god that faued fo bis othe Enpatt and Epna in his rightful totle/ 21 nd than our Rona be boldpug a ferng the multituce a nomber of his enempes to With fronce his Wer, wue hom Batapil Than the kong with a meke fort a a good frinte loft Bu his bance to almosty god a befoust hom of his beim a focur/ a that day to faue his twie femantes And than our kong gadred at his brees and other mule about and had fem at be a good chere for they thold have a faper day a a gracious bictorne/a the fetter of al hiz enempre/a praid frm all to make fem mon buto the batarle for be Wolo mather be deter that day in the feld than to be take of his enempes for be Bold ne uer put the mame of englond to taufonne for his mifone/and the duk of port felt on knees. a befoust the knng of a bone of the Wold quainte frm that cap the augunt Ward in his bataple, 21 nd the king graunted bym his afking And faid grannte mercy Cofpn of poili and prayed fym to make fym wep. And than & bad eue Ty man to ordepue a ftake of tree | a ffarp bothe ences that the fta be moaft be woaht in the erth a for that his enemme fold not oucrome lem on for fall for that was hir fals purpofe & ara mo bem at ther for to ouer rote our menny founty at the fyile compand on frm at the furst bront/a at appt to four the batail the frent hmen made many gree fores and moch wuel with bouting and the Wing and plante our king a his brees at the dife! a an archer alwey for a blank of his money for they Wenten al bud hin beweithe morne awos the day gan fpryng and the Apn ge by good auple let ampe his batail, and his Bynges a char ged every man to kepe frm tole to getere. e peapl frm al to be of good chem/2(nd Tefan they Were mop/fr affed Tefat tome of the dap it Base a thep fand prome / Than fand our finge / No Be is good tyme | For al England praits for Be | and therfor be of good chem/and let Be goo to our Journepe/ Und than he fapor With an high tops / In the name of Almpatty god /e of fepnt Seorge a Raut Baner and fepnt Scorge thie day topne felm / 21 nd than thefe franffhmen come pulpinge coune ao thep Bola have over then all our mepny But god & our Archvers made frm fone to ftomble | for our Azchnere fet neuez aro Be ampe but it pereffet and brought to ground man or fors / for they thoten that dans for a Tager / Und our ftakes made from to we ouer true eche on other that they lane on feme thoo frew lengthe of fregthe/and our kong with his meens a With

his men of armes & archpers that thatted on &m fo thitte Bith ate Wes/e lepte on foith ftales/& oute ling with his offen fon des fought manty And thus Almyghty God and faynt George brought our enempe to grounce/and pafe Be that day the Becto rpe/e ther were flagn of frenfismen that day in the felde of Agin courte mo than/y).M. With pasoners that were taken Ind then Ber nomberd that day of frenffimen in the feld moo than . Bi-fcore thousand land of Englyssem not /8/1/m/But god that dage fought for Bo/Und afar come ther tydynges to our kyng:/ that ther was a newe batagel of fronffimen ordenced way to feele on 6pm/and comen toBarces 6pm/Unone our Apng tete ape-that enerp man food flee his pufoners that fe bad take and anon as care his batapile amne mop to fratt with the frenfinen/ Ind Whan they fato that our men kylled counc hir prisoners/thanne they Withdoo Ben fem/and bathe hir bathyll and al hir away / And thus our kynglas a worthy conquewuz/Bady that day the Spectage in the feld of Agencoust in pemedee / than our Apng wwwned agepne thez that the bataplle Bas to fee Bhat people Were ded of engliffmen and pf onp Ber burt that most be folge/ Und there Were dete in the feld the duk of aBauge! The dut of Maunsone / the Dut of Busan/the erle of nauer ne/the Chpef Conftable of frauce/and engft other Etles/& the Archebifftop of Sauce and of good Bawns an Bonderdy, and mooland of Rothy anyghte of gut Alpauna of our armuno a Boulande and fpue kontred And of Engallomen Gas tret that dap the good duk of pork/ and the erle of Southfolke and of al other of Englissmen ther wer not wer passing yer. body es. thanked be God/Und this batagle was on a fryday which Bas Erpfpyne and Eufpynpanes day m the moneth of October And anone the Apria comaliced to burge fem/ & the duk of pork to be carped forth with 6pm / and the Erle of Southfolke / And them Wem pufonere the duk of Orleaua the duke of But Bone the orle of comoone. the Eile of & Be the Erle of Rocks mond, and Siz Burfigaut marchal of frauce. and many other Bouthy brees Weren their taken in this Bataple of Hapnourt and Wer Brought Bnto the toune of Caleps, and fo ouer the See Bith the kong in to Englande and bonced at court in fiente With at his pusoners in faufte Banked & god almyghty/Unde so co: me to CannerBury and offerd at fagnt Chomas ffryne / 24 nog fo forth to mote thuraf kente the neut Bay to Eltham | and them

be reftedy til that be Wolde come to bondon, Andy than the Mapie of bondon and the Albermen Struces With al the Borthy comu nere and cafte comen to Wlatteth Wet and Borthely accased to Belome our Apng With dpuerfe melbdyes / And thanked tho Almpatty god of his gradous Spettre, that & bad fie Wed for 6pm / And fo the lipna & fie pufoners paffede forth 6p frm, til fe come to faynt Thomas Waterpnge, And their met Bith 6pm affe wipapone With proaffion, and Welcomed fpm/ And fo the finar come rudping Bith his pufoners thurgh the Eptr of kinden Tiber that ther was the wed many a fare fight at all the condupted a at the croffe m cfere/as in beneally acape of Angels archangels Patroarche/ Dropfetts / 2 Bprapns Bith bpuerfe melbons fen fong and fongong to Welcome out fing/ And al the conduptes trunpage with topn 21 nd the Apag paffed forth unto fepat Dous fee and there met with hom with biffbops mueffed and mountain With fenfare to Belome the fing And fonden for his guidous Speterpe Te trum laudamue | And there the apple offerd and to he and wer to Wefenipnfere And than the marer toke his leue of the figng and wite fome agepne Und in the third wer of kong Denries trane the fifth ome the empour of almann figng of to me a of Dungarre in to Englondy and foo to the Epte of Concon And the mapre a the Aftermen with the Stewnes and Borthe cuaftys of foncon by the Expages commauncement mette Bith finn on the blakketh in the beft amp that thep coute on torfball Und there thep Welcomed hom/ and brought hom to londen Wich moch bonour and gret wuewna! 21 nd at fannt Thomas Waarpng ther met With fpm the fing With at his bes tre m good awye | 21 nd there was a Borthy metrnge but wene the Emmous and the apnal a them thep apfled to getere e em Stago ecfe other/ 24nd than the linge toke the empewur 6p the fonce / And fo they come rodping thuigh the Epte of loncon unto fegnt poules / e ther thep atpost and offerd/and alle the biffops from mueffed with fenfere in bir fonde fenfrnat / Und than thep token his fore and room Buto Wefempufter 21 nd them the Apric boged the Emprour in his offine palers ! And there le wfeed hum a grete Whyle and at the finges cof ti / And fone after come the duft of foland in to Englond to come and fee there the Emperout and to fpette Bith bom a Bith frend Benzpof England/ 21nd fr Bas Borthelp uffepuede and boged in the biffope Inne of Elp. And al at the Apriges coftef

Und Whan the Empewar had Wel wsted hym/e seen the kind in dynerse partyes e knewe the comodywes/than by proofse of ty me ir take his knew of the kyng, but or ir pur ir was made knist of p garat/e wscepued/e would the squety/e than ir thaked p kyng e at his worthy bires/and than the kyng e ir went our the see Into Calopo/e aboven there was tyme to bare an answer of the fronsh kyng/e att last it come/e plesyd hym night nourt wind the fronsh kyng/e att last it come/e plesyd hym night nourt was some our so name/and our figng come ouer agene m to englond mal the baft that he myght. e that was on fagnt lukes cue that he come to la: behith/e on the moday next after the come in to the parlemet at West mpnster/Und in this same year Bas a great deth of win in En gond, but thanked & god it lafted not longe. Und in the un me w of Aprig Genryes wegne the/B/fe feld bio parlemet at Weftmef to in the legpunping of the moneth of October/g Cafted Sinto the punfiancion of our lady than neut after/and ther tas graued by to the kying to maynane his weres, bothe of fpintuela & of am potata an fole tage e a disme/Unor than anon the kyng prayor at his brees to make kyn woy to sexngthe hym in his right/and anon be tete matte a nelle wanue/e charged al men to be moy at hampton in Wetfon Welle than new after Without one wlage Und there the figng made the duk of Bedford protectour and de fencour of his wame of Englond in his absence charged bym to kep his lawes/e maynanc both spintuela e amparla/21nd Whan the Aging had thus cone/s feter al thing in his kynar. On fagnt markes day/that Bas that tyme hokete by ap & whe his fore at Westmynster/e come rydyng to Poules/and then ir of fredfand take his leue. And so war forth thurgh the Cia taking his leue of al maner of piple as Bel of water as of neh prawing tem at in general to pray for 62m/And so fe war forcis to separt Georges fand there he offerd and whe his leue of the maper chars going bym to here wel his chamber and fo war forth to tampan and ther above tol his wernue Wen wop & comen/for ther was al his nause of thispes with his exdynaunce gaved, and well feut fed/as longed; to suck a roal king with al maner of Brtapiles for suck a roal pepte/as Wel for fore as for man, as longed; for suck a Betrour/that is to say Armure/Gonnes Tupgettro.en gpnes/foldes/Baftples/Badges of lether/Salpng ladare/ malle | Space | Shoueles | Polices | Pauces | Bowes | and as willes / Bothe stepniges / Tonnes / Chestes and pppes full of

are Bes as neted for fuct a Borting Berrour that no thing Was to feele. When tome come thice come to fom fipes lade Bitt ad nes, and donne pouder / Ind Boan this was wop/a bis wanus come the king a his bree With at his real fofte Went to fopme and tollen the fee and fapteren in to Marmandy & longed at Tou he Boon the tammaffe any than noet/ And there te made/pebini Enrafice at his budginge/ 21 nd than the king freging of many enempes Bron the fee/that is to fap/18/grete auffice/bulles ga lerce and thimes that weren come to aftrove his naure a anon be comanded the erle of the march to be chief Chouetapne, and many other Worthy brice With 6pm Bith men of armes and ar copers to go to the fee/that none enempes tefouled his naure ne entred his fondy in noo partye for to tefemuble his Spage/ ne his journeye/2(nd anon the eile toke his mepny/a Went to forme / and fammed the fee and Rept the fee coftee that no manere of enemme durft wuter Gpon the fee, 21nd anon the fipna fente bie be rauce onto the Capptagne of Touke / & charged fipm to celpuer bym bis aftel and bis toune/and elles & footd nepther leue man Und anone the Capitanneland four other ne chied alpue! Qurgers of the toune brought the Reges to the Rung/ & lefought firm of gua and the fing depuerd the fiepes to fp: John fip Eckep and made 6pm Capitapy and commaunced 6pm to put out al Gunffomen bothe of the toune & of the aftel And there before Bas the aftel of buers and there the kong fente the Erle mar chal With a fagre mepap/ and affauted the toune/ Unone it Bas polar to the erle. a broust fpm the Repes / Und & brought the Be pro to the Aprige/e the Aprig toke fpm the Repes/and made fpm Capptapme of the caftel of louers and of al that binged ther tol and charged hym to depute oute at the frenffmen/ And than the Anng fred forth his Wey to Cane that Basa frong toun la fapur'anon a rpall caftel therm/ Und anone & fente bis femuces to the Capptapne and charged bym to delpuer the toune and his Cafect/or effes be Boldy bem gete With ferengthe of fonce/ 21nd thep ansuerd and sapo /that the toke fem none/ne none thep Bold alpuer anto hom! Itno than anone fe lapte his frege Bito the toune and lande gonnes on eucry fote and bet acount tothe Balles a toure / a flotte moche peuple m hpr foufes/and elle in ferche/And the good dufe of Clarence lepdy 4 counc the Balles on his fite Buto the grounce And foo Wittim a Efple the Aprige by his counsepte affautto the toune at about 1 21nd anon

the dutt of Clarence bad enterd in to the Tollene/and flothe doune right till fe come to the fing and fpared nether man ne chilogle ever thep ared I clawna It Clarena/and fennt george/Und ther was ded on the Walkes on the Apriges fore a Worthp man that was allid forynges the Which the kyng amaugo to be be tico in the abbey of Cane faft by Billia coquewuz on Bhos foule god baue mercy/21men/2(nd than the fing come in to the toun With his broder the duke of Clauna. & many other Worthy bor des With moche folempapte and myrthe / 21 not than the Rong co maunced the Capptagne to celquer finn his Cafeet | 24nd & &4 fought the king to mue him win apes of afper pf any afcus Bold come and pf none come to before fum the Repes a the af all at his commauncement. Und Snor this compospepone Was the toun and the Caftel of Bayous With other tounes fortreffes & Byllages in to the nombre of fourtene Spon the bylle byfore the caftel of Cane our kyng pight al his tentre that seme da tou ne de moch as Cane/e by that come tydynges that noo refeue Bold come there / It no fo at the puis day at ende the capytages co. me out of the aftel/and chuero the Reres and the aftel to our kong and Baioue/and the other/piif, tounes weren defpuerd But hom alfo/ And anon the king delpuerd the flere to the du Be of Clawna and made tym Capptapne lothe of the toun and of the aftel and made fym Capptapy of Baious and of alls the other to tone & alfo/21 no fo entred the aftel and the To Tone alfo, and there be bette fepnt georges fefte, And there fr made 108 Enpates of the bath ther Bas for Lo Bys Roberfart/falphichay npe/Mougomery/ and many other Worthy men/e the figng cos mauced frin for to put out al the feenfihmen a Bomen and nos man fo barop to befoule no Boma/ne take no maner good'alep from fom/but lete paffe in pees in pagne of cethe/

And their passed outs of the touns in one days mo than 188. & 1 Toyumen | And than our kyng lets stuffe the To Vine and after with englyshmen and or crygned their two Capytayno one for the Tokine | and another for the astel and charged kin Spon

Bir luf for to Repe Wel the Towns and the Cafeel 1

And or ou w kyng wente thene be gate Waleys/Newelpne-and lepd a spege to Chyrburgh/ And that spege lepd the duk of glou with with a strong power and myghty/and by proasse of tyme gate it/and made ther a Capptagne of the same toune/and the same tyme the Erle of Warrewyske lepdy spege to Dounfraunte/

and gate it and put therin a Capptapue | And for to freke mo w of the erle of the march that the konge ordepaned to fkomme the fee-and to kep the coftes of england for al manez enempee! the Wond awfe Bron fem that they Wende al to baue be Boft / But thuraf the guar of god Almpatty and good governaunce thep rpan afor Bogger al that frome, and ther Wer loft. if applikes and the balpngere With marchaundples and other goodes and alle the peple that Were Withm/ Und another Carrock brofe bos for bampton and the We his maft over the Towne Balles and this Was on faunt Bartholme Wes day And Whan al this ftors me Was afed this Botthp erle of marche toke his thippes Both his meyne and went to the fee and lonced in Mormandpe at hogs ges, and foo roten forth to Ward the fing/ 21nd euer as & come the fronthmen fleda / Und there come to him an Unthony prage and fole Wed the fooft at that War toll they come to a grete Bate? Und there they dead to have fon ded the Water closed from foo 1 that they myght nowhere gete out/But at the laft god almysty and this prage brought bem out al fauf, 21nd ther thep aught a and that knewe at the countripe about . and be brought fem thurgh a gupke fand I and fo in to an Alo I and ther they toke many prisoners in for Way to Ward the Apna in fir iourney/and foo they comen buto Cane | 2(nd) there the Aprice Delcomed him and toke his journer to Azgentone/ And anone it that pold on to the find and thep bad fpr fpues and Went fir Were!

And than once fing remeued to a ferong towne that Was al's Epd Cefe and there was a fapre monfere and thep pette it anone Unto the king and than the king went from thene to Alaufom and Wan the wune and the brodge, Und the Apna fente the erle of Warrellyk to a toune that Was callyd Belefme With a huge and a fronge po Wer/and anone thep pela/and putt frm in the Apriges grace and m his mercy Zindy fo dpd many moo ftronge tounes and aftele that were in the partyes And from thene thep Went to Wernopl in perche and anon it Was polte Buto the fipn ge/bothe totine and aftel. bodpes a goodes at the konges grace Und fo the finng gate and conquered at the tounce and Caftels les/pples/feungthes and Alberes Unto poutlarge. Und from thens unto the Epte of Rone ! And in the B/pew of Aprice knryce ugne the /8/fpz John oftenftet that Bas the ford Cof bam Toas areftpo for berefpe / a brought onto the toure of london Und anone after & brake outs of the tour / & Went in to Walps and there kepte hym bong tyme/Und at the last the brog posty mete with hym e toke hym/but he stow at gute referice bonge ty me-and was sone would by out of walls to knoon in a wherefood e so he was sone would by out of walls to knoon in a wherefood e so he was sought to westingular/e ther was wampned of ar tague points that were put von hym/e he sago not nay/e so he was concept of the clergye for his know e dagned befour the Australia of the reference of the clergye for his know e dagned befour the Australia of the reference of the clergye for his know as lad onto the tour approx e there was sade a new payer of the Eyte to seput gyles seld of an hurdland drawe thurgh the Eyte to seput gyles seld seld on an hurdland drawe there was sade a new payer of galewes, a a strong ckyne e a were of yun for hym/e there has songed a strong ckyne e a were of yun for hym/e there has songed a strong ckyne e a were of yun for hym/e there has songed a strong ckyne e a were of yun for hym/e there has songed a strong ckyne e a were of yun for hym/e there has songed a strong ckyne e a were of yun for hym/e there has songed a strong ckyne e a were of yun for hym/e there has songed a strong ckyne e a were of yun for hym/e there has songed a strong ckyne e a were of yun for hym/e there has songed a strong ckyne e a were of yun for hym/e there has songed a strong ckyne e a were of yun for hym/e there has songed a strong ckyne.

his Vacle spr Thomas kaufozt duk of Eyastu Kith a fazpue meyne of mon of armesand archpers to four the Eyas of Ros
ne and ther displayed his bauer/and sent kaudas Unto the tou
ne/2 bad kem pelu that cyte Unto our kyng hir spege brd/Andr
they sayd ke toke kem none to kepe/ne none ke hold baue ther
but yf it were ught were y bouzt & meued With hir how so, for other
ansueu wold they none peue but gones/Und ther the duk toke
good auxsement of the ground al about. And anon ther yssued
out of the Eya a guar meyny of men of armed/both on for sak
and on foot. a anon our meyny met with kem/2 ouerthu we an
kepe of kem/2 there were slayne and take/yvy/pessones of right
good mennys bodyes/2 the umenaut sledu appen in to the toun
And the duk went vand pountlarge Unit keping & told hym
al how be had spedu/and how hym epked the ground,

And anone as he was goo they aft a wune at hir subbarkes as boute the Epte Unto the bard growe. For the figna them no wfres shiping shoto have at his company And the freday by for samasse day than next foleways our kying with his woste wine before wis ne/e anon he set his spece wind about that cyte/e anone bet sey his adoptament. Into the win/and the kying e his brown were bodged in the Chartusbous/e great strengthe about hem /e that was in the eest partye of the Cyte/And the dull of Clarence was ged hym at the west end in a wast Abbey by four the porte change And the dull of Exastre in a wast Abbey by four the porte change unsign / Undy by them the Dulke of Clarence and the Duke of Exastre was the Wast was the Waste which a stronge power

Refore the aftel date / 21 no than Bas there of Ormand the bade barpnaton/a the fordy Talkot With fir wanue nest fpm / 21nd than for John Corne Capille many other noble annabas of na me with hir warnue lap with the duk of Clauna. Ind from the duke of Epafen widaed the finna were boged the bro Roos the bro of Topkuby-the brog fptskibe. a fir William weter anpattl With hir wanue from the wet of fepnt Splan / 21nd than Bas there of mortagne with his wienue boged in the Abker of feput Caterones/ 21nd the erle of Salpfbury With his wanue lap on that other free of fernt kateryns, & fle John grap knyaft Bas bo ged at the abben that is call por mount fent mpchel 21 nd fir phe Ap leche knyght the kunges tufour Was boged byt Wene the Wa tre of fenne a the 216 fep) and kepte the Bazor Boor the Bulle a the baron of Cambe Was boged Under the Bater fre to Repe the paffage/21nd jenvo the faurer lap next to 6pm on the Water fice | 21nd the i fquiere Rept mante the Bates of fegne / & fought With fir enempes oftpmes/g on that other fice of fegne lay therle of huntyngon a mapfter neuple the erles fone of Beftmerlad Itnd Spre aplart Smfreuple erle of Apmeland Spt Rochard of Arunael and the bid feepers with for manue bofor Worte du pount / Und eche of thefe lordes bad ftronge ordpnaunce and the king opd make at poutlarge over the Water of fepne a ftrog and a moghtp chone of Jun . and putte it thuras gut poles faft praft m the groud/ and that Went ouez the Roucz of fepne that no leffel myght maffe that m no kynce fand aboue that chep ne the find let make a budge ouer the Bater of fepne. that ma a fore and al other arrage myghte goo to and fro at altrmes Arban nede Wete, Und than come the erle of Warre wift and had gote Dounfront But the Aping Genry of Englandy Und anone the Aprice fents the erle of Warrelopke to Caloufeke to befrege it / 21 no Whan & come befow the toune be fent his brau tee Onto the capptapy and bad fpm pelte the toune open pagne of acts / Und anon & lepor his frege / Und the Capptapn & foust the erle that & myaft come to his prefence and freke With hom! Und foo the good Erle granted bym/ Und than & come oute and four other Burgepe With hym/and entreted fo With this Erle / that this same Tolone Bas Bnoer composicyon to cone as the Epte of Rone opo/and the Eile quauted and confented ther to Spon this conduction that the Apriges naupe With his or opnan

a moufit waffe By by bem in faufte Withoute onp maner lette or

deflurbation & to his composition they sette to hir seales And the Thippes paffed up by by him in faufte / and come before the Eye of Rone in to an foncero (hippes and ther thep aft hir antere and than this Epte Bas telpeged bothe by lond & by Bater / & Boan al this Was cone & thipes comen Sp/than come there of Waxe? Toute agene to the king and boged bym betteene the 216kp of fepnt flaterpne & the flynge/til that the Abtep entreted/and Bas polo Buto the knig/ Und than he winaued hom thens/ & lodgeon 6pm 6pfore porte martinuple / Hud tho Was therle of Salpfon ry commanded by the Ryng to make hym woy to ryce but ther co me haftp tpopna a made hom to abox and fo be retorned arene a boged bum befice there of Dutungone til the fpege Bas ende Hindy than come the dute of Bloucefter the aprices brother from the fiege of Chuebourgh/ the Bhick & bad Wonnen & geten and Stuffed agepne Buto the Apuges befoue and profet Buto the crou ne of Englondy. Und Bhan he Was come to the Aying byfor Ronc/anone he boged With grat ordynauna byfor port faynt Hyl law more new the toune and his chemmes than one other lap by pl. woods of lengthe Bithin hott of quarel And with hom lave the Erk of Southfoltte, and the brog of Wergeneny with ale for wanue and ferong ordenauna/e mante e prouate fought enery day With his enempes over Whan they pflued out of the cyte And than come the prour of Aplmagne of Irland ouer the fee Unto the April with a fapre mepne of men of armes of hiz o tone coutre apfe/the fome of wo & good mennye bodyce/ a the Ernge Welcomed fem & made fem right good chier and than come tidpin ges Into the Apng/that the Anng of Fraunce and the defphyn & the duke of Burgopne Wolde come a coune to refene the Epte of Rone Bith a ftronge polber of al maner of naciono/e burke the fiere /a fe cafeed from to entre on the northfice of the fooft/by aus fe that ther Bas the left enter and moofe plapy ground and ther fore the Apringe affigned the prious of Aplmanne with his w Wes and bodged form on the northfite of the hofte to frome fer milas ge, and Was by the foreste of lyons. And of this ordenauce they Were ful alad And fo thep Went forth m baft, and kepte ground and the place that the fing & his counceple had afficined fem! Hand thep gupte bem ar good Werrpoure But fir Apage /

Mod Byll I telle po to Bhick were the chief Capptagne & gouernours of the Cyte of Rone! Meffyr Guy Botiler Bas copef Capptagne bothe of the Cyte and of the Caftel And

Mellow Termedan Tas Capplanne of well to Caup! Mellow & la Rock Bas Capitapue of the opiners / meffpt Authonie Bas freutenaunt to meffpre Gup botiler / Denry chantfren Bas Capptapne of the wate de la wut/ Holan manternas Das api tapne of the porte de la chaftel/Meffer de preaup Bas Cappta; pie of the porte of feynt hillary/the Bafeard of Tyne Bas Carpitane of the porte martinuple. Und graute Jaques a Bouthy Berpour Boas apptagne of al men of Barre/ Und & Toas Go uernour outward bothe on borfbak & a foote of al men of armes To Ban they pffued oute of the Epte of al the portrolle from around as they hold water With our mepup/ & ech of these apptaphs tad/8.11/men of armed & fomme mo/Und at the fyest compng of our kiping them were noburd by securice in to/ccc/11/ of men & Bomen a children Bhat pong & old/& among al thefe Bas mas no a manful man of his honde/c fo thep purued bem Whan thep pflued oute of the Epte bothe on forfball and on foote for thep co me neuer at one gate out allone but at in or in gate /s at every gate if or in m of good mennes bodnes p armed e manfully con two With one englyffimen/ e mocke peple flanne dpuerfe tomes With gonnes quareffes and other ordynauna. Ind this frage bu red/no, Refes, 21 nd ener thep of the toune fored to have be refen ed but thez come none fo attr laft thep Rept fo long the toun that ther dende many thoulander within the toune for defaute of mete of men of Dommen & of children/for thep had eten hir fore det ges a cathe that Wer in the toune / Und oftpmes the men of ar mes drofe out the pour peple out of the gates of the toun for frendring of Sptarte, 21nd anone our engliffemen drofe fem in to the toune agenne/ Soo at the lafte the Capptanne of the toun fa the melcopef that they Were not referred and alfo the fearchs to of Bytank and that the peple fo wice for afaute of mete energy cap many thousands / Und also sall pong children fre and foule bir moters papes and Wern dect / Than anone they fente But the king beferhing him of area and mercy, and brought the kes me of the toune Bnto the finng a despuerd the toune to fpm/and af the foudpours topded the toune with hir fore and harnepe. a the compne of the toune for to above and duelle feplle in the tou ne wilp to map to hom and to his fucaffours for al maner cuftos mee and fee fermes and katerimes / 21 nd than the kong entro in to the toune and with hom in the Caftelle tille the toune Bas fette in wiele and in doueznauna!

Doll the kung of englond Was made feritper & mgent of fran

Mo anone after that Rone Was goten Depele many other tounes in baas Normande paf them ouer Without stroke or siege Whan they Increstous that the kyng had goten Rone ! Also this same per bad ben a pres made and Moune bythene the duke of Burgopne & the Dolphyn . Which Were Moune by on our bres bop that they hold but & affifte cele other agrynft thepr enempes and after this contrary to this othe the duk To ban of Burgoyn Bas flagne and pytoufly murthred in the pre fence of the dolphyn/Boktfor the frenffmen Were gutty dupard a of Beray neaffice Calound to baue a trapttye With the Appare of englond for the kyng of englond Wan tayly of them tounce af tilles & fortwifes Also this same year was quene Jane archyd a brougt to the aftet of ledis in Bent/ And one frem andlf a co ctor of dyupnyte fer confessour/ Which after Bard Bas flagn 69 the person of the tour falling at Borces & bate and after que ne Jane Bas alpuerd/In the. Bij pen tothe Apriges of frauce of englond were awided e kyng kenry Was made kept e ugent of feaux/e wedded dame kateryn the kynges toughar of featin a at Tropes m champayin on Tanpte fonday And this was ma te by the mene of phelyp nelbely made dul of Burgom / Tricke Bas (Forne to kong fenty/ for tauenge his faces with a Bas te come engliffe. Und thenne the kong With his ne We Worf thente to charge Where he Was really warpucky Und from thene be with his forces & the duk of Burgopne & many other forces of fraun a lepd frage to opuerfe tounes and aftels that held of the Dols phyne partpe/and Ban tem/but the toune of melun bed bonge for therin Were good defendours. In the Bin pen the Aping's the quare come ouer feel & fonced on Cacemaffe any in the mozofo at douer/24nd the with day of feueur the ligning came to bondon / & the way day of the fame moneth the quene come and the goin day of the same the Bas counce at Bestmester Also the same per a non after efter. the kung felde a parkemet at Westmester at Which parlement it Bas ordenned that the gold m Engliss copy solo fe Bemd . & none rescepued but by Bepatt/ And anone afa: Topt fontpor the Apng faple's to Caleps / and paffed fo forth in to frace And in marche the poil dap byfore the Aprig cam ouer the dul of clauna Bas Capne m frauna/ a dpuerfe other brace take pafo ners as there of butington/there of fomerfet Rith drufe other

Und at Bas biaufe thep Wold not fafte With fem archiere but thought to have doo with the frenssmen them felf withoute hem And get when he was slave the Archaer come a rescued the bo on of the dut / Bhich thep Wold Caue carned With Gem/god Caue meter on bie foule/fe Bas a Ballaut man, Und the fame per bi twene Enftemaffe & ancelmaffe the toune of melun Bas polary to the Apna/ In the in wer on feput nycholas day in welker Bas born fenry the Ayinges fuft bygoten fone at Bontofor, Whos god fadres at fontstone Was Grury bifftop of Wonchester. & John duft of Bedford/a the duckeffe of holand Bas godmoter/a Genep chi chelen archebifftop of aucerbury was godfadze atte confermone Und in the p per the cot of mello in bru Was goten thich bad fen long frfieged Und this fame per the quene hipped at bamp ton a lapled ouer to the figning in frauce/ When the Bas Borfopps fully mapued of the kingle also of the king of fraua by face a of hir moor, 21 no thus kynge knip Wan fast in frauce a free gres afeate / g fate at opner at a grete fefte in parps couned & the quene alfo/ Which bad not ben fem to fore/e al peple wforted big to his court/but as to the figng of feauce & beld none afeate ne tu le/but Bas left almost allone // Also this per the Whitherwell Bas fette Spon poulus fteple at london/ And this per in the mos neth of August the king Wee seke at bops & Spicet/a Bhan he fath fx fhoto ope ffx made his teftamet, a ordepned many thonges nobly for his foule/g conoutly refferned al the nathes of books chirch im fo fer forth that Whan to Bas enopnted fe faid the femi fe With the purcft | e at the tres of the pfalme / miferen mei deus that Was Benigne fac bie m kona tolutate tua fpon Bt edificen tur muri Joremife bad tarm there a faid thins/D good bro thou kno West that mpy entent bath ben g pet is pf I mpst lyue to weter fre the Balles of girtmie thenne the preft proced forth & ma can ence and anone afar this moofe noble prena & Bictions kung flour in his tome of auften chpualrpe/ Tofom al the World coubad gaf his foule in to the bances of gode deparle made an ends of his natural luf at the fand Wops & Synant befice parps the porbi per of his age on tefos foule god baue mercy amen Thenne Was the body enbamed g woole leice in a nal chare e an prinage like Buto hom Was leide Spon the corps open With opule baners & forfe couemb rechte with tharmes of englond & frauce a affo thoto armes of fernt ed Bartes fernt comod e other e Bits grete multituce of wiches/With Whome Went the Ryng of feotlad

e many other brees Whick accompanyed the boy til it come In Westmester by bodon in anglond-and in enery wine by the Wey se had solenipoly his dinge on theusen, masse on the morne and moche almesse Was wien w pour pepte by the Way/e the Bij day of nouebre after the wips Was brongst thurgh knoon With gu te wuevence / & folempnyte to Westmynster Bleve & no We Epeth it Was Borthipfully bermole after Bas tryd on his tombe a trat y mage lyke w hym felf of filuer & gylt/ Bhicke Bas made at the cofe of quene flattepne/ Ind thus ency'd & is entrad & burnd the noble king fenry the fifth on Bos foule a al aiften foules god haus mercy Amen.

Of the lands of April fenry the fufthele What & oraqued for

kyng Rychard & for hym felf after his orth. Capitul duantesimo/yerdjo/

B. Errio to be noted that this flyng fenry the / B, Bas a noble Dana after be Was Apring & crouned/how be it to four in his pongthe le bad ben Byld welkeles/e fpared no thing of his lufae ne despus, but accomplysso them after his lykyng/but as sone as & Was counce/enogented & faced/anone founty & Was chair ged in to a ne We man/e fette al his entent to lyue Bretuously in magnangng of holy chirch /aftweng of feretphee. Reppng: Juf tiale defending of his wame & subgettes! Und for as mock as his fadre bad appsed by his kabur/the good king Rectard/& pptoufly made 6pm to ogele for thoffena cone to 6pm agenfe 610 Epgeauce/fre bad fent to come to be affoilled the rof/for Refich offes e the pope our foly faore eniopned fym to make fpm fe pungo for perpetuelly, e lipke as he had cone to be take from him his natus we epf/therfor & food to foute/nii/tapers to bunne perpetuelly about his bop/that for the extruction of his both lpf his fou le may eucr be wememberd/a loue in benen in fpirituel lof/a alfo that he Mold enery Welle on the day as it cometh about of his deth Baue a folempne maffe of Requie/on the cuen afore a dinge Touth ip lessons/a a wile to point pepte affect on that any of or theften ges. Sin/pens to be telpo peny mele/ And once in the pere at his annpuerfarpe his terment to to folden m the moofe foneft Tople, e to te who that dap/polypold in prine to pour prile and to que: ep molt to bane py fillynges / Boich al thefe thunges performed this noble kyng for his faore for kyng fenry f un his fadre per formed it not durpng his af | Bhom as it is faid god touched and

Was a lepte or fe depte/Also themse this noble printe lete to the le al the abbote & priouse of farnt benete more in englind/a bad them in the chapita hous of Westmonsta for the aformation of the order Wiferpy & bad comprepation And affo with biffbpe & men of the fpualte/in fo ferforth that they toubard four/the Toold baue bad the temmittes out of their fonces. Witrfoc by thaups fafour a procurping of theifpiritualte encouraged the kong to cha lenge normady/s his right in frauce/to thence to fet bom a Werk ther that be thold not felic occasions to entre in to fuch maters la at hie tof after & tatourd in the Werre in coquerpng grete par to of the mame of frauce/that by the agrement of the Ryng chars Eps had at the gounauce of the trame of fraud/ & Bas proclamed regent & fepr of frauce | Und fo not Withston bpng at this greek Were that he have/pet & remebrid his foult/e alfo that he Bas mortal/2 must de for Thick the ordenned by his lof the place of his fepultum/ When he is now berped/a eurry day the maffes we tuelly to be fongen in a fair chapel ouer his fepulture of Which the mpotet maffe/athe firft/a laffe maffe foal te as is affigned by 6pm/as it apperpth by thefe terfpe fole Bonge/

Denna miffe quinti funt fic tabulate / Que fucaffine fut per monaches alebrat! Pama fit affumpte, te fefto Birginis alme / Die dina Poscit postamam/epus de mora assurdans! Dama falutate / fefto Birginie wtat/ Feria.n. Munaat angelias/lautem poferma choris ! Effe trum natum te Birgine pama fattur/ Feria in Comemorat natam/fic Betima miffa manam/ Dama'a fe butuz / ad fonozem naupmatis almi / Ferra un Wetima comptam/tenuciat effe mariam/ Sim: pama coll/afet a crown cufti/ ffena b. Oftima fit facta/de Viegine punficata /

Atque salutate/fiet postuma mane.

Sabbato Omnes alii scos/est puma wsenda supernos /
Whima w uquie pro defuctis petit esse.

Seper ent media, de propuetate dei/

Fena bi,

Und pet the noble kyng kenry the. V. found/ii/houses of wly; gron, one allyd Syon kelya baynford of thates of saynt But bothe of mie Wome/2 on that other six of the river of tamp se an hous of monkes of chartasous/in Bhick the place & is

Concat Bt pama/alebutur a caua fancta,

cotynuelly paris for night a day for ever Tohan they of from wife they of the chartrefous come their feriple/and in lpke Tople It fan thep of the chartafous wefte/the other goon to/g by the ryngyng of the kellis of enther place eck knoweth Bhan thep have en and they fempa/Bhick be nobly encowed/a cone dayly ther grete almeffe ceces as in the charterbous artery children ben fouce to fco le / at fpon artenne almeffe apuen taply Und get tefic al this be bath foliced a reclufe Mobiele that the alwey a prefe to pray for 6pm bp the fayo chartufous/Bhick preft is Wel & fuffigently endo Wed for bum a a fernaut, Lo fer map al prince take enfaple 6p this noble pance that regiong fo lott tome not full popure bid fo many noble acted as thel for his foule to be protietly to mebrid e praid for/as m his Wordly coquestis, a le tryng in his most lifepage cofpised & esche Wid spnne, & Bas Britions & a gra to justicer/in so moche that al princes of aistendom dead 6pm & alfo of fethence / & bad tetermened in hom felf / if god Bold baue spared spm/y be Wold have Werryd agegne pfaragens/e for to knowe f and of other prince a at the paffages in f iourney be fent a knyst of fenaud named fiz hugh de lanope Onto Jerufalem but er de merned de cepar at bogo ou bynant m the pop by p. w. of his age on Bos foule god baue mercy 2 men/

Dow kong kenry the | 81/manco kerng a child not one wer of age/e of the Batage of kernope'm perch/Cao/CC/gebn/

Mar Apna Genzy the | B. regned Genzy his fonc but a chied ? -not fully a pew olo/ft hos regne frafa f firft day of feuteter the gene of our ford m/cccc/ppii/This king frong in his curcel Bas moch coubted & drad by mufe of f gut coqueft of his fadre e alfo the Wifedom e gundping of his binche the duft of froford a the dult of abunfen This per the ppi day of Ochb deparchat des figng of frauale lieth burned at seput anyels then was the bull of boford made regent of frauce e the duk of gloucefer Tas made protectour a refendour of englode the first day of march after Bas fir Willia taillour prieft agmato of his priefthat. 2 on the morne after be Was Brent in fingthfeld for frefr/This mer fiz James feilbard fing of feotte marred dame Jane the duche dou after of clauna of hir fieft Buftond therle of fomerfet at fant marp outrame / Alle this per the poi dap of august Was the ba tail of Bernoil in perche bit Wene the dult of Redford reget of frace e the bul of alaufon/Thick Bas a grat batail, The bull of bed ford bad on his fice With 6pm there of falifburg moutagu/a the the bed Talkot/a all the woller that they coute make in normady the garnplone kepte / Und also many apptagns with moch pepte of the duft of Burgopne/s on that other fpte Was the duft of a faufon/the dul of Turon/that Bas therte douglas/therle of tou gham Bith many lordes of fraud & grete copany of fcottes/@ as mynakes, 21nd thenne therte douglas all po the duk of broford Hohan With the Gran Merd. & & fent hom Bond agepne that & Those from that day that his (werd Thas of feel 21nd fo the bas taplle iorned on bothe fices/a fought longe/ that ther topfte noo man Telo footd baue the feter a gre Tobile/but att laft as god Bold the Spetore ful Buto the engloffe partue for there Were Capne therle duglas Which a lout byfor Bas made duk of tus rone the erte of lowbapne/the erte of Almarce / therte of Tous nar/the erte of Buntrout, and the Splecounte of Mertonne/Whi che Bas one of fem that folde Johan bul of Burgopue knes fyng to fore the tolphyn and many moo Buto the nomber of lot thousand and mo/ 21nd ther Bas taken prifoner the duk of alan fon and many other forces e getile of fraua/but foothe that day Wer flanne coune right the fubltauna of them alle / In the thyrox per of fing fenry the/ 81, the butte of glouafte marped the ducheffe of holand and Bent ouer fee With Ope in to fenance for to take possession of his Bofes enterptation Retere to Bas konoumbly wayned and taken for lord of the lond of the fone after fe Was farn to wtorne some agepne and left his Topf and his trofouz that & brought With hom in a Tolbic that is al no moud in france. Which prompted for to be turbe to hom/not Bith feandonge they deputed the lady to the duk of Quedopne Bhiche fent hir to gaunt/ Und from thene the escaped in a manes away and come in to selad to a toune of hir owne allpo sienpee It no to thene the Went to a touve in boland allo the Shower. and ther the Was frong prough/and Withfrom the fand duke of Burgopne And fone after the dul of Slouwfer fente ouer m to Zeland the bro fitz Bate: With artepne men of Bere and Ars chpere for to helpe a focure the forfapo duckffe of holand Bhich buted at a place in seland callyd but were bauen, leter the for s des of the contre come counc/ and fought with hom, and in conclu fron & Was fagn to Withdra We fiym & his megny to the fee agen ne / But mt fe fle Be and furt dpuerfe broce and mock people of

that fame country / 21 nd fo wtorned some agepne With his mep!

26 Co this fame new

np/and prenapled nothpuge/

Erk of Salpsbury/the Erk of Suffolk/the werd wylby ethe brd Salis with they wanue levd spege to the cyte of Mauns the Whick cyte was yolan to them in host tyme with many of thei strong wines e aftels to the noon of wyrd, This tyme all Mamandye/e a gut parts of fraux but Orleaux was know thokysauna of the kynge of Englond/Und al the remenaut of fraux was in gute tubulation and meschysf.

Dow ther was a gut affrage lyke to have ken byt wene the Cardynal. Ethe duke of glouxstur, And of the awnacion of kyngs Wenzy the synthe/bothe in England & in fraux, Capitulo/EC/ylviii/

It the lin | we the fame nouth that the mane of londen Stor ban Couenter had taken hie charge/ Bas a grete Batche in bonton for affray/that Was bot Wene the bifffop of Bonckfette | & the duk of Blouckter protectour/ For the maper Rith the piple of the cute wold above by the duk of glouafter as protectous of the Reame/But by labour of forces that Wente byt Wene and in closs coal by the labour of the puna of portyngale ther was a popul tement taken/ that ther Was none barme cone and after the bata ple of Bernople in perche the duk of cidedford come ouer in to ent alond Und on Bhytfonday this fame per at lepafter & dubled Epna benep Anpabt/ 21nd forth with the faid Apna Genep dubled alle these anyghas, whos names fold wel that is to Rete Richard but of porte, 210fo the fone and bepte of the dut of Morfolk the Erle of Openford/the erle of Westmertand/the sone and fepr of the erle of Northumberland the fone and bepte of the erle of cors mond/the ford Roos/Sir James Buteler/the ford matmuae/fir Denry guay of Takerupile/ for William neugl ford Fationfind de fir deorde neuple lord latomer the lord well potte lord ferke Cep/the fone a fepre of the ford Tallot/fir Rauf guip of Werke Spr Robert Bee | Spr Richard grap, Spr Edmond fonger ford Spr Robert Wynfeldy. fpr Johan Boteler/ Syr Raynold cobbam Spr Johan paffkelp/fpr Thomas Tunftal, Spr Johan Chiopo ofie/Sp: Rauf langford/ Spr William deutp/Sp: William ap Thomas/fiz Richard Cartonel.fpr Rochard Toporugle, fir John Toproclotte for nychol 60mlet/for Rauf mteclyfe/fiz ebmod taf ford/ for William chepne fir Willia Babyngton / fiz John June/fir Gellert Beauchamp/ Jam in the B/Kru the duk of Bedforde With the duckesse was worked to the work for went over fee to Calego/ And a lyttle to four went over Dang bissop of Wynchestu/ And on our lady day Annunciacyon in our lady chirche at Calego the bissop of Wynchestu Whan be had songe masse wade ardynal/and he knelyng to four the hye quart the duk of Wedford set the batt on his treat/and then went his bulkes not as wel of his charge as

the miopiping of his tenefpas fpirptuel and tempore!

And this fame pere Was gut habundauna of tapne, that the fulftauna of tree and of corne Was aftward! For it myned almooft euerp other tape/Ehis fame mer the good erle of Salif: burp fpr Thomas Moutagu lepdy fpege Buto Orleaug/af Bhich frege & Bas flapne Bith a gonne Bhicke come out of the toune on The fonte god faue mercy/ for fith that the Bas flapn engliffs men neuer gate ne prenapled in frauer, but euer after began to le? fe fpart and fpart/til al Bas lofte / Alfo this fame per a Breton mutthad a good Wedowe in fer beder Withoute algate / Bhich We to the fouce bum for almeffe and the bare alben al that the babe Und after this to tolle the guth of foly chirche at faynt Georges in fouth Week and there toke the croffe and for Wore this land Und as & Went it hamened that fe cam by the place When & did this curfed acc in the fubarbos of bonon/and the Bomen of the fame parpffic come ont Bith ftonce and anel bunge/and fb the and made an ende of Spm Not Wpthftandpuge the Coneftables a many other men benng prefeut to Ber bem | for ther Ber many Bomen and bad no ppte, Alfo this fame per the dull of Marfold With many gentilmen aud pomen toke his barge the/ Bin/cap of Monembre at faput mary ouerages for to baue goo thurgh loncon bridge/and thurgh mpfgupopng of the barge it ouerthe the on the pples, and many men deo Bned/but the duß 6pm felf With. or the lepe boot the uples and fo Ber faued with there of men that Wer afoue the budge/ Efiche afted dune mpee/6p Boich thep faued frm felf This fame per on fagnt Lenarces day Apric Den:p fryng Bij pew of age thas couned at Beftmeftw/at Efos Coronacion Bem made | www Bi / Enpofte s/ This ww on fapnt ge orace dap & paffet ouer the fce to Caleps to Board frauce Aboute this tome and afour the Ropame lepng in gut mpferge and tris bulacion the colphyn With his parte began to make Berre a ge & artens place a made afteuffes Spon engliffomen by the me ne of hie apptapne that is to Wete laker & poton de fepntaplles

and efpecpal a mapa Bhick thep named la pualle de dieu/this mapte wod lpke a man/e Was a talpaut Capptapy among them and tolle Bon fir many great enterpreses in foo moche that thep bad a bylene to bane wonerd al thepr loffes by hpr Not Withfia dong atte laft after many grete feates by the felp and pro forffe of for Johan Lupembnigh Which Was a noble Capptagne of the dukes of Burgopne and many Engliffmen/piarce and Burdopngons / Which wer of our partpe byfor the toun of co pone the win day of map the forfand pualle Bas taken in the feld armed lyfte a man and many other Capptagne With for-Und Bere al Brought to Roan / and thez the Bas put in pepfon It no ther the Bas Juged by the latte to be brente, and thenne the fand that the Bas With child (Wherby the Bas afpoted al Thele What in concluspon it was found that the Was not Poith child! Und thenne the Bas beente in Roan Und the other Capptapno Were put to munfonne and criticated as men of Warre ben acufeo This fame per abont Cancelmaffe Rycbard bu mediaci der a Bollepacker Bas dampned for an fentphele brent at tour bolle / Und about myolente for Thomas Baggely preft & Spea eye of Mauen in Elefen befpor Walten Was difgrated a damphio for an fertple/and brinte in Smpth felog. Hind alfo in this fa me pete Boples the Rynge Bas in fraue ther Ber many frity Bes and lollardes that had purpofed to faue made a rpfping e ale bolles in many places, but bleffpd & god almyafty the Cappta pn of bem Was take/Tefos name Bas William Mauruple a De uer of abenton/and baptp of the fame toun! Which named 6pm felf Jak harp of Topamoresland in Walys/21nd after Ward & Bas Sphered at Albenton in the Bhitson Weke on the aftersame! This fame pew the/Bi/dape of wamber Apng fenzy the Bi/ Thas counced king of frauce at parpe in the chirche of our lady With ante folepnya/Then tepng pufent the Caropnal of englod/the bul of Bedford/e many other forces of frauce e of englodie af tr this awnacyon a girte fest folden at parps the find atorned from thene to Roan e fo to Bard Calege/ 21nd the in any of fe werer bonded at cover/ Whome at the compas of kent met at fram counc betteene Cautrebury & Doner alle in wear hoars / 21 no fo come forth til fe come to the blakfeth / Token fe Was mette With the maper and Johan Wellps With al the craftpo of bonton clad al in Bopt / And fo they brought bym to bonon the / wil and of the fame monethe This fame per toas a refempnt of the Doullps

of Caleys made by the Soudpours byause they were not paper of they waged wherfor the duke of Bedford ugent of fraunce trying theme Capitagne ame to Cakeyo the truplay in the ester were Indicated and put in ward Ind in the same were so the true was so that in ward Ind in the same were to true wars of the war to true wars of India by the mone of the Bissop of Tembry the Wedden the erks woughter of saynt poul and more ageyne to Caleys

And the yi day of Juyn on saynt Barnakes day there were wing soudyours of Calepo that were chyef ausers of the restrict bile and that is to weeke Johan madaly. Johan lundage Thomas pal mex/and Thomas Talkot. Und an | E/g/y/banysted the wine that same tyme | And before were banyssed foncerd g/gy/soudy; ours | And on my blomer over a says the bride regard g hys

Popf to Conton/Eao/EEo/papo

Boute this tyme war martyn depar, And after from Eus compe the fourth Was pom / This Was profile chofen in to: me by the Cardynals and was they and moubytate work But horten after & was put and expulsed oute of Rome/in fus che Bofe that fe Bas fanne to flee naked, An this fame tome Was the wunfepil of Wafpill to Bhick wunand fr Bas cotto to come /a spause & ame not they deposed spm/ but be wurdt not ne fet not theren/ but gate the epte of Rome and above fept were whi pen This per about Whytfontpar the fertiles of pragle We to aftroped for at in iournepes there aftroped of them mo than won An / With hir Capptagne that is to Bete / Prompine / faplico Alfo ther Bas taken alone mapfter ppers e lupuo presbite. clerke an engliffman & frutph/Alfo this fame pew Basa que triftoft & a ftrong duryng wi Weltes / for it bygan on fagnt has terpns alen, e lafted Binto fepnt Solaftpaps dape in feuerer/in Bhick tome the Bontage that ame from Burceup come ouer Motre hille This per Was the counfeel of Amele a grete to pttpc bpt Bene the kong of englond, a the kong of frauciller Bas affembled many gut brice of bothe metpes at Bhick ou apl Was offend to the apna of enabnd many arete thonges by the morn of a legate that come for come/ Thich Was ardpnat of fepnt coffe Bhick off us Wen wfufed by the ardynal of en glond & other brice that Wert their for the fing / Therfor foult of burgoyn Which bad ben bing engliff (Borne forfolie our par tye / a wtorned frenffor by mene of the fand legate, a made a pees With p fronth kong wapupng of the kong for wcownling of his

facers cett / the wife pontion the bedfip of macon Which moch other as is frecufped in the fand traptte / & foo our enbaffatours came some agence in Werfe was than they wente / For they lofte ther the duk of Burgopy / Which had ben With his burgopnone process a funguler felpe m all the conquest of Normanop e of fraux/This same pere Was a grete batail on the see bit Wene the Jeneffeps & the Arng of Amgon of Which batapl the Jene Weps bad the Victorpe for they tothe the Arng of Augon/the Arng of Mauerne and the gut mapfter of fepnt James in galpfe with the honcerd knystes & fqurers/& moch other peple and this was on feput compupline dup Chie fame per Ber feen the founce at once/ Und anon fold wed the thu fold gouernanna in the chirch that is to Wete of engenge of the connsepte /2 of the neutralpte al fo this same pen m cccc populi Bas a paffynge greet Bend fop Which steples houses a twee Ben ouerthw Bentome Was an foly maper in foland alled lyd Bith / Bich lpusd only by myracle not etyng ony mete/This per the bull of bours gopne bygan his orde at lple of the golden feme/and ordepued artenne Annaftes of the oroze/and made ftatutes e ordenauces moch acroping Buto the oraze of the garter/ Alfo this fame new the feenfitmen bad enterpepfed to baue feolen Caleps in the fiff Sping tome. For many botic of frauce bad faufanduptro to come to alege for to take bring and the foudpoure of the toun fad a cuftome to come to chirche ie leue their feaues frandyng at chirch tow, Which fraues the frenffimen Which Werr ammed like fiffere had purposed so to have taken thepr Wepen / a Wonne the Tolline But one of them lap With a compy Boman the npaft to for and told to fir thepr oufeple and the on the morn told the frut nout Bhick forth with commanded that every man thold kept his We wen in his fond faltenng tome and other/ Und Whan then amer! apued this that thep Were mpfpopnted thep fapited ftapt to De maland feale and toke that toun / Und on newpers even after thep whe barftet / Und thus englyffmen bygan to the a tyal and a Entell in Normandpel

How Caleps and guyues then kefpeged by the duk of Buts
gopne. and how they were referred by the duk of glouafta

Capitulo EC/199/

Dis per Kas a grek noyse thurgh al England/hold the du ke of Bourgopne Wold some and bespege Caleys/White fou the Eile of Mortagne With his armye that he have

for to baue done Bith in to frauce Bas coutamanded a charged that he thold go to Caleps/Bhick Bas at that tyme Bel Bitail bed & maned/for for John Ratclyf Was trutmaut of the Apna in that toune/ 21nd the baron of dudley breutenaut of the Caftell 21 nd the/ip/ape of Jupy the duk of Quegopne Bith alle the policer of Maundres and mock other peple come before Callys and fette bie fpege about the toune and enery towne of flauns des bad thepr andes by bem felf. Und this frege endundin Des kee/In the more Rhyle the duke of glouafter bepna protectour of Englond toke the moofe part of the brace of Englond/e Ren to ouer the fee to Caleps for to refcue the toune or to fraft with \$ duke a his booft pf thep Wold haue abpant This tyme bondon & every good toune of englind fent over fee to this refcoule artipn welle Wel amped of the feft and chofen men for the France and the in day of August the said ducks of glouafter anyued at Caleps Bitt all his aimpe/and/8/foncerd fimes a moo/21nd the duk and affe his hoofte that lave in the frege as fone as they efpects the faulles m the fee-bufow they ammeled Caleps bauen/founty in a morning cometro feo the frege/leuping behind them moche ftuffe a Sptaplie a fled in to flaudres and ppardpe and in Cos he Tople dydy the frege that lay to four guynes/ when as they of Supnes toke the greet gonne of buffe allpo opgeon/a many other grete gonnes and fermentynes/ 21 nd thene Whan the duft of abuafen was arrued with alle his hofe de went m to fflau des and was therin ej dans / and doc but forte barme wordt fe brente the farte bollages Doperpage and Belle and other foufco/ Befich Dew of no frangthe and fo be wtorned fome as gepne / Alfo this fame per the Aprige of Scotland befreged Roz Acfourgh With mock peple oBut Sper Rauf Stap departed fo the caftel and orangened for rescouse/But as sone as the Aprice Underftode his demertyng/be fodenly benke his fiege and Went his Ware and lenging moth ordenaunce befond form / Where he gate no Bothip. This fame wer the fecod dap of Janquez quene tas theren Which Was the Rouges moter and Bof to Bring Genry the fufthe truck a texacted outs of this Trosto/and Tras brought rus ally thurgh loncon, and fo to Westmester and there the freth Wor Thypfully burged in our lady chapel, And alfo this fame pine the guin day of Janguer folle conne the gate with the tours on bonton bridge to Toardy fouth Werke With t Woo archie a alle that foor thewn/This fame per Ras a gute traptipe holden bythene

Statenyng and calege byt Bens the kyng and duk of Burgos by/Bers for the kyng! Was the ardynal of engbno/the duk of Nasfolk and many other brees/e for the duk Was the ducksse baupng ful wwer of hir bro as argent and lady of his bonce. When Was taken by thaups of bothe parties an abstynear of Wer w for a artyne tyme in the name of the ducksse and not of the Ruk byause for had gone from his othe e ligeaua that he had make to kyng kenry/therfor the kyng never Wold Write ne appoint ne dane to doo With hym after/but al in the ducksse name/Also this same was quene Jane doed the is day of Juyll Which sad ken kyng kenry the in Wys. Was arred for kermondesey but Causterbury/When he speck burged by kyng Harry the in ker hus statury/When he speck as the syons in the tour of knoon/the Bond/This same was dyed at the syons in the tour of knoon/the

How Okam a squier of Walps that had wedded quene kate upn Was awstydy and of the scysme bytwene Eugenye and felig Capitus (EC/2)?

A the phi peur of Apug fenty deide Sygifmond Emperous of Almanne & Annaht of the garter/ Whos terment the Lyn ge kepte at seput poules m bindon ryally Boker Bas made a ry al hele/e the king in his aftate clad in blette tras at euen at di uge/e on the morne at maffe/ 24nd after hom Bas elect & chofen Albeit duß of Oftepele/Bhich bad Bedard Sigifmudus cough ter for to be Emperour, This Bas taken e referenced to be king of teme & Bugarme Spause of his Bof that Bas sigismudus dous? te: Which lefte after 6pm none other lept/This Uffert Bas em pe wur but one per/for le Bas popfond & fo dia/fom fage & did of a flyge/but & Was a Kritious mã e pytiful so moch that al the woll that kne Be hym said that the Boxed Was not Korthy to Baue his presence. This same per one O Bapy a squier of Balle a mā of bibe Bpres / Bhief bad many a day to four fecretely Wedded quene katerpne/e bady by hir in fonce e a doughter Was taken & comated to ne Baat to palon by my brd of abualta protectur of the mame / And this pere de butte prifon by the mone of a purft that Bas his chamlapy, e after & Was taken arene by my bro be mond & brought agapy to neligate / Bhich after Bard Bas delive no at large, and one of his fonce after ward was made erte of n chemoble another erle of penbrokele the in a mon of wefemefte

Boick monke cepte fone after. This fame new alfo on Me Brents day at baynardy faftel fil toun a feache of Wood forney at after none a flotoe the men meschieuouste a foule burt other/ Also at kedford on a founday Wer whin men murdred Without froke by falling coune of a ftept/as thep come out of thepr compn balls e many foule burt, In the win per fpr Rychard Beauchamp the good erk of Warreldyk tree at Roan he keping that tome lys cutenaut of the Apng in Mamadpe, e from thene hie bope Bas brought to Barrelopk/there & Epeth Borfhipfully in a new cha me on the fouthfre of the quem / Hefo this mer Was a gut terth of win in al England/for a bufffel of What Was Worth pe mine in many places of english d. & pet men myght not baue priotie / Wierfor ftepten Broun that tome maire of locon fent my to pul fe and brought to bonton wetryne ffippes laden with Rre. Bbick eafed and dide mocke good to the people) for corne Tas fo fara m Englond/that in fomme place of Englond pour peple made bem but of fern wate / This per the general counfept of bafple demofed none Eugene And they chefe Ifelio Beich Bras duke of Sanope/ Und than bygan the fepfme/ Ribich en burrd Buto the m te of our bro Ihu cufe m/ EEEE.plBin/ This felly toas a cos noute prona / g fato the fones of his fonce / Und after Equed a to En and conoute lof/ 21nd Was chofen wore by the confept of bafill Eugenpe depofed and fo the fepfme Was long tome And this fe hip bad not mocke obedpence by cause of the neutralite for & most mit / and Bel nyaft al criftentom ofered and wputed Eugeny for Erry war god knoweth with Was the Erry wor of them both for bothe occupped durpinge the tof of Eugenpe' This fame pre Spr Rychard Bych bycary of firmette Booth Bas agented of his prestitor at poulie/and brente at tourspelle de for an Gratifi on farnt Botilphus day/for Wel at his arth fr area good ai from man / Wherfor after his ceth moch peple am to the place The we fre hadde to bernt/e offerd e made a trepe of ftonce/e fet Spa eroffe of tre | a falor 6pm for a faunt til the maper a therence by comaunament of the figna & of bifftops aftroped it and made there a dongfielle/Alfo this same per the showies of london fett out of farnt martens the gununt the farntuarre frue perfonce/ Which after Ward Wen restored agepne to the sagntuarge by the Appages Justpace Mfar Metert the thero, fraret Bas chofen emmour/This frederph onth of Ofterphe Bas long emme wur a differred for to be couned at rome bicufe of the feifme but

after that Inyon Bas badik Was couned With Imperpat dya teme With gurd glorge & tryupk of war nycholas the iii, This Bas a man pelible, quyen/& of lynguler pacyena not batyng the chircle/k Wedged the kyng of portyngals wughter,

Mow the duckelle of glouwset was awstydy for twson/2 com?
mytad to perpetuel pryson in the yle of man/Und of the with of
mayser Rogger Bolyngbroke/Ca?/CC/cn/

It this me Elpanore Cobbam buchffe of Bbuafen Was awfeed for artepne poputes of twon lepd agepne bir/ Total Bron foe Bas wampned in fannt faphens chapel at Befemefer Erfore the Archebifffop of Cauterbury and thet fe was enion ned to open penauce for to goo thurgh chepe berpng a taper in fer fondel and after to perpetuel profon in the ple of man bnor the Repping of fpr Thomas francep/ 21 efo that fame tyme was arterd maifter Thomas fouth Wel a chanon of Befempnfett mapfter 30 ban bume a chamlapne of the fapt lady/ mapfter Rognet tolpng Swie a clerk Bing negwmacpe. and one margery Justemaph alled the Bitche of em tefice Beftmefen/ thefe Wer auftid as for the fand buckeffe of glouckfre and as for mapfect Chomas fouth Wel be cepte in the toute the nest befor fo Tholo faue & tapned on the mozne for fo te fand hom felf that & Thoso depe in his bed a not by Justpar 21nd in the per por maifeet Johan fume and manfter Rogper Bolpngbothe Were boust to the guploballe in london/and thez bpfor the marer the leave/z chrif Juftpa of Englond Wert capned and Dapned beth to be dea De fonged a quartro fout matfter John bume bad bio cherter & Bas parconed by the fipnaf but mapfeer Roaper Was Dea Wen to tibozne-Bien fe cofeffio that fe die giltles/e neuer bad tufpas way in that the wood fow Motivith ftond ping the Bas Bonged fromd & quarterd on Whos foule god haue mercy And margery Ante mapy Was bent in [mpthfett/ Alfo this per tras a gret affat pe in fleetftect by nystes tyme bit Bene men of court e men of co ton/and dpuerfe men flapn e fome furt/ Audy one ba: Boat frae copef aufe of the mpfgouernauna and affape / Alfo this per atte chefping of the maper of toton the compile named Rolert clop ton & Radern foland Taplous And the Aftermen tole: Robert chopun and Brought fpm atte roght fonce of the mapre as the cu Come is/ Zind thenne wetapne Caplloure and other fond emftp

men and nay nay not this man/but Raulyn bolad/ Toberfor the Main that Bas pabylly fent the that fo creed to nelligate / Were they afore a gree Bople and Were punpffed/In this fame were Berr dpuerfe en baffatours fent m to gupan for a mariage for the kung for ther les dougher of Armynack/Which Was concluded But by the mene of the erle of Suffolk it Was lette/and putte a mrt / 21nd after this the fand erle of Suffolk Bente ouer the fee in to frauce/and there fe treated the margage bit Wene the fign ge of Englond and the Apriges doughter of Secrete and of the rusalem / 21 nor the next per it Bas coucling fully that manage by Which marpage the Apna fold belpuew to bir fabre the dus com of Ungeo/a theretom of manne/ Which Was the kere of nor mandpe/Thanne aparted therle of Suffolk with his Bof a bos uerfe bices and knyaftes in the mooft roal aftate that myaft be out of England With news chave and pafframes / Bhich Went thuraf chem/and fo Went ouer the fee/and wfcepued for/a foth Swust for in the lente after to bampton When the land /s Bas apally reference / And on Carelmaffe auen bifor by a grete texfe of thonar a loghtnong at after none Paulus fteple Was fett a for on the modes of the faft in the tomber Boick Bas quen. chid by force of laboure /a frecially by the labour of the moro We matte prest of the botte m chem/ Tobich Was thought Impostible fauf only the grace of god/This per Bas therle of ftafford ma to and create duk of Bokungham/the erle of Warre Bok, duk of Barrelbpk therle of derfet marqupe of Dorfet/a the erle of Suf folk Was made margups of Suffolk!

How king Henry Wedded quene Margrett/and of hir Coro

M this per kyng Henry marped at Southwyke Ouene margua/and the wome to wondon the win day of mape And by the Wey all the locate of englind respect hyr Worshipfully in dynerse place/and m especial the duk of glous astrond on the blakketh the Main alarmen/e al the nashis in bleve gounes bounded with the trupse of his emft of they myst ke byknowen met with hir with tred house/and brought hyr to wondon/when were dynerse pagentys e contynauna of dynerse historyes shewd in dynerse places of the cya Ryally e will be

Und the pop dape of mape the forfapd quene was collined at Wefempnfere and ther Was Juftes the dapes durpng Withm the fapituarpe to four the abben This per the priour of kilmpan ap weled there of womand of treason Which bad a day affpaned a them for to first in fingthfelo/a the Epfeis Bett made a felo deff Ipd but Whan it am to popul the kong comaced that thep hold not fiatt, but toke the quantipe in to his o ton fond/a this fras cone at the Inftauce e Calour of artryne Prechours & coctours of Condon ao maifter apletet Borthpugton parfon of fegnt Ans Die We in hollorn & other/ Alfo this fame per ama gut enbaf face in to englond cut of frauce/for to have cochused a perpetucile mes but in concluspon it wence Into a tere Wo of a men! A boute this tyme tepte fepnt fernardyne a guap frem! Which bygan the nelle reformacyon of that order in many place in fo moch that then & Were reformed ben aftid obsemantes/ Which obsemantes ten enewcyd gwalp in ptalpe e in Almanne/ This ternarden Was anonyfed by pope nycholas the/8/ In the wer MIECEE e l'johanes de apeferano Was his disciple/ Which proficed moch to the reformacion of & order for Bhome god the Bed many a fair mpracle alfo/fere is to be noted/ from this tyme for ward find Denry neuer proufpted ne Bent forland, but fortune Gran w tourne from 6pm on al fpces as wel in fraua/Mormady/qupan as in Englond, fome men folden oppnpon that thong antp gafe compflion plenarly to fpr ed Bard fulle for Robert Roos/ ane of fannt feuerpne and other to conclude a mariage for tom With the erle of Azmynako fufter/ Bhick Was prompfet as it was fand a cocluded/but aftermaio it Bas broke/a fe Wedard quene mar aute as a fore is faid Bhick Bas a teu marpage for the wame of enalod/for it is knowen Exply that for to baue fer Was arts uero the duchpe of Ungeole the erloome of manne/ Bhick Bas the Repe of Normandy for the frenffimen tenter | Und about this the fand marques of Suffolk appd in planne parlement a/po. and an balf for to fetch bir out of frauce/lo What a manage Trac this as to the comparison of that other marpage of armpnak for ther Told have ben befpuerd fo many Caftel's & To Bines in guy an/and fo moche good hold faue fen muen with tr/that al Ens gond fold haue ben ther by entiched/but cottury Befe fil Ber for alexy aute pryna ought to kepe his promple for bymule of brekeng of this prompfe/a for mariage of quene marguet tobat loffe bath bad the want of Englond by blunge of Mozmandp

and gupan/by dyupfpon in the name/the nkklyng of Compus apenft theyr prince and bree/What dyupfpon amog the bree-What murde e fleyng of them/What felces foughting made/in coclusion so many that many a man bath bits his lyf/e in consclusion the king aposed/e the queue With his sone fague to flee in to Scotlad/and from thems in to fraua/e so to brague the pla a that the come first fro/Many men time that the briling of the kynges promysse to the suffer of the erles of Armynak Was cau se of this grate bise and adversate.

How the good duk of Sbuckter Humfrey the kynges backs was arking at the parlement of bary and his wth/and how an geo in mayne was relyuerd / Capituld Duwantsimo/kis? /

It the per pos of apna benep Bas a parlement at burp alled farnt comondes burne fabut Which Bas commas ded al the compas of the coutre to be there in thepr most a fentable aware for to a Wapter Boon the Rong/to Which parlemet come the duk of abuafere Umfrep the konges Uncle / Which bab fen protectine of England alle the none age of the Rang/and'as none after & Bas m his lodgpna/le Bas auftpd by the Bolewit femond the onefeable of england/ Thome accompanged the duffe of Bokungham a many other bexs/2(nd forthibith al bis fer ununte Were commounted for to departe from hom, a/popijof the cope of them were also artend and fent to dyucife profone & anone after thio faide aufte the faid dufte Bas fone after becte on Thos foule god have mercy amen but how he arpa and in What manez the artapute is not to me anower fome faite/fe arte for fo wice/fome faite & Bas murdro bittene tho fetherfroms/othie faice that an bote fritte was put in his fudament/but how be ari to/god knoweth/to Rhome is no thong hod/ Und thene Whan & Was fo war fe was leid open that al men myst fee hym/elfo both lorde of Annahas of the Thome With burgeples come a fall hom the dea but Woude ne when out they perapue how he depar, here map men marke Bhat this Borld is/this duk Ras a noble ma e a grete clerke and had Roshipfully ruled this wame to the finn ges befoof and never cours be found fante to hom/but enum of

them that were gouemours/and bad promple's the duche of an geo and the Erledom of mapne aufed the deftructpon of this no ble man / for they dead hym that he Wold have enpeffeed that des Couemand Und after they fent his boy to fagnt Albons Bith ar trone logites for to be burped / Und fo for Gernaps of clufton had than the charge to concepe the corps/ And fo it Bas burged at fepnt altons in the ablep/a/8/perfonce of his boufbold were fent to bondon and there there rapned & Jugedy to be draften fons ged and quartro of Bhome the names Wert fpre Roger cha Buzlann Annaft/one mudcelton a fauer/Derbazor a faurz/ar/ thur a faures /a Richard Medham / Bhick 18/ perfonce Ber dea Don from the touz of loncon thurgh chem Buto Eptorne ther bas ged and late coune gupke, and thenne ftript for to baue fen frad and quarter / Und thenne the margure of Suffolk the Bed the for them the Apages parcon Bnder his grete feat/e foo thep Were pardonned of the remenant of the evenaon, a bad thepr lyuce, Und for they were brought agapne to london/2 after frely dely uerd/Thus braan the trouble in the Reame of Englond for the tothe of this noble but of Slouafen / Alle the compns of the ros pame bygan for to muzmure for it and were not content/ 21 far that wore Eugenpe Bas wer / Apcholas the fofthe Toas electr w m/Ehis npcholas Was chofen for Eugenpe/nt bangrng the fail me/Not withfeddong fe gate the ofedgence of al Cuften ropames for after & Bas elect and faced pope / cartagne lorde of fraun and of englondy there fente in to fauore to pope felip/for to en trete 6pm to affe of the papacre/21nd 6p the fpeaal latour of the hillfop of Moz Wiche and the lord of fagnt Johans he ceffed the fe cond pew after that wore nycholas Was faced 21 nd the fand fe Epp Bas made legate of fraunce and ardpnal of fauore / Und responed the tole paparpe to Mpchola s. and after spued an foly lof and apa an foly man 21 nd as it is faid almpasty god the Weth mpracles for hum / This Was the poin scrime buttone Eugenpr and felpp. and durd/p81/pere/The aufe Bas this/the general counseple of Basple aposed Eugene Bick Ras only pop a moubotate for as moch as to observed not a feet the decrees and statutes of the counsepse of Constauna as it is a fore fand/ nether be rought not to apue obedrence to that general cous feptle in no maner Tople/ Wherof arole a grete alarmeyon among Broters of this mater pro and contra/ Tobich an not acres on to this dape / One partpe fapth that the Counfepte is about

the pope/that other party faid nay but the pope is about fromfeil God blessen aboue at then ges grue e gruide his pres in hoofy chirche/spoule of crust amen/This nycholas was of Inne come of whe byrthe a doctour of dyunupa/an actys man / he redesped many places that were booken e ruynous/e dide to make a great walks about the palais/e made the Walks news about Rome for diese of the turkes/ and the pale Wouded of the asyng and resserted from of selected from home for hypothesis and that other was of asserted was a man of so hus ble byrth. Und that other was of asserted was a the most part of Cristin prynas/ where there was a write publissis in Rome in this maner/Luy sulfit mund/asserted Apelolas/

How Syr Fraucys Amgonops who foggers in Normandre And of the leffe of Constantynople by the turke/ Capitub CC/lino/

Il the new of Anna benep/pp Bij. Ging tre wes bottome feat -a and englond a Anyght of the englyff partpe named Spr Frauty B Aragonous toke a to Wine of Normandpe named for apers agepuft the ter Wes of Which taking bygan moch fow B and loffe / For this was the occupyon. By Bhick the feenfimen da Moute this tyme the cots of Coftan's tral normandre/ tonople/ Which Was the Imperpal cot in al area Was taken bu the turkes Infrales/ Phick Bas betandlas fome hold owing on and the prous taken & flann/ 21nd that real chirche of fancta Sophia wolker and afpoplled, e the Relpques a pmages and the Roce dratten about the strette | Which was cone in afpote of cuften fepth/and fone after al capten feith in grea papffeed a cif (pd/The Were many cuften men flagn/e Innumerable ford & put in aptpuper/bp the taking of this wun/the turke is graffe on baufed in proce/21 no it is a great loffe Bnto al cuften com/ In the per/vobin/ was a parlement folding at Westmester/and fro thene adjourned to the blak frems at london/ a after cuftemaffe to Beft mynftw agenn/ Und this fame were Robert of Cane a man of the Westcotte With a felle Shipme toke a great flote of Shippes compand out of the Ban laden With falt, Which Thipes them of puipe/fla Dee / Botad a zeland/a Brougt fem to Campton / Blerfor the mar chauces of englod bepng in flauozes Wen anfeed in brugps you e other place/e myst not le adid ner this attie discharged, til by had made a poynamit for to pay for thaming a hartes of the

Himes, Bhick Bds mpdy by the marchautes of the staple curry mnp, And m loke Tople the marchauces and googs fenna in dal he Wew also arested and made grete amendes, This same wer the frenfomen in a mornpug toke by a traph the tolbne of wut al az che and therin the lordy Tauconbrode Bas take prisoner and after that in deamfer Roan Bas taken and loft farna therpnne the duk of Somerfete Comond/the Erle of for Welbury/ Theich By apoputement lefte pledges, a lofte all Mormandpe . and ome fome / 21 no durping the land parlement the duli of Suffolk was auftpo / and fente in to the tour / and ther fe was a moneth / and after the finna opd to fetch finm out/for Which aufe al the com munce of enalond wer ma arete rumour/ What for the despuerau a of Under and mapy and after befonde of al Mormandy! a in in especial for the orth of the good duk of Bouafen/m fo moch that in fom placemen dadred to geters/ a made fem apitamis as ble We berd and other. Which Were wholsed a taken a bad zu fepa & depa / Und thenne the fapor par lement Tas adiourned to Levalen and thiar the kong brought with hom the duk of Suf folk. Und Whan the compn hows Vnatftod that he was out of the tour land comen there there defend to have weardon on them that Wer aufe of the depuerauna of Mormandy a bad ben au fe of the weth of the bull of Stoucefer and bad fold gafcorne / a aupan/of Bhick thep named to be aptip/the duke of Suffolke as thef/the bro fape/the bifffop of Salpfbuzy/Dannel a mann moo/21nd for to mafe the comons/the duk of fuffolk than only d out of Englond/8/per/And fo durpnge the malement le Went in to Marfolk and them take Thypping for to goo out of the re ame of englond in to fraute / e this per as le fapled on the fera Thome of Warre allyd the Mycholas of tour meta With his foir and found hom theronne/whome they toke oute/a brought bom in to thepr thippe to fore the mapfeer a Capptapne. c the: & thas wampned. Und atte laft judged to the weth and fo then put 6pm in a Calon a his chapelpue for to throne hom/ Und that done they brought bym in to court Roote and there fet bym in to the Bot and there fmote of his beca, and bought the body a lond by on the fonces and fette the free theren 21nd this Was done the first day of man / Lo What anapled from now al his despuentis a of Marmandy/ Und few map few fold fe Bas w Barard for the weth of the duk of gloucefen / Thue bygan fow to von fow the and weth for weth!

How this year was thynluxectyon in hantrof the amyner of whome Jak aux an yezffiman was capptagne/Ca?/CC/FP?/

Dis pere of our bed m/ EEEE. 1, Bas the dute and of the Jubplie at come ! With Bas gut parcon in fo moch of from al place in Explendom gut multitude of peple erforted thier this per tras a gette affeble e gadeping to geter of the comone of frent in great nombre e made an Infunction e whit led apenfe the kong a his fattes/e occepned hem a capptapn cal led notin Cade an proffman/Bhich named opm felf Mostomer cofpn to the dut of porkie this Capptayn betog thefe men to geter e made ordenaux s amog them/e brought frm to blakketh, tobre fe made a spile of petpepone to the king e his couapl, e the Wed Bhat Ininipes & oppuffpos the pour compns fuffad/e at Bnore colour for to come to his about / Hindy be fad a greet multitude of peple, And the phi day of jum the Apna many brose apitapns a men of Barre Went to Bard from to the blackth/a toban the as pptapy of Bent Unterftote the compng of the kong with fo greets pupffauna Rithore for fom Bith hie pole to feuenol a lyall Bol tage and the py Bin day of Jupy for bepng withdra Wen & goon the Apric come with his arme fet in order a enbatapleto to o blaktriff And by adupe of his countle fent fir Umfrep frafford Enpatt . a Billiam feafford fourer the Balpalit appearne With aran pepte to fight With the apptaph/s to take bom a bronge bom a bis ac affarpes to the Apria / Which Bente to feuenole / & there the apitas py With his felauthip met With frm/e fought apente bem/e in co clusion fle the them bothe/e as many as abox/a Wold not meter bem ner flee, Durpne this fearmuch fil a aut Barpaua amog p lorte men e compn peple benng on the blakketh arenfe their be des e apptapne/faring playner/f thep Wold go to the apitapn of Bent to affifte a befor hom/but of thep most baue excusion on the traitous fing about the fing/ The to the king faid napid they faid playnty that the lord fage trefour of englod/the bifftop of falifbury/the baron of ductp/the ablot of glouafent Danne e Emulyan & many mo Werr traitoure & Borthy to be dece /ferfor for to plefe the broes mepne g alfo feme of the Apages hows/the bed fape Was auftid & fent to the tour of london/& thenne & king Gryng tidenges of fath & overther Bong of the feafforce Bith de the fpm to todon & feo thens to killyng Corth/for f Rong ne f

beces built not toufte thepr othe foutbold meyne Thenne of anone fe wie fyr Sinfreys falade e his bugatyns impan ful of anet naples and also his apet fpores / a ampor hom tobe a bior and a approprie/e wforted Bith al his mepne and alfo mo than be had to fore to the blakketh agepne | to tohome come the Arche Bifffor of Callerbury/and the dul of Bokpnglam to the blace beth and fpak With 6pm Und as it Bas fayo thep founce 6pm Botto in his talking and his request/and so thep departed! And the thord day of Supl & come and entred in to london with alle his peple/and there once make ares in the Apnace name/s in his name that no man holo Robbe ne take no mannes good But of he pand for it/and come rydong thurgh the Epte m grete proce and fmote bie Werd Spon boncon ftone m Can Bolieftate Mud & Benna in the cote fent to the to We for to have the ford fas me/ 21 no foo they fette hom/and brought hom to the aux to balle before the mapre and the altermen, where be was wampned and & fand & Wold and ought to be juged by his pers / 21 no the co mone of Bent whe firm by fora from the maper and offpare that Repte 6pm/and toke 6pm to a preste to forpue 5pm. And the myght be balf forpuen they brought bom to the francaed in Chine and there fmote of his beet/on A boos foule almpatty god baus pute and mercy! Almon! Alno thus topde the love fape trefort of Enalond After this they fet his few on a form a bar it about in the Epte/ 2(no the fame day about the mple ence course: That Echard 21nd the day bifor at after none the apitann with arter ne of his menne Went to place makes to Fe/and wolked from and toke after moch good/ 21 nd fro then & to thent to farnt mars gut Patyne to one gherftye folde/ e wobked hym e toke after moche good alfo at Bhick wbbpng dpufe men of london of their nevatiburs Wer at it/e toke part With them/ for this robbeng the peples bette folle from hom/a euery thrufty man Was aferd for to be feared in loke Wife/ For ther Bas many a man in escon that alkapted a Woldy fapne have fepn a compn wolfern. Which Mempatty got forfete / for it is to suppose /pf the bat not robbed the myght haus goone ferre et le bad te Wythftonce/ for the lipng a all the bears of the Ropame of England were departed warpt the bed Sales that Repte the tour of bondon / 21nd the fifthe days of Jupil to dice done finger of a mannya free in fouth Werke | & the noatt after the maper of loncon/ the Albermen & the communes

of the Epte cochiard to depue alley the apptayn e his boft) a fent to the bro fcales to the tour & to mathewe gouh a apptages of Normady that they word that nyaft affaille the apitages with them of Bent / 6 fo they dide come to lown budge in to fouthterk er the apptayn had one knowlege thereffe ther they fourt with them that kept the budge/Und the kentyffmen went to harners and come to the bridge & thot & fought with tem & gate the bad ge and made them of bridge to flee / E this many of tem / Unop this crouved at the neght to & fee til in of the chest on the morn And att taft they bunt the drawebudge Them many of them of town Were drowned in Which nyaft Sutton an Afterman Was Payne/Rogger beglant e mathe to goube / & many other/And? after this the Chauales of englond fents to the Capytayn a par; ton general for hum a another for al his mepne/ Und thenne they departed from fouth Werk every man fome to his fo Bs/and Whan then Wer al aparted & gone ther Bere proclamaciós mate in Bent / fouthfre / & in other place that What man out take the Capptapy angh or dete fal baue a m mark/ Und after this one Affander Jan a fquez of Rent toke fym in a gardyn in foutffey e in the taking the apptain Johan Cade was flagne | & after Spheced/e his fex fet on fonden Bridge/And anone after thenne the figng come in to kent/e dyd his Justpas spite at Cautebury g enqueur Bho Wer acaffarpes/g chief aufe of this Infurmpion Ind them Were enght men juged to dethe in one dage a in other places mo And feo thene the Apring Bent in to fuffee a in to the Westcountup | Where a lytel byfour was slagne the bissop of Sa Epfburp/ And this fame per Der foo many Juged to cethe that win bece from at foncon bridge at ones;

Of the feed that the dust of youst toke at brentheth in Bent/and of the byrthe of prince Ed Bard/And of the first batage at saynt Albons where the dust of Somerfet Bas stagne, &a. E. C.

In the per pyp the duke of pork am oute of the marche of wal pe with the crie of another and the wid Coblam & greet pupilaux for reformacyon of artispne Iniurpes & Bronges & also to have Justya on artispne wines keyng about the kyng & toke a feld at bretheth which was a strong felde/ for which ause the kynge with al the write of the lande went but the blackfull with a greet & strong multitude of pepter want but the blackfull with a greet & strong multitude of pepter

armed and orderned for the were in the left Topfe | Und whan they bad musterned on the blakketh/ Certayn brace Ben fent to hem for to trete e make appopniement with hem/Which wer the bifffop of Elyl and the bifffop of Wpnckefter and the eaks of fa Affarpland of Warre Book 21nd they concluded that the duk of Somerfete foold be had to Wara /a to ansuer to such articles as the bul of york thold put on hym/e than the duk of pork thold butte his feld, and come to the Aprial Which Was al prompted by the Apna/ Und fo the Apna comauced that the buk of Somerfes to fold be bad in Barce / 2 nd thenne the duk of porke brake &p his feld/and come to the Apriland Tohan & Toas come contrarp to the promple a four made the dut of Somerfete Was prefent m the feld a Wartona and copef about the kona and made the dul of park roce to fore as a profoner thurch foncont and afaz the Wold baue put hom m bold / But a nople awas that the erle of marche his fonne Was compage With p in men to london Toardil. Wife the figng & his oufeel fewoy/ Und thenne thep coclused that the duk of port thold temarte at his Epili/ Moute this to me began grat dpupfpon in Sprupfe byt Wene the grat Maifter a the anyagar of the duck order Boich were lorge of that ou tri for the compus and Toloues whell por agepule the bras a made fo great Werre that at the laft they alled the fing of Dole to be thepr lord/the Which kong come a was worthipfully raps ued, and lape frege to the aftel of marmhburgh feich Das the chipef caftel a fewnathe of al the lond, a Wanne it and drofe oute the mapfeer of banfile and al other place of that land 21nd foo they that had ben lordes many wees I loft at thepr fepanois and possessions in the lances | Anorthe rem of the Incarna & cion of our bid m ECEE. chij on sagnt Collarce dap the que ne margret Was depuerd of a fapre prona, Bhick Bas named EoBardy | That fame day Johan Mozman Was chofen for to fen maire of Condon/ Und the day that he foold take his oth at West mpnfter/be Bent thiter by Bater With al the aafte / Wilm afore tyme the mayer aftermen gal the craftes rote a forsbaks Whicke was never Blydy after / Fox syn that tyme they bave gone ever by Water in Barges / De Gane Wiel Underfeonde to for fold that contrarpe to the promple of the anng a alfo the cons cluspone taken bytthene the Papage and the Duke of porke att Burntfeth the bulle of Somerfete Wente not to Wazer But alos & about the Epinge /a bad gut mule / Undy anone after & Was

made Capptapne of Calepole willled the kong e his Reamme as fe Boto/Afrefor the grete brees of the Reame/ e also the cos mons were not plesgo/ for which muse the dut of york the erks of Watte Wyk e of Salpfbury With many Anyghas & Sangers and mocke peple cam for to temeue the fage duke of Somerfete & other fro the king/and the king bring of thepr compng thouse by his counseple for to have gone West Ward, and not for to mete with sem/s had With hym the dust of somersetrethe dust of token abam/there of frafford/ there of Northumberland the bid Clyf ford and many other/ And Bhat tyme that the out of port and his felauship Inderstode that the Aprige Toas departed With thefe fayo brace from bondon/ Unon be chauged his Wey and cofted the contre/e come to fepat Albons the ppin day of may/e there mett With the kyng/to Bhome the kyng fent arta yn bras and afind frm to frepe the pres & departe/but in conclusion Bhiles then trea tro on that one five the erte of Warre Byl Bith the march men and other entered the toun on that other, & fought apenfe the finne and his partye and fo bygan the batagele e fyghtyng / Which en burd a good topple/but in conclusion the out of port oftened & had the Spetvipe of that journem/ in Bhick Bas flagn the du Re of fomerfett, there of Morthumberland the lord Copfford and many Engghas & fangers, and many mo furt. And on the morn after they brought the kying in gott aftat to london Bhick Bas boged in the biffope palage of bondon / Und anone after Bas a grete parlement/In Bhieft partement the duk of pork bas made protectour of England/and there of Warreloph Capptagn of a leps, and the erle of Salpfbury chauceler of Englond. And all fuche persones as had the wiele to four about the kong Bew fette a part and myght not wille as they dyd to fore, In this fame were dred pope nycholas the fifthe and after 6pm Bas Calyet the in The Calput Bas a Catalane and an old man Bhan & Bas chofen/e contynuelly feltc/Werfor fir myst not performe his sele e defpre that & bad ageynft the turke concepued/e the cause of let tong therof Ras his age and felieneffe This Calpot institued & ordenned the feft of the traffigumaion of our bro to be habited on fagnt frete day in August bymuse of the grete victory that they of hungary had arenft the turkes that fame day fe Bas cho fen pope in the per of our ford m/cccc 28/2(nd one the prem) ecce Phij that fame dap that he ordened the fift of the traffiguen cion to be habited In this fame pew felle a gut offcay in bonden

wenfe the lumbarces / The cause bytan bytaile a pond man whe a anggar from a Cumbard and bathe it/ Wirefor the pogman on he morne was fente for to come to four the maper and Alexanien/ and there for the offence he was commpted to Warde/ And thene he maper departed from the auplohal for to goo home to his ops ner/but in the chere the pagmen of the merary for the most part prentples beto the mapur a thereues fipil in clere/a Boto not fuf fee hom to ceparte But the tome that their felate/ Which Bas co mpterd to Wards Were delpuced to fo by force they refered they fes la We from pulon, a that cone the mapur a therrice ceparted a the puloner belouerd Bhich of he had be put in pulon had be in isome des of his lef/Und began a rumour in the ep's arense the lam? Barces / the fame even pug the bandcraftp walk of the touns as tofe a ran to the Cumbarce houses/a wobro/a aspopled opurrs of frm / Wherfor the mayer & aftermen come With the fonele peple of the toune /a brofe them thens /a fent fom of them that had fto ly to neligate a the pong man that Was referred by his fela free falle this gret rumour/afframe/a Robberge-enfrelded of his first Marping to the Cumbard Departed a Went to Westineste to saprite arme/or elles it bad cofted hom his lof/for anon after come coun an Oger determone for to do Justina on al them that so while in the cute arent the lubartes on which fat with the man: that tome William marolle/the dufe of Bolipnabam/a many other force for to fee wecucyon conerbut the compus of the cott fecutis Ep made them wop a did arme them in their boufes a wer in pur wole for to have rongen the compn belle which is named bothe belle but they were let by fad men / Which come to the kno whech of the bul of abolipratham/a other brees/21nd incontynent they awfe for they durft no lenger abite/ for they toubted that the fole ace tholog have arpfen arenst them | but ret nevertheles i a in of the epte Were juged to ceth for this weberme/e Were fonged at To Burne/ Unone after the king quene a other brees roce to couch! fre and withoze We frm from bonton for thefe anfes | And a lptil to fore the duke of porte Was fent fore to grene topche, and there Bas difebaraged of the protectourffip And my ford of Salifbus ry of his Chaunalership / Und after this they wer feut fow by purup feat for to come to Concutur Biter they Were almost crops ned/and the crite of Barre Topk alfo, and food faur fry afrome of they had not feen well to 1

How the ded Egumond was take by theeke of fall fourte

This war Were taken in quete fifftes byt Rene Cerethe & br bon that one Bas call po more manne the fecond a Mero fiffe, and the other twepne were Bhales, In this fame per for artepn affrages cone in the northwater Spelbene the lord egermos e the etle of Salpfburpes fones the fapo bro Egumod lofome they had taken Was anampried in a great fomme of money to the fand erte of Salpfbury/and therfor commufed to profon in new gate in bondon / where tohan be had be a certagne fpace the brake che profon and the profonners with hom and efcared & Rente fos Way Alfo this per the erle of Warre Both and his Bof Went to Caleps with a fape felaufhip/and toke poffeffion of his offpal U bout this tyme Bas a gut wformacyon of many monasters es of wliggon in diufe maties of the Boned Which Went wformed after the forft inftytucpon, a contonued in many places 200 65 bout this tyme the cuft of enpryntynge Bas first foute in mat que in Almanne, Ribich craft is multyplied thurgh the Borton m many place / a bookes ben bady gute chepe / in gute noinbre Sp caufe of the fame conft. This fame per was a greet batapile in the marche bottome bungare and turke at a place alled fepte grade, Tefere Innumerable turkes Ter flapne/moze by mpracle/ than by mance fond, for only the fond of god fmot them/fepnt Sohn of Capeftune Was there purfent/e prouoked the cuften pe ple/fepng thene aferd afer to purfue the turkes/Where an infinp to multitude fem flann e defenored/The tuzhes fand that a grete nobre of armed men felb wed them that they were afeed to turne agepne/they were holy Ungels/This fame per the perfonces of Newgate in fondon brake thepr pufon, & Wente Bron the Cretes a fought apenfe them of the cyte/e Rept the gate a bing While but atte faft the toun gate the pufon on them/a than thep were put in fetrys & grons. & Were four punpffed in enfapte of other/m this per alfo Was a gut etthquave in naples in fo moch p the muffed pe,m. peple that fanke them in to the crtife / 3km in the pen pop by feynt Ofmod fotyme bifffop of falyfbury Bas anony fed at Rome by pope Calpfee/And the pbj day of Jupl te Bas transtated at Salpfourp by the Archebiffop of Caunterbury and many other Wiffhomes | Und in August after Spir oppere

The duli of porklike erles of Barthpkland of Salpf burp fa To the governaux of the wame from mooft by the Quene and fir council/and both the gut pance of the bnd Were not affed to collepst/but fet a parte, and not only fool but that it Was fay'd thurgh the wame of the fand beces fold be defended Betrely as openly Was the Wed at blowbeth by them of Bold baue flanne therle of falpfbury Tonne thep for faugaon of them thues and alfo for the compn Wele of the mame thoust for to remodue thefe thunges/affebled them to geter With mocine ple/a whe a felde in the Westwitte/to Which theile of War Work come from Caleps Bith many of thold foudpours as Unache trollop and other/in Blos Topletom as for the Berre & moch tax (ted/21 nd Whan they Were thus affembled and made they: felo The Anna fent oute his commuffione a prup feale But alle the forces of his want to wine and awapte on hom in they moofted fenfable Tople/and fo enery man come m fuch Tople that the fina Bas feronger / a bud mock more peple than the duft of port a the erles of Warre Work and Saly Guzp/ for it is bem to be nout ! that every bed in enalond at this tyme durft not difotere the our ne / For the whelpt mafpbly at that Was come about the kriet ! Which Bas a good frmple & innoant man. And thene Whan the Ema was come to the place where as they werthe duk of pork a his felaufbip had made thepr feld in the fewngeft Bofe a bad? purposed Berply to aboven a have foughten but in the noaft 21 n Declie Trokon a all Wold foudpoure of Calepa With a gra fe La Wiship formen temarted oute of the dukes boofte /2 Went frant But the Apages feld . Where they Ber infeepned ioponife for they kne We thentent of the other lortes /g affo the maner of their felo Und thenne the duf of york with the other brace forng them fo carried toke a counseple fortly in that same nyght/s arpartico from the feld / leuping begind them the most part of their peple to Rem the felo til on the morne / Thene the duk of porte With his fecond fone departed thuras Balps to Bard priond & upng bis of ceft fone the erle of the marche Bith the erles of Toure Topk and Salpfonep, Bhiefe to geter With in or iii perfonce wood fempt in to cuentoper and there by helpe and aper of one centam a fourer Which gate for them a thip / Bhick wft,cc. pp, noble a with the fame thip fapledy feo thone in to garnefere! And their refreffbpor them and from thene failed to Caleps With they then trapiled in to the cafeel by the poferen er they of the Tolon and the of bit And the duk of youk toke Hipping in Walys/and fagled ouer in to grand, where he was well warned /

How there of march Warbyk.e fall bury entro m to Castego & how there of Warre Wyk Went in to Irbno / Capitub/CE/ty?/

Denne Apnge Denzy Gepnge With his fooft in the felde not knowing of this forein departing on the morne fonce none in the feld of the land brees/fent out in al baft men to fold the a purfue after to take bem / but they met not with them as god Bol or/and thenne the kong Went to lubb Bere defpopled the caftel and the toune and fent the ducheffe of porke With bir children to my lady of Bokungtam bis fufter / Where the Was kepte longe afar/ Und forth With the Apng ordepned the duk of Somerfete Capptaph of Calepe / And thefe other brice fo temetro as afore io faid Bent proclamed whellys e grete traptouze/Thêne the bu he of Somerfete toke to fpm all the foudpours that departed fro the feld and made fpm mop in al baft to go to calepe a take pof Coffion of his office / a Whan he come he fonce theze of War Breft therin as apptayn/e therees of marche e falpfburp alfo/e than fr load by feales & Went to gupfnes/e them & Bas wapued/a it fortuned that some of the thimes that come over with hom co me in to Cale pe bauen by thepr fre Doll, for the Mipmen ought more favour to there of Warre Work than to the out of fomerfett! in Which thimes Were take opuerfemen as Jenny fynkhill / John freath/kaptes & purfer/Thich Were Sphe ted fone after in caleps Und after this daply come men ouer fee to thefe lordes to alepe te bygan to lee ftwager e ftwager e they bow Web moch good of the ftaple / Und on that other fice the dult of fomerfete fennge in gupines gate pepte to 6pm/ Which come out a fearmuched With them of Calepole thep of Calepo With Gem/ Chick enduro ma ny dame / Duryng thus this fame fcarmuchyng) moch wyle day Ep come ouer Bnto thefe bres/ Thene on a tome by thaups of con fepll the broes at Caleps fent ouer mapfter Denham Bith a gre te felauffip to fandBich/Beich toke foun/e theim the bro nis uers & the bid fcales his fone/a toke many thipes in the bauen a boust fem al to Calepe | With Bhich himes many maroners of thepr fre Topl come to Caleps to ferue there of Bartbick/a af tre this there of War Wik by thanis of & bries toke at his thippes

maned them Belle lapled from felf in to gelod for to freke With the dud of york/o to take his adups fold they fold enter in to en glod agene/And whan he had ben them. Some his evances/fe to wined agene wBard Caleys/e bought with hym his moter the countife of salysbury/And compng m the Westwater Bron the see the duk of exastin admiral of englod being in the gua of dias accominged With many hippes of Barre/met With therle of Bar Byck e his flote-but they fouzt not/for the substaut of the peple being with the duk of Eyasta ought betar will a more fauour to there of Baue Wyk/than to bym/e they apart o/e come to a tope in faufte bleffyd be god/ Thene the konges wuaplt fenng p thele brace bad geten thele thipse from fand Bich / taken f bro Rouere a his fone orcepned a garnyfon at fandleych to abice & Repe the wune e made one moutfort Capitagn of the toun / a that no man ne Sptaple ne marchaut that fold goo m to flaudres Thord not do in to Caleps/Thene thep of Caleps fepna this ma to out maifter tenham/e many other to go to fand wich, e fo the opo. a affaplled the toune by Bater & by bond/a gat it, a froust moutfort thepr apitapy oner fee to Ryfebank | & there fmote of his har/Und pet dayly men come ouce to them out of at party co of Englondy

How there's of marches Barwyk, of fall bury ented in to england And of the felde of Morthampton / when dyneric with

Ben Capne,

Epsoury come ouer to touer with mocke pple. Ether board to whom al the wood weeke g come to wood armed/Und for to late the wotten deed them would know armed/Und for to late the wotten of the kninges would know they rewish and also they entended them/E wid them that they entended no harme both the kninges persone, sout that they wond put fro sym such persones as were about him. E so departed fro wood with a great pupssaid wood Morthampton/When the king was accompanied with many worke/E had made a strong feld without the wone/Und them with partyes mett & was soughten a great batapil/m which batapil were stayne the duk of Bokengham the Erle of swowlesses fluory/the very same the duk of Bokengham the Erle of swowlesses e squeere/E other also/and the king sym self taken in the selve-E afterward brought to bouton/Und

Unon after Bard Bas a parlement at Weltmefere durying Reliet partement the duft of rock come out of Arland Bith the cries Rutland rooma Bith a duck felaufbip in to the mlaps at Well muniter/s toke the finnes palans/ 21nd come in to the parlemet chamber and ther toke the Apriges place and claymed the coun as his proper enterplanna e ught/e afte forth in Weptyng his totle's also how he was northful fept/Wherfor was mock to too but m conclusion it Was appoputed a concluded that kyna Dens ry thold wane /e & figng during his nature lof. Hor as moch as & bad ben fo long kong/e was poffeffpo. Und afaz his tell the duke of pork fold & king a his fepres / kinges after find And forth With hold & proclamed friz apparaut/a fold alfo & protectour a waent of englond durpna the Epinges Epf/ With mas other thonges ordened in the fame parlement/ 21nd of Rong fen rp durande bie Cof Went from this awoonament a one detpele cocluded in the fand parlement be thold be depofed/e the dut thold take the counce a be kong UR Which thonges Wer macho bo the auctorpes of the fapo parlement at the libicle parlement the compus of the wame fenng affebled in the compu fone comonna e twatping Bron thetethe of the fand dut of port forentp fil doun the croune Which frage thenne in the moders of the fand bus! Which is the fraptour of the alker of Resimester, Brick Was to Ren for a produge or token that the rigne of kung fenry Bas ens acd Ilnd alfo the croun Which ftod on the hyghest tour of the fte ple in the caftel of Douer folle doune this fame per

How the noble duke of york Was slayne/and of the feld of Wake feld/Und of the seconde Journey at saynt Usions by the Quene and prynce/Ca? ,CE/lyn/

Denne for as mocke as the quene With the Pryna Was in the north/and absented her from the kynge/and Wold not oker such thenges/as Was soncluded in the parlement/It Was ordened that the duke of youk as production shold goo nor Kard for to bringe in the quene/& subdue such as Wold not okey/With Rhome Went there of Salpsbury/Syr Thomas Neurll his sone With mock peple/a at Wakefild in enstemasse Neurll his sone with mock peple/a at Wakefild in enstemasse Neurll his sone onerthin Wen and slapp by the brass of the Quence partye/that is to wate the duke of yorke Was stays. the Erle of Rutlandy/Syr Thomas Neurll/and many mo/the Erle of salpsbury Was

Whetebataple Bas Capy there of Northumberland/the lord 12 John Meuge/therte of Wolftmerlädes Swort/andrew Trellope many other Anyzas e squiers. Thene kyng kenry that has be kyng keyng With the quane e punc at pake, keryng the life of felo/e so moch peple slapn e ouerthwiden/anon forth ther toBard footlad | e the next day king EdBard Bith at his armpe entero in to poste. Tous thes proctamed fignal & ofered as to ought to be/21 no the main aftermente compne forn to be his Energe men/and Whan he had targed a logile in the north/a that al the coute ther had torned to tym/fe retorned fouth Bard/ leupna therle of War Work in the parties for to feere & gouerne that wuy tw/Und abut mpofomer after the per of our bro m/cccc/Ep/& the frest per of his regne/fe Was couned at Weltmeltw/ & enopn to king of englod bauping the fole poffeffion of al the fole wame Bhome I prap god faue & hem/e fend hom the accomplissement of the umanaut of his rightful enteritation to poor the feel & that he map trane in them to the playfix of almyghty god/frethe of his foule/fonour & Bosship in this prefent lof/e Weel/e prouffit of al his subgettis/e that ther map & a wap final pece in al cufe wames that the Juficeles ampferrautes may be Withfracen e or troped/g our feeth enhauced/Tobich in thefe dages is four menu pffko by the pupffauce of the turkes e fethen men / 2 no that af ter this present e Boxt lpf We may come to the euer lastyng lyfe in the bluffe of Genen/ Umen/

Thus endell this present book of the Ewnyckes of Englond! Enprynad by me William Caylon in that they of vestmester by bodon! Fynyssed/and accomplyssed the Bin/day of Octobrith was of the Inarnacyon of our bed God/m/EEEE/lycyis And in the you was of the ugne of kyngs Edvard the fourth

多多